
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



Hong Kong

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
APR 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1935



HONG KONG
Printed by Noronha and Company
Government Printers

1936



G. D.
Gt. Brit
Colonies

Hong Kong.
" Blue book

HONG KONG
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1935



GOVERNMENT PRINTERS

HONG KONG
Printed by Noronha and Company
Government Printers

1936

J613
R2

88812

VSAGS: GAW XEV 00H

COLONY OF HONG KONG

1935

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK, LAND LEASED, &c.,.....	U	355-357
AIR SERVICES,	Zh	431-438
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF,	C	89
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	411-412
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	111-258
CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..	M	301
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,	I	109-110
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	381-396
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	313
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	307-310
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	311-312
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL,	J	111-258
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	79
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	88
„ RECAPITULATION OF,	C	91
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	363-379
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	417
HOSPITALS,	Z	397-410
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	315-350
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	103-108
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	359-360
MENTAL HOSPITAL,.....	Z	406-410
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	413-414
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	†
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	93-94
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS,	O	305-306
PENSIONS,	L	263-300
PERSONAL FEES,	B	‡
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	§
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	303-304
PORTS AND HARBOURS,.....	Zg	429-430
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	427-428
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	90
PUBLIC WORKS,.....	F	95-101
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	419-425
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	79
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	81-87
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,	Zc	415
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	259-261
SHIPPING,	T	351-354
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-77
WAGES FOR LABOUR, RATES OF,	W	361-362

† Not published.

‡ Included in Section A.

§ Nil.

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified
under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

INDEX

A	Page	C—Continued.	Page
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, .....A	45	Court Fees, Magistrates' Court, .....A	46
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, At- torneys, Solicitors, etc.,	48	Courts, Magistrates',	46
Aliens, Naturalization of,	48	Courts of Survey,	34
Ambulance Fees,	26	Cremation Fees,	34
Analyses,	26	Crown Leases,	34
Arms Licences,	9		
" Storage,	47	D	
Assessed Taxes,	17	Dance Hall Licences,	11
Assessor's Fees,	45	Dangerous Goods Licences,	11
Attachment, Warrants of,	65	Deaths, Registration of,	29
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of,	48	Deeds Registration,	34
Auctioneers Licences,	9	" " N.T.,	35
		Dental Registration,	35
B		Discharge of Seamen,	35
Bacteriological Examinations,	65	Disinfection of Quarters, etc.,	47
Balances, Unclaimed,	77	Distillery Licences	12
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees,	41	Distraints for Rent,	45
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of,	48	Divorce Jurisdiction,	46
Bets and Sweeps Tax	17	Dog Licences,	12
Billiard Table Licences,	9	Duties, Liquor,	4
Bills of Health,	28	" Motor Spirit,	4
" of Sale,	45	" Tobacco,	5
Births and Deaths Registration,	29		
Boarding House Licences,	9	E	
" " " (Chinese),	11	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	15
Boat Licences,	10	Eating Houses,	14
Box Rents,	73	Electrical Treatment,	69
Brewery Licences,	10	Emigration Licences,	12
Buildings, Government, Rent of,	73	Emigration Passage Broker's Licences,	12
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of,	48	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam- Launches,	36
Buoys, Government,	9	" of Seamen,	35
		Engineers, Examination of,	36
C		" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,	36
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday,	51	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, At- torneys, Solicitors, etc.,	48
Carriages Licences,	16	Entertainments Tax,	17
Cemetery Fees,	29	Evening Institute Class Fees,	63
" Chinese,	29	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers,	36
Certificates, Graves, N.T.,	49	Examination of Nurses,	49
" Medical,	48	Explosives, Storage of,	47
" Official,	49		
" to Chinese proceeding to any Foreign Country,	29	F	
Chairs Licences,	16	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,	45
Chemists and Druggists Registration,	29	" Ambulance,	26
Chinese Boarding House Licences,	11	" Assessor's,	45
" Cemetery Fees,	29	" Bankruptcy Jurisdiction,	41
" Passenger Ship Licences,	11	" Cemetery,	29
" Restaurant Licences,	14	" Chinese,	29
" Undertakers "	11	" Companies Winding up,	33
" Liquor Shop Licence,	14	" Court or Office, etc.,	26
Commission, Local Postal Notes,	73	" Court,	36
" Official Administrator's,	69	" Cremation,	34
" Official Trustee's,	70	" Evening Institute Class,	63
Companies Local Registers Licences,	11	" Magistrates' Court,	46
" Registration,	29	" Medical Examination of Emigrants,	48
" Winding up Fees,	33	" Naturalization,	48
Condemned Stores, etc.,	77	" Official Signatures	49
Conservancy Contracts,	77	" Original Jurisdiction,	36
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,	45	" Private Nursing,	69
		" Probate Jurisdiction,	40

INDEX,—Continued.

F—Continued.		M	
	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Fees, Public Schools,	A50	Magistrates' Courts,.....	A 46
„ Registry,	50	Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,.....	70
„ Summary Jurisdiction,	38	Marine Stores Dealers' Licences,	14
„ Winding-up,	33	Markets,.....	74
„ for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels,	47	Marriage Licences,	14
„ for Private Nursing,	69	Massage Establishment Licences	14
Film Censoring Fees,	70	Massage Exercises,	69
Fines,	26	Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, ..	36
Fish Licences,	12	„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...	36
Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	12	Meat Licences,	12
Food Materials, Analyses of,	26	Medical Certificates,.....	48
Forestry Licences, N.T.,	12	„ Examination of Emigrants,	48
Forfeitures,	26	„ Registration,	48
Fresh Meat Licences,	12	„ Treatment,	67
Fruit Licences,	12	Meter Rents,.....	26
Fumigation of vessels,	47	Mining Licences,	14
G		Miscellaneous Receipts,	77
Game Licences,	12	Money Changers' Licences,.....	14
Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,.....	70	Money Orders,	73
Government Buoys,	9	Money-lenders, Registration of,	48
„ Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, ..	73	Motor Boat Licences,	15
Graves Certificates, N.T.,	49	„ Car,.....	16
Gunpowder Storage,	47	„ Drivers Licences,	16
H		„ Vans, ..	71
Hawkers Licences,	12	„ Spirit Duties,.....	4
Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence,	13	N	
Houses, Government, Rent of,	73	Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of,	48
„ Slaughter,	70	Naturalization Fees,.....	48
I		„ of Aliens,.....	48
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs,	48	Nurses Examination and Registration,	49
Inspection of Vegetable Products,	48	Nursing, Fees for Private,	69
Interest,	77	O	
J		Official Administrator's Commission,	69
Jinrikishas Licences,	16	„ Certificates,	49
Junk Licences,	13	„ Signatures,	49
„ Fees for painting numbers on,	47	„ Trustee's Commission,.....	70
Jurisdiction, Admiralty,	45	Opium Monopoly,.....	15
„ Bankruptcy,	41	Original Jurisdiction Fees,	36
„ Original,	36	P	
„ Probate,	40	Partnerships, Limited,	33
„ Summary,	38	Pawnbrokers' Licences,	15
„ Divorce,	46	Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant,	77
L		Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working,.....	51
Land, Government, Rent of,	73	„ to cut earth and stone, N.T.,	15
„ Leased,	74	Pharmacy Licences,	15
„ not Leased,	74	Piers,	74
„ Revenue, N.T.,	74	Pilots' Licences,	15
„ Sales,	77	Pineapple Land Lease,.....	74
Laundries,	74	Poison Licences, Wholesale,	15
Leased Lands,	74	Police and Other Stores Sales,	71
Leases, Crown,	34	„ Service Loans,	70
Letters Patent,	65	Post Office Box, Rent of,	73
Licences,.....	9-16	Postage, Rates of,.....	72
Light Dues,	9	Postal Notes, Local,.....	73
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock,.....	70	Poundage,	77
Limited Partnerships,	33	Printed Forms, Sales of,	71
Liquor Duties,	4	Printing Press Licence,	15
„ Licences,	13	Prison Industries Sales,	71
Loans, Police Service,	70	Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	70
Local Postal Notes,	73	Private Nursing, Fees for,	69
		Probate Jurisdiction Fees,	40
		Property, Government, Rent of,.....	73
		Prospecting Licences, N.T.,	15
		Public School Fees,.....	50
		Publican's Licence,	13
		Publications, Sales of,	71

INDEX,—Continued.

	Page
Quarries, Stone,	A 75
R	
Radio Telegraphs,	73
Radiological Examination,	69
Railways,	73
Rates, (Assessed Taxes),	17
Rates of Postage,	72
Receipts, Miscellaneous,	77
Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence,	70
Registration, Births and Deaths,	29
" Chemists and Druggists,	29
" Companies,	29
" Deeds,	34
" Dental,	35
" Letters Patent,	65
" Medical,	48
" Money lenders,	48
" Nurses,	49
" Trade Marks,	63
Registry Fees,	50
Remedial Exercises,	69
Rent, Distraints for,	45
" Box,	73
" of Meter,	26
" of Post Office Box,	73
" of Government Property, Land and Houses,	73
Restaurant Adjunct Licence,	13
Revenue, Internal,	17-26
" Land, N. T.,	74
Royalties, China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.,	77
" Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd.,	77
" Hong Kong Tramways, Ltd.,	77
" Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd.,	77
" Kowloon Motor Bus Co., (1933) Ltd., ..	77
S	
Sales, Police and Other Stores,	71
" Printed Forms,	71
" Prison Industries,	71
" Publications,	71
" Timber,	71
" of Vaccine Lymph,	67
School Fees,	50
Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of,	35
Service Loans, Police,	70
Signatures, Official,	49
Slaughter Houses,	70

S—Continued.	Page
Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of,	A48
Stamp Duties,	17-25
Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of,.....	36
„ Licences,	15
Steamships, Survey of,	51
Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	15
„ Quarries,	75
Storage, Arms,	47
„ Gunpowder,	47
„ Other Explosives,	47
Stores, Condemned,	77
„ Sales of Police and Other,	71
Summary Jurisdiction Fees,	38
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	51
Survey, Courts of,	34
„ of Steamships,.....	51
Sweeps Tax,	17
T	
Taxes, Assessed,	17
Theatrical Licences,.....	15
Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation,	69
Timber Sales,	71
Tobacco Duties,	5
„ Licences,.....	15
Trade Marks Registration,	63
Tricycle Licence,	16
U	
Unclaimed Balances,	77
V	
Vaccine Lymph Sales,	67
Vans, Motor,	71
Vehicles Licences,.....	16
Vegetable Products, Inspection of,.....	48
Vessels, Fumigation of,	47
W	
Warrants of Attachment,	65
Water Analyses,	26
Winding-up Companies Fees,.....	33
Water Excess Consumption,	26

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

DUTIES.

LIQUOR.

Resolved pursuant to section 39 of the Liquors Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 36 of 1931, that the Table to the Liquor Duties Resolution of the 30th June, 1932 (published by Notification No. 417 of the Gazette of the 30th June, 1932) be amended and that on and after the coming into operation of this Resolution Part I of the Table published in the said notification be rescinded and the following Part substituted :—

PART I.

EUROPEAN TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all liqueurs, and on all champagnes and other sparkling wines	\$10.00
On all brandy consigned from and grown or produced in the British Empire	3.00
On all other brandy and on gin, whisky and other spirituous liquors.....	6.00
On all port, sherry and madeira.....	4.00
On all other still wines	3.00
On cider and perry	0.60
On beer (as defined in the Ordinance but exclusive of cider and perry) not exceeding 1055 degrees original gravity, that is to say, the specific gravity of the worts before fermentation	0.60
with the addition of \$0.01 per gallon for every degree by which the original gravity of the worts for such beer, if brewed or made in the Colony, exceeds 1055 degrees as measured by the "Bates" standard saccharometer.	
On all other beer (as defined in the Ordinance but exclusive of cider and perry) imported in a concentrated form, or as ale basis, or malt and hops concentrate	0.60
with the addition of \$0.01 per gallon for every degree by which the original gravity exceeds 1045 degrees as measured by the "Bates" standard saccharometer.	
On all intoxicating liquors above the strength of 18 degrees under proof, for every degree above such strength, in addition to the appropriate duty as above.....	0.07

PART II.

CHINESE TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all Chinese type spirits containing not more than 24 per cent. of alcohol by weight	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight	0.05

PART III.

JAPANESE TYPE LIQUOR.

On all sake containing not more than 24 per cent. of alcohol by weight...	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight	0.05

PART IV.

OTHER LIQUORS.

On all spirituous liquors other than intoxicating liquors, but including spirits of wine or arrack, containing not more than 24 per cent of alcohol by weight	\$1.20
For every one per cent of additional alcoholic strength by weight	0.05

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any intoxicating liquor not specifically mentioned in Parts I, II, and III above at such rate as is provided in such parts for the liquor which the Superintendent shall deem to approximate most nearly to such intoxicating liquor; and Provided also that it shall be lawful for the said Superintendent, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any spirituous liquors imported in a consignment of less than two gallons at one time at \$5.00 per gallon.

NOTE :—" Spirituous Liquors " means liquors containing more than two per cent of proof spirit, but shall not include denatured spirits.

MOTOR SPIRIT DUTIES:—

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all light oils	25 cents

Ordinance 36 of 1931 Section 39 and Government Notifications No. 655 of 1932, No. 468 of 1934, and No. 255 of 1935.

Ordinance 4 of 1930 Section 7 (1) and Government Notification No 667 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

IMPORTED TOBACCO.

Scale of Duties.

A.—On unmanufactured tobacco :

- (1) If unstripped : *per lb.*
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds *weight.*
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 63 cents
- II. Other tobacco 70 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 72 cents
- II. Other tobacco 80 cents
- (2) If stripped :
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 76 cents
- II. Other tobacco 84 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 84 cents
- II. Other tobacco 93 cents

B.—On manufactured tobacco :

- (1) Cigars :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture \$1.60
- II. If of Empire manufacture only 1.80
- III. Other cigars 2.00
- (2) Cigarettes :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture \$.80
- II. If of Empire manufacture only90
- III. Other cigarettes 1.00
- (3) Other manufactured tobacco, including snuff and cigar cuttings :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture \$.80
- II. If of Empire manufacture only90
- III. On Chinese prepared tobacco90
- IV. Other varieties 1.00

For the purpose of this Table tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire origin" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been grown in and consigned from the British Empire, which for the purposes of this Table shall be deemed the United Kingdom, the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, the Irish Free State, Newfoundland, India including Burmah, any British Colony, any territory under His Majesty's protection, the Mandated territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate; and tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire manufacture" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been substantially manufactured in and consigned from the British Empire, as defined above: Provided that no tobacco shall be deemed to be substantially manufactured within the British Empire unless, in the opinion of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, at least one quarter of its value is the result of labour within such Empire.

The following tobacco shall be exempt from duty :—

- (a) ships stores :
- (b) tobacco which is imported in broken packages in passengers' baggage for private use and which does not exceed such quantity, weight, or value as may be allowed by the Superintendent or as may be appointed by regulations made under the Ordinance.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notification,
No. 166 of 1933.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DUTIES,—Continued.	
IMPORTED TOBACCO :—	
Section 11.—The duty on tobacco imported into the Colony shall be payable as follows :—	
<p>(a) If the tobacco is not forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, and is not removed for immediate re-export under an export permit issued under this Ordinance, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from the ship on which it was imported or from the Railway premises, as the case may be.</p> <p>(b) If the tobacco is forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from such general bonded or licensed warehouse or from some other general bonded or licensed warehouse in which the tobacco has been stored with the permission of the Superintendent, unless such removal is for immediate export.</p> <p>(c) If the tobacco is imported by the post, the duty shall be payable before the delivery of the tobacco to the addressee, and the Postmaster General shall refuse to deliver any such tobacco until the duty has been paid.</p>	
<i>Drawback Regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 3 (1) (b) of the Tobacco Ordinance, 1931.</i>	
<p>1. (1) Subject to the conditions contained in the following regulations a drawback shall be paid according to the following scale upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco, not being tobacco of Empire origin, manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post :—</p>	
<p>(a) On cigars at the rate of 91 cents per lb.</p> <p>(b) On cigarettes at the rate of..... 71 cents per lb.</p> <p>(c) On tobacco manufactured in Chinese fashion :</p> <p>(i) without the addition of oil at the rate of 81 cents per lb.</p> <p>(ii) with the addition of not more than 17 per cent of oil at the rate of 73 cents per lb.</p> <p>(d) On other manufactured tobacco—at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco used in the manufacture : such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case ;</p>	
subject to such increase or reduction in the amount of such drawback as may result from the examination of such tobacco, or a sample or samples thereof.	
<p>(2) Subject to the conditions before referred to, and as appears in this regulation, a drawback shall be paid upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco of Empire origin manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer whose name appears on the list hereinafter mentioned and who duly observes and performs the conditions set forth in paragraph (4) of this regulation, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post. Such drawback shall be calculated according to the proportion of Empire and non-Empire tobacco in any blend and be at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco of Empire origin used in the manufacture : Such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case.</p>	
<p>(3) A list containing the names of those licensed manufacturers deemed by the Superintendent, in his absolute discretion, to be eligible for the benefit of the provisions of this regulation relating to tobacco of Empire origin by reason of his reliance that they respectively will duly and faithfully observe and perform the conditions set forth in paragraph (4) of this regulation, shall be prepared and kept by the Superintendent, who shall have power, in his absolute discretion, to expunge any name from such list.</p>	

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notifications
No. 166 of 1933, and
No. 274 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature
or of her Authority
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

(4) The conditions to be observed and performed by licensed manufacturers listed as aforesaid shall be :—

- (i) The prescribed duty in respect of the tobacco must have been paid by the licensed manufacturer claiming the drawback.
- (ii) The tobacco of Empire origin used in the licensed manufacturer's factory must be drawn either from bond or direct from the importing ship, so that the actual amount entering the factory can be ascertained from the duty-paid removal permits.
- (iii) Complete stock books must be kept, in English, by the licensed manufacturer showing exactly how much of the stock of Empire leaf has been used in each brand of his manufacture, starting with the duty-paid removal permit as a base. Where the form of such stock book has not first been submitted to and approved by the Superintendent this condition shall not be deemed to be fulfilled.
- (iv) The Empire leaf must be stored in a separate place, approved by the Superintendent, and apart from the rest of the stock of leaf.
- (v) The licensed manufacturer must take stock of his Empire leaf at intervals of not longer than fourteen days.
- (vi) The licensed manufacturer must mark, in English and Chinese, all goods manufactured wholly or partly of Empire leaf with the proportion of Empire leaf used in the blend.
- (vii) All tobacco of Empire origin in respect of which drawback is applied for must be duly accounted for by the licensed manufacturer.
- (viii) Every application for drawback under paragraph (2) of this regulation must be accompanied by a statement, signed by the licensed manufacturer, showing the actual amount of tobacco of Empire origin on which drawback is claimed.
- (ix) All reasonable facilities must be given by the licensed manufacturer, his managers, agents, clerks, servants and workmen, to the Superintendent and Revenue Officers to enable him and them to be informed as to the observance and performance of these conditions.

(5) Drawback, whether in respect of Empire or non-Empire tobacco, shall be subject to the following proviso :—

Provided that in the case of tobacco

- (a) not being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 14 per cent and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 14.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the appropriate rate appearing in this regulation.

- (b) being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion with or without the addition of oil which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 10 per cent, and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 10.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the appropriate rate appearing in this regulation.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notifications
No. 166 of 1933, and
No. 274 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

DUTIES,—*Continued.*

IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

2. No drawback shall be allowed except to a licensed manufacturer of tobacco.

3.—(1) No drawback shall be allowed unless the minimum weight of packages

(a) for exportation as merchandise on drawback shall be 20 lbs. net, except in the case of cigars and cigarettes when the minimum weight of the packages shall be 12 lbs. net and 8 lbs. net respectively ;

(b) for shipment as ships' stores shall be 2 lbs. net in the case of cigars and cigarettes and 7 lbs. net in the case of other descriptions of tobacco ; but packages of any kind of tobacco forwarded by parcel post may be of a minimum net weight of 2 lbs., provided that the total net weight of such tobacco in each consignment is not less than 7 lbs.

(2) Every such package must be labelled EXPORTED ON DRAWBACK.

4. No drawback shall be allowed unless

(i) the manufacturer shall give 24 hours notice in writing of the date and time at which he proposes to commence the packing of the tobacco ; and all such packing shall take place in the presence of a Revenue Officer, to whom the manufacturer shall deliver an Export on Drawback Permit, in triplicate, containing full particulars of the shipment and the gross weight of each package or case.

(ii) the manufacturer shall provide proper scales and weights to enable the Revenue Officer to check the weight of packages, samples, etc.

(iii) the manufacturer shall close and secure all packages with tape or wire and shall seal the same to the satisfaction of the Superintendent.

(iv) the packages, when so closed and secured and sealed as aforesaid, shall have complete shipping marks on them for the purpose of future identification, including a serial mark.

They shall also have permanently marked on them by stencil or otherwise, on at least three sides, the words " Exported on Drawback " in letters not less than three inches high.

5. In the case of tobacco for exportation as merchandise, or for shipment as ships' stores, the permit after being checked and signed by the Revenue Officer shall be returned to the manufacturer, who shall be responsible for its return to the Superintendent within 48 hours, duly signed by a responsible officer of the exporting ship certifying that the tobacco has been received on board the ship.

6. Manufactured tobacco including cigars and cigarettes may be exported on drawback by parcel post direct from the tobacco manufacturer's premises under these regulations provided that the gross weight of each parcel does not exceed that allowed by the Post Office regulations and that an approved printed label bearing the words " Exported on Drawback " is affixed to the front of each parcel, close to the address. The external wrapper of each parcel shall be sealed by the Revenue Officer with a revenue seal. The permit shall be submitted to the Post Office together with the parcel and shall be returned duly signed by an officer of the Post Office to the effect that the parcel has been duly posted with the revenue seal intact.

7. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured from tobacco on which it has been shewn to the satisfaction of the Superintendent that the full duty shall have been paid, nor on any tobacco which shall be mixed with any dirt or rubbish, or which shall be made or manufactured with or to which shall be added any other ingredients, matter, or thing not necessary or usual in the manufacturing of tobacco.

No drawback shall be payable unless the claim is made within three working days of the date mentioned in the export permit as the day of shipment or when the ship left the port.

8. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured within the licensed premises of the person submitting the tobacco for exportation or shipment.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notifications
No. 166 of 1933, and
No. 274 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

9. No drawback shall be allowed, unless with the special permission of the Superintendent, on any tobacco except in accordance with a certificate of a Government or Monopoly Analyst or Assistant Government Analyst or Assistant Monopoly Analyst which certificate shall be final and conclusive evidence of the facts stated therein to have been obtained from the examination of such tobacco or a sample or samples thereof.

The inspecting Revenue Officer shall be entitled to draw such samples free of charge for submission to the Analyst.

10. Drawbacks payable under these regulations shall be paid at the sterling rate for conventional dollars fixed for the month in which the application is made, or, if the date when the goods were packed for export can in the opinion of the Superintendent be accurately determined, but not otherwise, at the sterling rate prevailing when the goods were so packed.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notification
No. 800 of 1931.

LIGHT DUES.

1. All ships, other than river steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony, except British and foreign ships of war and all vessels of less than 20 tons, shall pay the following dues, viz :—

Two and four-tenths cents per ton.

2. Such dues shall be paid at the Harbour Master's Office at the time of entry.

3. All river steamers which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay nine-tenths of a cent per ton.

4. Upon the ascertainment of the amount in dollars and decimals thereof, of any such dues the dollars and decimals of the amount so ascertained shall be deemed to be conventional dollars reckoned as the equivalent of one shilling and eight pence sterling ; and consequently to arrive at the actual amount payable in Hong Kong currency the conventional dollar shall be multiplied by 20 and divided by a figure settled by the Colonial Treasurer from time to time representing the average opening selling rates for the previous month of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for demands on London.

Section 32 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, Table P.

Govt. Notification No.
147 of 10th March,
1933.

GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet in length \$16 per day or part of a day.

"B" " " " " 300 " 450 " " " 12 " " " " " "

"C" " " " " of less than 300 feet " " 8 " " " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.

Section 28 (1) of Ordinance
10 of 1899 and Govern-
ment Notification No.
693 of 21st Nov., 1930.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED

ARMS,—Licence to deal in \$1,200 yearly.
" to possess and carry 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, 600 yearly.
" " (Weekly)..... 25

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,..... 100 "

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES :—

BOAT LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all boats, \$1 each.

CLASS I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

CLASS II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under 100 piculs,	\$ 6
From 100 to 200 piculs,	10
" 200 to 300 "	14
" 300 to 400 "	18
" 400 to 500 "	22
" 500 to 600 "	26
" 600 to 700 "	30
" 700 to 800 "	34
" 800 to 900 "	38
" 900 to 1,000 "	42
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	46
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	50
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	54
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	58
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	62
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	66
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	70
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	74
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	78
Over 10,000 piculs,	82

A.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

CLASS III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under 100 piculs,	\$ 3
From 100 to 200 piculs,	4
" 200 to 300 "	5
" 300 to 400 "	6
" 400 to 500 "	7
" 500 to 600 "	8
" 600 to 700 "	9
" 700 to 800 "	10
" 800 to 900 "	11
" 900 to 1,000 "	12
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	15
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	18
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	21
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	24
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	27
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	30
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	33
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	36
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	39
Over 10,000 piculs,	42

CLASS IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees for all other vessels in this class shall be half those provided for Lighters, and Cargo Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, YEARLY,.....\$400.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U.
Govt. Notifications No.
122 of 1912, and No.
202 of 1913.

{ Ordinance 36 of 1931 and
Govt. Notification No.
800 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),	\$1,200.00
„ II.—Hak U,	200.00
„ IV.—San Hak Chau	50.00
„ V.—Ku Li Kun,	2.00
„ VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,	2.00
„ VII.—Hang Shun Kun,	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
<i>N.B.</i> —The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

Ordinances 30 of 1915,
and 23 of 1917 and
Govt. Notification
No. 464 of 1917.

CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13,	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14,	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,	5.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly,\$25.00

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital

DANCE HALL (PUBLIC),	Annual	\$120.00
„ „ „	Temporary	20.00
„ „ „ Extension,	1 hour	10.00
	2 hours	30.00
	3 „	60.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Section 35.

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone,\$10 payable yearly in advance.

Bobbinite, „

Calcium Carbide, „

Chlorate Mixture, „

Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, „

Compressed Oxygen, „

Detonators, „

Dissolved Acetylene, „

Dynamite, „

Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids), „

Fireworks (Manufacture),\$250 payable yearly in advance.

Garage (Petrol),\$10 payable yearly in advance.

Gunpowder (Manufacture),\$250 payable yearly in advance.

Gunpowder (Storage),\$10

Kerosene (in Godowns), Graded according to amount stored.

Kerosene (Ordinary), „

Kerosene (New Territories), „

Govt. Notification No. 91
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Govt. Notification Nos. 91
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
132 of 1911 & 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 14 of 1901, and
Govt. Notification No.
686 of 1931.
Govt. Notifications Nos.
357 of 1911 and 208 of
1912.
Ordinance 14 of 1901, and
Govt. Notification No.
686 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
555 of 1931 and 671 of
1932.
Ordinance 34 of 1910, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
318 of 1925, 555 of 1931 &
670 of 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES:—

Mixed Explosives,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Naphtha and Benzine,	Graded according to amount stored.
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane,	Graded according to amount stored.
Petroleum Fuel,	"
Petroleum in Bulk,	"
Phosphorus,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Picric Explosive,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Rackarock,	"
Rockets,	"
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid,	"

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
262 of 1909, 272 of 1910,
555 of 1931 and 670 of
1932.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873 and
Govt. Notification No.
555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
555 of 1931.

DISTILLERY LICENCES.

Where there is a single still	\$ 25
Where there are two stills but no more	200
Where there are more than two stills	400

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

DOG LICENCES, MALE DOGS,	\$ 3.00 yearly.
" " FEMALE DOGS,	6.00 "

Ordinance 21 of 1927 and
Govt. Notifications No.
694 of 1927 and No. 490
of 1934.

" " PACK OF FANLING HOUNDS	\$ 25.00 yearly.
----------------------------------	------------------

Govt. Notification No. 822
of 1935.

EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General),	\$15.00 annually in advance.
" " (Ordinary),	
" " (Special),	
" " (Output),	\$5 for one voyage.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKER'S LICENCES,	\$200 annually in advance.
---	----------------------------

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—

In-shore Stake Nets, per annum,	\$ 2.30
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4.30 ; otherwise,	5.30
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1.30 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, \$1.30 for every 10 yards. Seine Net,	2.00

Section 29 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Govt.
Notification No. 367 of
1905.

FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,	20 cents per acre yearly.
---	---------------------------

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Govt. Notification No.
684 of 1931.

FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES:—

1. Within the City of Victoria Tai Hang, North Point, Shaikiwan and the Kowloon Peninsula	\$10 per quarter.
Fruit and Vegetables,	
Pork,	
Fish,	
Poultry,	
Beef and Mutton,	10 "
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1,	3 "

Ordinance 1 of 1903, and
Govt. Notification No.
626 of 1903 and No.
340 of 1904.

GAME LICENCES,	\$25.00 yearly.
----------------------	-----------------

Ordinance 18 of 1914.
Govt. Notification No.
391 of 1931.

HAWKERS' ITINERANT LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),	\$ 4.00
" Stall Holders' Licences " "	24.00
" Newspaper " "	1.00
" Steamship, " "	24.00
" Native Craft, " "	4.00
" Chinese New Year Bazaar Licence,	2.00

Ordinance No. 25 of 1933.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES :—

JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF LICENCE FEES FOR TRADING JUNKS AND FISHING JUNKS.

			<i>Trading Licences. One year.</i>	<i>Trading Licences. One voyage.</i>	<i>Fishing Licences. One year.</i>
From	150	to	200.....	8.00	1.25 \$ 4.00
"	200	"	300.....	10.00	1.50 5.00
"	300	"	400.....	12.00	1.75 5.50
"	400	"	500.....	14.00	2.00 6.00
"	500	"	600.....	16.00	2.25 6.50
"	600	"	700.....	18.00	2.50 7.00
"	700	"	800.....	20.00	2.75 7.50
"	800	"	900.....	22.00	3.00 8.00
"	900	"	1,000.....	24.00	3.25 8.50
"	1,000	"	2,000.....	26.00	3.50 9.00
"	2,000	"	3,000.....	28.00	3.75 9.50
"	3,000	"	4,000.....	30.00	4.00 10.00
"	4,000	"	5,000.....	32.00	4.25 10.00
"	5,000	"	6,000.....	34.00	4.50 10.00
"	6,000	"	7,000.....	36.00	4.75 10.00
"	7,000	"	8,000.....	38.00	5.00 10.00
"	8,000	"	9,000.....	40.00	5.00 10.00
"	9,000	"	10,000.....	42.00	5.00 10.00
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....	44.00	5.00	10.00

Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ord.,
Table T.Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912 and
202 of 1913, 440 of
1934.

LIQUOR LICENCES :—

PUBLICAN'S LICENCE :—

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill District :—

(as defined by the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903) :—

when the rateable value of the premises is

	<i>Fee.</i>
under \$10,000	\$1,000
" 20,000	2,000
" 30,000	3,000
" 50,000	5,000
\$50,000 and over	8,000

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at
half the above rates.Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct
Licence :—

(a.) for premises situate in and to the north of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap,	\$ 700
(b.) for premises situate in any other part of the Island, and in Kowloon and New Kowloon,	400

Annually in advance, subject
to the provisions of the
Liquors Ordinance, 1931.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

Extension of hours by permit of the Inspector General of Police :—

(a.) For Publican's licences and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct licences .

Under a Class A permit

For the first hour.....	\$ 25.00
For each subsequent hour	50.00

Under a Class B permit

For the first hour	10.00
For each subsequent hour	20.00

In advance.

(b.) For Restaurant Adjunct licences, extension for private
party

For the first hour	10.00
For each subsequent hour	20.00

Removal Licence, 20

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which
the licence is removed, a proportionate part of the extra fee, if any, payable
in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,..... \$200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence,..... 40 "

Dealer's Licence,..... 1,000 Annually in advance.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

Chinese Liquor Shop Licence :—

General Licences.

(a.) City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah,	\$ 650	} Annually in advance.
(b.) City of Victoria and areas east of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah, to the boundary of War Department land east of A Kung Ngam, and also Aberdeen and Aplichau.....	550	
(c.) Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong.....	400	
(d.) Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway as far as and including Shamshuipo	650	
(e.) Kowloon and New Kowloon east of the Railway as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack	550	
(f.) The remainder of New Kowloon.....	400	
(g.) The remainder of the New Territories	25	

Restricted Grocers' Licences.

(a) In the Island of Hong Kong, Aplichau, Kowloon and New Kowloon,	150	} Ordinance 36 of 1931 and Govt. Notification No. 800 of 1931.
(b) Elsewhere	25	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$ 250	} Annually in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000	500	
\$2,000 or over, but under \$3,000	1,000	
\$3,000 or over, but under \$4,000	1,250	
\$4,000 or over, but under \$5,000	1,500	
\$5,000 or over, but under \$6,000	1,750	
\$6,000 or over, but under \$7,000	2,000	
\$7,000 or over, but under \$8,000	2,250	
\$8,000 or over, but under \$9,000	2,500	
\$9,000 or over, but under \$10,000	2,750	
\$10,000 or over,	3,000	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

New Territories.....\$50 Annually in advance

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—

In Victoria	\$20	} Annually in advance.
Elsewhere	5	
Canteen Licence.....	1	

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES\$360 yearly.

Do., Collector 5 "

} Ordinance 13 of 1919.

MARRIAGE LICENCES :—

Notice of Marriage	Nil.	} Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8	\$ 1.00	
Search	1.00	
Certified Copy	1.00	
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years ...	5.00	
" " " " exceeding ten years	10.00	
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9	10.00	
Special Licence, Section 11	50.00	
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar	10.00	

MESSAGE ESTABLISHMENT LICENCES\$25.00 yearly.

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

MINING LICENCES,The terms will be determined by Government.

G. N. No. 622 of 1934.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES\$100 per annum.

Do., NEW TERRITORIES 25 "

Do., SHIP 100 "

} Ordinance 25 of 1933.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

OPIUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

Quality.	Weight.	Price.
Kamshan Opium,.....	3 Taels.....	\$80.00
Grade 2 Opium	0.20 Tael	3.40
	0.02 "	0.35

Ordnance 7 of 1932
Section 3 (A).

PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—

City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Po nullah, and
Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway
as far as and including Shamshuipo\$2,500

City of Victoria and areas East of the Soo Kum Po nullah
to the boundary of War Department land east of Ah
Kung Ngam, and also Aberdeen and Apichau, and
Kowloon and New Kowloon East of the Railway
as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack 2,000

Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong and the
remainder of New Kowloon 1,000

The remainder of New Territories 500

Fees payable yearly in
advance unless secu-
rity furnished.Ordnance 16 of 1930 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 551 of 1931.

PERMIT TO OBTAIN EARTH, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$2 per mensem for each four workmen.

\$10 " " " " junk.

" TO QUARRY STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$5 per mensem for each four workmen.

\$10 " " " " junk.

C. S. O. 1342 of 1925.

PHARMACY,—*See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A. 29*

PILOTS' LICENCES.....\$40.00

Renewal of Licences..... 5.00 yearly.

Ordnance 11 of 1930 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 609 of 1930.

POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold ...\$10.00

Ordnance 9 of 1916 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 371 of 1916.

PRINTING PRESS LICENCE, yearly..... 10.00

" " " (Dealer) yearly 50.00

Ordnance 25 of 1927 & 28
of 1934, & Govt. Notifi-
cation No 793 of 1934.
G. N. No. 622 of 1934.

PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, The terms will be determined by Govt.

STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES :—

	Licensed to ply for hire within the Harbour Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire within the Local Trade Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire outside the Local Trade Limits
Vessels under 10 tons Class I	\$10	Class II \$15	Class III \$20
10 tons to 20 tons "	20	" 25	" 30
20 " to 30 " "	30	" 35	" 40
30 " to 40 " "	40	" 45	" 50
40 " to 50 " "	50	" 55	" 60
50 " to 60 " "	60	" 65	" 70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months, six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine
months, nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for
each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-
twelfths.

Anchorage Permit \$0.25

Special Permit 0.25

Day Clearance..... 0.25

Night Clearance 1.00

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E. Government Notifi-
cation No. 169 of 1908,
as amended by Govern-
ment Notification No.
141 of 1917.

THEATRICAL LICENCES..... \$1.00 to \$120.00

Ordnance 22 of 1919. G. N.
587 of 1934, Part VIII.

TOBACCO LICENCES :—

Licensed warehouse licence :—

If held in conjunction with a manufacturer's licence.....\$200.00

If not so held 400.00

Manufacturer's licence 200.00

Licence for planing and preparing only Chinese smoking tobacco 100.00

Importer's licence 100.00

Retailers Licence :—

(a) City of Victoria and Kowloon south of Waterloo Road,
Gascoigne Road and Chatham Road\$ 30.00

(b) Hong Kong Island, the remainder 20.00

(c) Kowloon, the remainder, and New Kowloon 20.00

(d) New Territory other than New Kowloon..... 5.00

(e) Street squatters and itinerant hawkers 8.00

Ordnance No. 39 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES:—

VEHICLE MOTOR LICENCES:—

Private Motor Cars, yearly,	\$24.00 to 72.00
Commercial Vans and Lorries, yearly,	24.00 to 480.00
Public Motor Cars, yearly, \$5.00 Registration plus \$10 for each seat.	
Motor Omnibus or Charabanc. \$5 Registration plus \$10 for each seat for a passenger.	
Motor Tricycles, yearly,	18.00
Motor Bicycle, Solo, yearly,	18.00
" " Combination, yearly,	24.00
Demonstration Vehicle, yearly,	180.00
Trailer, yearly,	60.00
Duplicate Licence,	1.00
International Certificate, Motor Car,	10.00
" " " Cycle,	5.00
Fiscal Permit	5.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912.
Govt. Notification No. 549
of 1935.

Ordinance 40 of 1912;
Govt. Notification No. 551
of 1935.

VEHICLE, MOTOR DRIVERS LICENCES:—

Motor Car Learner Driver,	\$2.00
Examination Fee,	5.00
Motor Driver, yearly,	5.00
Duplicate Motor Driver, .....	.25
Conductor, yearly,	1.00
International Driving Permit,	5.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912;
Govt. Notification No. 549
of 1935.

VEHICLES, OTHER, LICENCES:—

Tricycles, yearly,	\$ 6.00
Private Ricksha, yearly,	20.00
Private Chair, yearly,	2.00
Public Ricksha, Hong Kong, yearly, (paid quarterly in advance),	36.00
Public Ricksha, Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level, yearly, (paid $\frac{1}{2}$ yearly in advance),	24.00
Public Ricksha, New Territories, yearly,	12.00
Public Ricksha, Owner driven in New Territories, yearly,	1.00
Duplicate Ricksha Licence,	1.00
Public Chair, yearly,	4.00
Duplicate Chair Licence, .....	.25
Truck, yearly,	48.00
Cart or Van or Horse or Bullock drawn Vehicles, yearly,	24.00
Hand-propelled Petrol or Oil Pump, yearly,	60.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912;
Govt. Notification No. 549
of 1935.

VEHICLES, OTHER, DRIVERS:—

Private Chair and Ricksha Driver, yearly, .....	.30
Public Chair, yearly, .....	.30
Public Ricksha, yearly, .....	.30
Tricycle, yearly, .....	.30
Truck, yearly, .....	.30

Ordinance 40 of 1912;
Govt. Notification No. 549
of 1935.

Vehicles, Motor Special Licensing Fee—Foreign Registration,

20% of Invoice Price plus freight and Insurance, less cost of tyres .

Ordinance 32 of 1932.

Wireless Receiving, Yearly,	\$ 10.00
Wireless Other, .....	...
Ship Station Yearly	25.00
Amateur Transmission Station Yearly	15.00
Dealers Yearly,	50.00
Examination fee for operators' certificates of proficiency,	5.00 to 30.00
Duplicate Licence or Certificate	1.00

Ordinance 11 of
1926.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

ASSESSED TAXES (RATES):—

- All tenements provided with Government filtered water.....17 %
 All tenements provided with Government unfiltered water16 %
 All tenements for which no provision is made for water.....15 %
 Provision of water supply shall be deemed to be made for a tenement although it has no connection with the Government watermains or waterworks, if such tenement is situated within 200 yards from a Government watermain.
 The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.
 These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance 6 of
1901, Amendment
Ordinance 16 of 1931.

BETS AND SWEEPS TAX:—

On every bet made on any totalisator or pari-mutuel authorised under the Betting Duty Ordinance there shall be paid a duty according to the following scale:

Where in any year ending on the 31st day of March the total gross receipts from the sale of tickets at such totalisator or pari-mutuel

- do not exceed \$3,000,0001 % of such total;
 exceed \$3,000,000 but do not exceed \$4,000,0001½ % of such total;
 exceed \$4,000,000 but do not exceed \$5,000,0002 % of such total;
 exceed \$5,000,000 but do not exceed \$6,000,0002½ % of such total;
 exceed \$6,000,0003 % of such total.

Ordinance 40 of 1931,
Amendment Ordinance 17 of 1933,
Amendment Ordinance 26 of 1934, Resolution of Legislative Council of 13th September, 1934.

On every Cash-sweep ticket sold and on every Cash-sweep chance allocated by list there shall be charged a duty of 5 per cent. of the amount paid, contributed or subscribed.

The Secretary, Treasurer and every Steward and Member of the Committee of management of the Club, as well as the Club itself if a Corporation, shall be jointly and severally liable for the duty payable.

ENTERTAINMENTS TAX:—

Tax is levied on payments exceeding twenty cents for admission of persons to any entertainment as spectators or members of an audience.

Where the amount of payment for admission, excluding the amount of the duty,

- does not exceed 20 centsFree
 exceeds 20 cents and does not exceed 50 cents 5 cents.
 exceeds 50 cents and does not exceed \$1.0010 cents.
 exceeds \$1.00 and does not exceed \$2.0020 cents.
 exceeds \$2.00 and does not exceed \$3.0030 cents.
 exceeds \$3.00 and does not exceed \$4.0040 cents.
 exceeds \$4.00 and does not exceed \$5.0050 cents.
 exceeds \$5.00.....50 cents for the first \$5.00 and 20 cents
 for each additional \$5.00, or part thereof.

Ordinance 28 of 1930.

The Colonial Treasurer is authorised to grant exemptions on the grounds stated in Section 5 of the Ordinance.

STAMP DUTIES:—

1. **Adjudication** Fee (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication) } \$5.
 2. **Affidavit**, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, } \$3.

Exemptions.

- (a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court
 (b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE, — *Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument....
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages.
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915.
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony.

Affirmation : See Affidavit,

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, } \$1.

Exemptions.

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages,
- (b) Passage ticket,
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods,

See also :—

Agreement for lease.
Exchange Contract.
Godown Warrant.
Share contract.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not, ... \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage,
Agreement for a lease : See Lease,
Allotment : See Letter of Allotment,

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee if such transfer is made by the same instrument as the appointment of the new trustee \$10.

See Conveyance and Mortgage

5A. **Apprenticeship**, instrument of, \$1.

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, \$150.

Assignment : See Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks.
Assurance : See Policy of Insurance,

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, \$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : See Power of Attorney,
Average : See Bond,

8. **Award**, \$5.
Bank Cheque : See Bill of Exchange,

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES:—

9. Bank Note,

One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars. Provided also that, with effect from the 19th December, 1929 and pending the further order or regulation of the Governor in Council, the duty on bank notes of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation shall not exceed one per cent. per annum on \$45,000,000 of the aggregate bank note issues of such corporation.

10. Bill of Exchange (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques"), and Promissory Note.

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), | 10 cents. |
| (2) Cheque, | 10 cents. |
| (3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof. |
| (4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,... | Do. |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.*Exemption.*

Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| (5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note"), | Do. |
| (6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, .. | Do. |
| (7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, | Do. |

See section 19 as to bills in sets.

11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set),

When the freight is under \$5 : 15 cents.
When the freight is \$5 or more : 40 cents.

Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, *see* Heading No. 41.

Bill of Sale.

Absolute: *See* Conveyance. By way of security :
See Mortgage.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

STAMP DUTIES :—

12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia,	25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money,	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable.
Brokers Note : See Shares (4),	
13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21),	\$50 for every calendar year or part thereof.
14. Charter Party,	15 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the total or estimated hire or freight.
Cheque : See Bill of Exchange (2).	
Circular Note : See Bill of Exchange (3).	
Collateral Security : See Mortgage.	
14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ...	10 cents.
14B. Cashier Order (if passed through a bank other than the bank of issue)	10 cents.
Contract : See Agreement.	
Contract Note : See Shares (4).	
15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated on the amount or value of the consideration on the day of the date of the instrument,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration.
15A. Conveyance made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee, if such conveyance is made by some instrument other than the instrument by which the new trustee is appointed	\$ 5.
15B. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein specifically described,	\$20.
See also :—	
Exchange.	
Foreclosure Order.	
Letters Patent.	
Shares.	
Trade Marks.	
Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> .	
Section 34 (general exemptions).	
Copy : See Attested copy.	
Counterpart : See Duplicate.	
Debenture : See Marketable security.	
Declaration : See Affidavit.	
16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will or an instrument chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a settlement, including any acknowledgment in writing, by recital or otherwise, of a trust, not being a trust created by a will, in respect of which no instrument has been duly stamped as a declaration of a trust or as a settlement. }	\$20.

Exemptions.

- (a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a banker to whom property is transferred to secure an advance made by the banker.
- (b) Trust receipt given to a banker.

17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described in this schedule (including a deed of assignment by a trustee to a <i>cestui que</i> trust, and a deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full conveyance duty has been paid),	\$20.
---	-------

See also :—

Agreement of service with a corporate body.

Deposit of title deeds. See Mortgage.

17A. Dividend warrant, whether expressed to be payable by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant or by some other person, and whether payable within or without the Colony,	10 cents.
--	-----------

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty, { Where the duty on the original instrument does not exceed \$2: the same duty as the original instrument.
Where the duty on the original instrument exceeds \$2: \$2.

*Exception.*Policies of insurance, duplicates of: *See Policy of insurance (8).*Equitable mortgage: *See Mortgage.*

19. Exchange, { The same duty as on a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of the greater value.
20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, { 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
22. Foreign Attachment Bond, { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
- Further Charge: *See Mortgage.*
Gift: *See Voluntary disposition inter vivos.*
23. Godown Warrant, 20 cents.
Guarantee: *See Agreement.*
Hypothecation: *See Letter of Hypothecation.*
Insurance: *See Policy of Insurance.*

24. Lease.

- (1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine, { The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.
- (2) If granted in consideration of a rent, { Where the term is not defined at all, or is uncertain, or is so defined as not to exceed one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
Where the term specified in the lease exceeds one year but does not exceed three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
Where the term specified in the lease exceeds three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
- (3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent, { The total of both the above duties.
- (4) Agreement for a lease, { The same duty as on a lease.
- (5) Surrender of lease, { The same duty as on a lease for the residue of the term surrendered, any price or consideration for surrender being regarded as premium.
- (6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, { \$3.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, } 10 cents.
 Letter of Attorney: *See* Power of Attorney.
 Letter of Credit: *See* Bill of Exchange (4).
26. Letter of hypothecation, } Referring to particular property : \$3. General : \$6.
 27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, } \$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony, ... } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.
- (1) Being the only or principal or primary security, } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For *tontine* mortgages *see* Section 33).
- (2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, (other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage), or being a mortgage executed by way of further assurance, provided in every case that the principal security was duly stamped under sub-heading (1), } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the additional or substituted security.
- (3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
- (4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a share as defined in paragraph (28) of Section 3, or other marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, } Do.
- (5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
- (6) Agreement for a mortgage, } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.
 Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
 Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.
 Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.
- (7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to
1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (8) Certificate of satisfaction, | { 10 cents for every \$500 or
part thereof of the prin-
cipal sum secured. |
| (9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly
stamped agreement for a mortgage, | |
| (10) Transfer of a mortgage made for the purpose
of effectuating the appointment of a new
trustee, if such transfer is made by some
instrument other than the instrument by which
the new trustee is appointed. | { \$3.

10 cents for every \$100
or part thereof of the
principal sum secured up
to a maximum of \$5.00. |

Exemption.

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole pur-
pose of obtaining a new Crown lease or for
the sole purpose of surrender to the Crown
with a view to an exchange: See section 35.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.
Servant's security agreement.

- | | |
|---|--------|
| 30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a
protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note)..... | { \$3. |
|---|--------|

Exemption.

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares
on share registers which are not required by
law to be kept within the Colony.

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory
note, | { 75 cents. |
|--|-------------|

- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 31A. Partition Deed, | { \$20, together with ad valorem
duty as on a conveyance on
sale on any sum paid or
agreed to be paid for
equality.

Where the partition is carried
out by several instruments
the principal deed will be
charged as above, the other
deeds each being stamped
\$20. |
|----------------------------|---|

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 32. Partnership instrument, | { \$10. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

33. Policy of Insurance.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Life Policies, | { 25 cents for every \$1,000
or part thereof insured. |
| (2) Life Policies, renewal receipts for amounts
exceeding \$20, | |
| (3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, | { 10 cents. (Adhesive Stamp). |
| (4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time, .. | { 25 cents for every \$1,000
or part thereof insured. |
| (5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement, | |
| (6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not speci-
fically referred to above, | { Where the amount insured
does not exceed \$1,000 :
20 cents. |
| (7) Renewals, except life renewals, | { Where the amount insured
exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents. |
| (8) Duplicates of policies, | { The same rate of duty as
on original policies issued
after the commencement
of this Ordinance. |
| (9) Re-insurance, | { The same duty as on the
original policy. |
| | { The same rates of duty as
on direct policies. |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.								
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.</i></p> <p>STAMP DUTIES :—</p> <p>34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.</p> <table border="0"><tr><td>(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....</td><td rowspan="2">} 10 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>(2) Of any other kind whatsoever.</td></tr></table> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Power of attorney relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.</p> <p>Promissory Note :</p> <p>See Bill of exchange (7),</p> <p>35. Protest by a master of a vessel, 75 cents.</p> <p>Proxy : See Power of Attorney (1).</p> <p>Re-assignment : See Mortgage (7).</p> <p>36. Receipt, 10 cents.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>(a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$20.</p> <p>(b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.</p> <p>(c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.</p> <p>(d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.</p> <p>(e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.</p> <p>(f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.</p> <p>(g) Receipt given for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or for or on account of any other like payment made to or for the account or benefit of any person, being the holder of an office or an employee, in respect of his office or employment, or for or on account of money paid in respect of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.</p> <p>Release : See Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).</p> <p>Revocation of trust : See Declaration of trust.</p> <table border="0"><tr><td>37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....</td><td rowspan="2">} 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.</td></tr><tr><td>38. Settlement,.....</td></tr><tr><td>39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement,</td><td>} 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. \$3.</td></tr></table>	(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	} 10 cents.	(2) Of any other kind whatsoever.	37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....	} 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.	38. Settlement,.....	39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement,	} 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. \$3.	
(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	} 10 cents.								
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever.									
37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....	} 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.								
38. Settlement,.....									
39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement,	} 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. \$3.								

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
INTERNAL REVENUE,— <i>Continued.</i>	
STAMP DUTIES:—	
40. Shares.	
(1) Transfer of.	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the shares on the date of stamping.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.	
(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.	
(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion of the Collector,	{ \$2.
(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony,...	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the nominal value of the share.
(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and every sold note	{ When the value does not exceed \$1,000 : \$1. When it exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$10,000 : \$3. When it exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$20,000 : \$5. When it exceeds \$20,000 but does not exceed \$50,000 : \$7.50. When it exceeds \$50,000 : \$10.
41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used ...	{ When the freight is under \$5: 15 cents. When the freight is \$5 or more : 40 cents.
Statutory Declaration : <i>See Affidavit.</i>	
Surrender of Lease : <i>See Lease (5).</i>	
42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof, to be calcu- lated on the equivalent in Hong Kong currency of the money despatched.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the Colony to China.	
43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the goodwill of the business concerned in the goods for which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment of	{ \$10.
Transfer : <i>See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic Transfer Advice.</i>	
Travellers Cheque : <i>See Bill of Exchange (5).</i>	
43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any property transferred by the order	{ \$20.
44. Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> , the duty to be calculated on the value of the property	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the property conveyed or transferred.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

WATER EXCESS CONSUMPTION, METER RENTS, etc :—

Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered), (reduced to 50 cents on accounts issued after 30th November, 1935),	} Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notifica- tions Nos. 657 of 1903, 230 of 1921, 418 of 1923, 495 of 1927, 570 of 1931 and 757 of 1935.
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered), in the Peak District. " \$1.00 " 1,000 " (filtered),	
Certain Military Cantonments in Victoria pay a flat rate of 10 cents per 1,000 gallons, Meter Rents, (payable yearly in advance) .....\$8 to \$75 per annum, Meter Testing, \$10.00 per meter,	
Fire Service Retention Fees .....\$35 to \$110 per annum,	} Government Notification No. 828 of 1931.
Water supplied by meter either to shipping <i>by waterboats</i> , or <i>over wharves or piers</i> , or <i>for building supplies</i> , \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered).	
Water at Taipo, .....35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),	} Government Notification No. 649 of 1926.
" Fanling, .....\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered).	
" " (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,	} Government Notification No. 297 of 1921.
<i>Note:</i> —(i) Houses in certain rural districts pay \$1.00 per 1000 gallons for excess consumption where Government main water is used for flushing purposes.	
(ii) A temporary rebate of 10% was granted on all water bills issued in respect of rated tenements, hospitals and charitable institutions on or after 1st, April, 1934. Rebate in- creased to 15% on all similar bills issued on or after 1st September, 1934, subject to pay- ment within 14 days.	} Government Notifications Nos. 373 of 1921, 418 of 1923 and 142 of 1934.
	} Government Notifications Nos. 349 and 624 of 1934.

FINES & FORFEITURES.

FINES :—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Courts, and Marine Magistrate's Court,.....	} Under Common Law and Local Ordinances. Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
FORFEITURES,	

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

FEEES.

AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—		
(a) Victoria (lower levels), Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Shamshuipe,	\$	3.00
(b) Elsewhere in New Kowloon,		4.00
(c) Victoria above Bowen Road level, other parts of Hong Kong Island and New Territories,		6.00
For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip in Victoria and Kowloon		5.00
Do. Elsewhere		10.00

}

Government Notification
 No. 575 of 1931.

ANALYSES :—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

The term “food” shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs and water. The term “drug” shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),.....	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water	15.00
Quantitative do.	50.00
Hardness only	5.00

Government Notification
No. 837 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

ANALYSES :—

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only	\$ 5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent	10.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis	25.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent	30.00
Each extra Constituent	10.00
Complete Analysis	80.00

(d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value)	30.00
Moisture and Ash only	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative)	30.00

(e) Kerosene :—

Flash Point (Abel Test)	5.00
Fire Test	2.50
Specific Gravity only	5.00

(f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Solubility Test)	30.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol)	30.00

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test)	30.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only)	5.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Rancidity Test, Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),	30.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value)	25.00
Extra tests on oil samples	5.00 each.

Government Notification
No. 837 of 1931.

(h) Analyses of Food Materials :—

Examination of drugs and medicines for compliance with the Pharmacy Ordinance	25.00
Sugar for Direct Polarization	20.00

(i) Kerosene and Fuel Oils :—

Fuel Oil for calorific Value	25.00
Fuel Oil for moisture only ..	5.00
Kerosene or Petrol. General Examination Sp. Gr. Flash point, Distillation test, and Acidity	30.00

(j) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil or Cassia Oil. Sp. Gr. only	5.00
" " Congealing and Melting Point ..	10.00
" " Alcohol by distillation	10.00

(k) Fatty Oils, etc. :—

Wood Oil. Ref. Index. Sp. Gr. and weight per cubic foot...	10.00
Saponification Value or Iodine Value only on any oil	10.00
Lubricating Oil. General examination	30.00

(l) Biochemical Examinations :—

Urine. Qualitative tests for sugar and albumen	5 each.
Quantitative determinations of Urea, Sugar or Albumen	10 each.
Blood. Haemoglobin determination	10.00
Determination of Blood Sugar	25.00
Determination of Blood Urea Nitrogen	25.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ANALYSES :—

(m) Miscellaneous :—

Bleaching Powder for available chlorine	\$ 20.00
Soy. Sucrose and Reducing Sugar	25.00
Soy. Total Sweetening Matter.....	20.00
Quick Lime. Determination of free lime.....	25.00
Articles for sea water damage,	5.00 per test.
Reagents for Free Fatty Acid Test Outfits	2.00 per bottle.
Fire Crackers for presence of potassium chlorate.....	10.00 per test.
Fertilisers :-for Moisture, Phosphorus pentoxide and Nitrogen	30.00
Determination of Ash	5.00
Determination of Potash.....	10.00
Refractometers for Calibration	5.00
Thermometers for Calibration.....	5.00
Battery Acid for chlorine and iron.....	5.00
Distilled Water for chlorine and iron.....	5.00

(n) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10 % of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10 % of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10 % of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10 % for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10 % of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks	10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.	

(o) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination	50.00
Quantitative examination	100.00

(p) Short Consultations

Government Notification
No. 837 of 1931.

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least	2 lbs.
Essential Oils.....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils	1 Pint.

Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

BILLS OF HEALTH :—

For each Form,.....	\$ 6.00
---------------------	---------

Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>	
BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION :—	
Certificate of registration of name or of alteration of name of child, Section 13, (2)	\$ 1.00
For every general search of Indexes, Section 22, (3).....	5.00
For every particular search of Indexes, Section 22, (2)	1.00
For every certified copy of Entries, Section 22, (1)	1.00
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 26 (3),	1.00
CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery	
For each grave space of 15 superficial feet,	\$10.00
Grave digging,	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse,	5.00
<i>Exceptions.</i>	
For each grave space for children under 10 years of age,	\$5.00
Grave digging,	1.00
Second burial in the same grave,	<i>Free.</i>
Pauper interment,	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Monuments.</i>	
A Monument over any grave but only for each superficial foot in excess of 15 feet allowed.....	\$2.00
A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet,	<i>Free.</i>
CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO ANY FOREIGN COUNTRY,.....	\$50.00
CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—	
An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.	
In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.	
An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.	
The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.	
CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—	
Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc.,.....	
" B, \$ 1. and \$ 1. " "	
" C, \$ 2. and 1. " "	
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.	
" (2) 15 " " 10.	
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	
COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—	
<i>Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.</i>	
I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.	
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000,	\$50.00

Ordinance 21 of 1934.

Government Notifications
Nos. 265 of 8th June,
1917, and 767 of 3rd
December, 1909.Ordinance 1 of 1903
Cemetery Bylaws.

Ordinance 6 of 1923.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1916.

Chinese Cemeteries By-
laws contained in Gov-
ernment Notification No.
265 of 1917.

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say) :—	
For the first \$10,000 of nominal capital	\$50.00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000,	10.00
For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,.....	3.00
For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000,	1.00
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:	
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than 500 dollars taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered sent or forwarded to the Registrar other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	3.00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,	5.00

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 25	50.00
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 25, but does not exceed 100,.....	100.00
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$5.00 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a company in which the number of members, is stated in the Articles to be unlimited	300.00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company, in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	5.00
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered, sent or for warded to the Registrar, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	3.00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	5.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

III.—BY A COMPANY TO WHICH PART XI OF THIS ORDINANCE APPLIES.

For registering any document required to be delivered to the Registrar under Part XI of this Ordinance	\$5.00
For registering under Part III (with the exception of section 91) of the Companies Ordinance, 1932, any charge required to be registered thereunder whether created by a Company or existing on property acquired by the Company.	10.00
For registering particulars of a series of Debentures under the said Part III.	10.00
For registering particulars of any charge under section 91 of the said Ordinance.	5.00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager under section 86 of the said Ordinance	5.00
For inspecting the register of charges—for each inspection	1.00
For inspecting in respect of any company the register or any file or document—for each inspection.	1.00
For a certificate of incorporation	5.00
For certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document, per folio of 72 words.	0.50
For a certified copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document where the copy or extract has not been prepared in the office of the Registrar, per folio of 72 words.	0.10

Government Notification
No. 592 of 1933.Government Notification
No. 609 of 1934.

FEES TO BE PAID BY TRUST COMPANIES TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

1.—On application for registration under section 77	\$5.00
2.—For certificate of registration under section 78—	
(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000	100.00
(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000	150.00
(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000	200.00
3.—On filing annual statement under section 95.....	10.00

Ordinance 18 of 1934.

FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

1.—Every petition	\$30.00
2.—Every bond with sureties	5.00
3.—Every subpoena or summons	2.00
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)	10.00
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination	4.00
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer	4.00
7.—Every order made in Chambers.....	4.00
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt	1.00
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	1.00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked .....	.50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages). ....	.50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company .....	.50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .....	.35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance .....	.50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures .....	.35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10.00
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20.00

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

- 17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account :—
- Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00 \$.50
- Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00 1.00
- 18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets 50.00
- 19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz.:—
- On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof ¼ per cent.
- On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof ½ ”
- Above \$1,000,000 1/10 ”
- 20.— For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

- I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—
- On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof 1 per cent.
- On the next 950,000 ” ” ½ ”
- On the next 4,000,000 ” ” ¼ ”
- On the next 5,000,000 ” ” 1/8 ”
- Above 10,000,000 1/16 ”
- II.— Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—
- (a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—
- Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.
- (b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—
- (1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000..... \$5.00
- For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 2.50
- Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.
- (This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions).
- (2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—
- On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof ¼ per cent.
- On the next 200,000 ” ” ½ ”
- On the next 750,000 ” ” ¼ ”
- Above 1,000,000 1/8 ”

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c,

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 \$ 10.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions).

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof,.....	5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " "	4 " "
On the next 25,000 " "	3 " "
On the next 50,000 " "	2 " "
On the next 900,000 " "	1 " "
Above 1,000,000	$\frac{1}{2}$ " "

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, | \$20.00 |
| 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, | 3.00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, | 1.00 |
| 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, | 30 cents |
| | per folio |
| | of 72 words |

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

Government Notification
No. 369 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

Table of Fees.

On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the ship,	\$5.00	} Section 20, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table H.
On filing every Affidavit	1.00	
On entering Appearance,.....	5.00	
On every Subpoena,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....	5.00	
On the production and swearing of every witness,	1.00	
On every consent by the parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each party,	5.00	
On every hearing for each day, to be paid by each party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,....from \$10.00 to	50.00	
On every Order whether for the release or detention of the ship or for payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the party taking out the Order,.....	5.00	
On every office copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the evidence, or of any of the proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
CREMATION FEES :—		
Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase,	2.00	} Government Notification No. 31 of 1910.
All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase,	50 cents	
CROWN LEASES :—		
For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, issued from the Land Office including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,	10.00	} Ordinance I of 1844.
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document	20.00	
For legal charges for and incidental to the preparation and issuing of a Crown Lease and counterpart	30.00	
For the Survey when a Crown Lease is issued for the whole or any portion of a lot formerly held under demise by Crown Lease	20.00	
DEEDS REGISTRATION :—		
For registering every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office,		} Ordinance I of 1844.
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00	
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000,	3.00	
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof,	3.00	
Exceeds \$5,000,	15.00	
For registering every other deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument in writing except as hereinafter provided		
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00	
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000,	3.00	
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof,	3.00	
Exceeds \$5,000,	30.00	
Provided that where the amount or value of the consideration money exceeds \$20,000 and the deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument relates to three or more lots, or sections, or portions of lots a further fee of \$3 shall be paid in respect of the third and of each subsequent lot, section or portion.		} Ordinance 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate for each lot, section or portion of a lot to which such document relates	3.00	
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00	
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	6.00	
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	3.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	15.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—Continued.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

For every Search.....	\$ 1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844 and
Govt. Notification No.
644 of 1903.

NEW TERRITORIES :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. For the Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. | 10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. | 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. | The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1. |
| 4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. | The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under Article 2. |
| 5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. | 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof. |
| 7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that when such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of lands held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable on such portion thereof as he may think fit. | \$1.00 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first with a maximum fee of \$2.00. |
| 8. For the registration of a power of attorney. | 10 cents. |
| 9. For the registration of any Order or document issued under the seal of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong Probate Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. | \$1.00 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot. |
| 10. For every uncertified copy of any instrument of record per folio of 72 words. | 25 cents. |
| 11. For every certified copy of any instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. | \$1.00. |
| For each additional folio. | 50 cents. |

Government Notification
No. 21 of 1911.

DENTAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person approved by the Dental Board ..	\$ 25 00
Registration of person exempted by the Governor-in-Council	25.00

Regulation 5 of Regulations
under Ordinance 16 of 1914.
Also Section 21 of the Stamp
Ordinance, 1921.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

(1.)—Engagement and discharge of seamen at the Mercantile Marine Office.

Fee for engagement or discharge of a mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter, steward or wireless telegraph operator	\$ 1.00
Fee for engagement or discharge of every other seaman	0.75

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance,
Table I as amended by
Ordinance 5 of 1931.

(2.)—Engagement and discharge of seamen on board ship.

The fee for engagement or discharge shall be as in paragraph 1: Provided that where seamen are re-engaged on board the ship at the time of discharge the fee payable shall be the discharge fee plus half the engagement fee.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

In addition to the engagement or discharge fees there shall be paid a fee for each visit according to the following scale :—

Where not more than 40 seamen are engaged or discharged	\$15.00
Where more than 40 and not more than 100 seamen are engaged or discharged,	30.00
Where more than 100 and not more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged,	37.50
Where more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged, for the first 150	37.50
for every additional 50 or less	7.50

In all the above cases the actual travelling expenses of the Officers of the Mercantile Marine Office, between that Office and the ship, shall be charged in addition, if the Harbour Master so directs.

(3).—*Overtime fees where seamen are engaged or discharged.*

On Sundays or other General or Public holidays :—

Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m.	\$20 per hour.
at other times	\$10 per hour.

On Saturdays :—

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m.	\$ 5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 1 p.m. to 8 p.m.	\$10 per hour.
Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m.	\$20 per hour.

On other Days :—

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m., and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.	\$ 5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	\$10 per hour.
Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m.	\$20 per hour.

On all the above occasions any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES50 cents

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer	\$20.00
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer	15.00

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch 2.50

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table I as amended
by Ordinance 5 of 1931.

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i>	\$ 6.00
Interpleader summons	6.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons	2.00
Sealing a subpœna	4.00
Sealing a subpœna for each witness in addition to the first	1.00
Entering an appearance for each defendant	2.00
Certificate of non-appearance,	2.00

FEES OF COURT :—

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a warrant for arrest of a defendant, or for arrest and detention of a ship or for Attachment of property before Judgment.	\$20.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession	20.00
Order for release of defendant from custody	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order	4.00
Each copy, Prohibitory Order	2.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 450
of 10th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—	
Foreign Attachment.	
Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment	\$ 20.00
Settling Bond	5.00
Filing same,	2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	6.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	6.00
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.	
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,.....	\$ 7.50
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	4.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	15.00
Filing any issue,	20.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of the Code,	20.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.	15.00
Filing same,	1.00
Order of Reference to Arbitration,.....	10.00
Filing same,	1.00
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,.....	10.00
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	\$ 1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	15.00
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day.....	20.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day.	30.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,.....	10.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.	
When not called as an expert :—	
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	\$25.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	20.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	15.00
Note :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	15.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,.....	15.00
Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.	
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing, including Order,	\$20.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	20.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	20.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for new trial,.....	6.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	4.00
Settling and filing Judgment or Decree or Decretal order, including Judgment in default of appearance under Section 22 of the Code, Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code and order for an account under Section 24 of the Code, whether in default of appearance or after appearance,	20.00
Settling and filing any other order, including order for Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code,.....	6.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer	15.00
The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (<i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 450 of 10th July, 1931.)	
Government Notification No. 216 of 23rd March, 1934.	
Do. Do.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—

Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.

Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,...	\$0.50
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,...	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,.....	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.50
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00

Service.

Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,.....	\$1.00
Arresting any Person,	4.00
Arresting a Ship,	10.00

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service	\$20.00
Copy Panel	5.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

Possession money, for each man in possession, per diem, (to be paid in cash)...	\$1.00
Car, Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance and time, (to be paid in cash) in the discretion of the Registrar (G. N. No. 419 of 1933)...	...

Taxation of Costs.

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs	\$2.00
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100	4.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100	1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to	\$1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to	2.50
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio	0.50

Government Notification
No. 419 of 16th June,
1933.The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 450
of 10th July, 1931.)

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—

Where Claim does not exceed \$50	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500	5.00
In any Action within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873	5.00
Concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing)	2.00

Government Notification
No. 216 of 23rd March,
1934.

Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—

Where the value of the property claimed does not exceed \$50	1.50
Where the value of the property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100	2.00
Where the value of the property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500	3.50
Where the value of the property claimed exceeds \$500	5.00
Subpœna and copy including service, each witness, where the claim does not exceed \$50.....	1.00
Subpœna and copy including service, each witness, where the claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100	1.50
Subpœna and copy including service, each witness, where the claim exceeds \$100	2.50

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
SUMMARY JURISDICTION :—	
<i>Writs of Execution, &c.</i>	
Any Writ of Execution including service :—	
Where the Judgment debt does not exceed \$50	\$2.50
Where the Judgment debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100	3.00
Where the Judgment debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500	4.50
Where the Judgment debt exceeds \$500	7.50
Prohibitory Order or Garnishee Order and copy (including service)	4.00
Each additional copy	2.00
Order for release of a defendant from custody	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for arrest of a defendant or for arrest and detention of a ship or for attachment of property including service	6.00
Writ of Foreign attachment and copy, including service (one Garnishee).....	5.00
Each additional Garnishee	2.00
Settling and filing Bond	2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment	2.50
Registrar's Order for seizure of property	2.50
<i>Application, Order, &c.</i>	
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, including service when necessary and Order	\$4.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial	4.00
Drawing up and filing any Decree or Order, not hereinbefore referred to including copy	2.50
Each additional copy	1.00
<i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.</i>	
Half the fees charged under this Head in Schedule I, but such half fees to include service when required.	
Notice of equitable or special defence (including service).....	\$2.00
<i>Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.</i>	
Half the fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.	
<i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i>	
The same fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without fee if the Judge shall so order.	
<i>Juries.</i>	
Summoning Special or Common Jury including service,	\$10.00
Copy panel,.....	1.00
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>	
The same fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.	
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>	
Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,.....	\$3.00
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100,	1.00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Filing any notice or document not hereinbefore referred to,	\$1.00
Sealing any document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.50
Settling any notice or advertisement, per folio,	1.00
Any other matter or proceeding not hereinbefore referred to—half the fees charged in respect of a similar matter or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction.	

Government Notification
No. 216 of 23rd March,
1934.

Government Notification
No. 216 of 23rd March,
1934.

Do. Do.

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 450
of 10th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration :—

If the Estate is sworn under the value of			\$ 500,.....	2.00
"	"	"	\$ 1,000,.....	3.00
"	"	"	\$ 1,500,.....	4.00
"	"	"	\$ 2,000,.....	5.00
"	"	"	\$ 3,000,.....	10.00
"	"	"	\$ 4,000,.....	15.00
"	"	"	\$ 5,000,.....	20.00
"	"	"	\$ 6,000,.....	25.00
"	"	"	\$ 7,000,.....	30.00
"	"	"	\$ 8,000,.....	35.00
"	"	"	\$ 9,000,.....	40.00
"	"	"	\$ 10,000,.....	45.00
"	"	"	\$ 12,000,.....	50.00
"	"	"	\$ 14,000,.....	55.00
"	"	"	\$ 16,000,.....	60.00
"	"	"	\$ 18,000,.....	65.00
"	"	"	\$ 20,000,.....	70.00
"	"	"	\$ 25,000,.....	75.00
"	"	"	\$ 30,000,.....	80.00
"	"	"	\$ 35,000,.....	85.00
"	"	"	\$ 40,000,.....	90.00
"	"	"	\$ 45,000,.....	95.00
"	"	"	\$ 50,000,.....	100.00
"	"	"	\$ 60,000,.....	105.00
"	"	"	\$ 70,000,.....	110.00
"	"	"	\$ 80,000,.....	115.00
"	"	"	\$ 90,000,.....	120.00
"	"	"	\$ 100,000,.....	125.00
"	"	"	\$ 120,000,.....	135.00
"	"	"	\$ 140,000,.....	145.00
"	"	"	\$ 160,000,.....	155.00
"	"	"	\$ 180,000,.....	165.00
"	"	"	\$ 200,000,.....	175.00
"	"	"	\$ 250,000,.....	200.00
"	"	"	\$ 300,000,.....	225.00
"	"	"	\$ 350,000,.....	250.00
"	"	"	\$ 400,000,.....	275.00
"	"	"	\$ 500,000,.....	325.00
"	"	"	\$ 600,000,.....	375.00
"	"	"	\$ 800,000,.....	450.00
"	"	"	\$ 1,000,000,.....	500.00

And \$50 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

Double or Cessate Probates or Cessate Letters of Administration, or Letters of Administration *de bonis non*, or duplicate Probates or Letters of Administration, when the Estate is sworn under \$3,000—The same fees as on a first grant under the same sum.

When the Estate is sworn at \$3,000 or over, \$12.50

Probate of a Codicil, or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed, being a Codicil to a Will already proved—The same fees as on a duplicate Probate.

Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration, in addition to the fees for engrossing, \$12.50

Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, 0.50

Every search, 1.00

Commission of Appraisement,..... 2.50

Caveat, each,..... 3.00

Warning to Caveat, 5.00

Service of Warning, 1.00

Removing Caveat, 2.00

Approving and settling Administrator's Bond and filing, 5.00

Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, 3.00

Every Citation, 3.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 453
of 17th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.		
PROBATE JURISDICTION :—		
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for advertisement, per folio,	\$ 0.50	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (Vide Government Notification No. 453 of 17th July, 1911).
Filing inventory,	2.50	
Writ of Attachment,	5.00	
Writ of Sequestration.....	25.00	
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,.....	25.00	
Commission of Official Administrator including appraisement if necessary, 5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		
Any other matter or proceeding not herein specified—The same fee as charged from time to time in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.		
Estates under \$500 in value.		
Estates sworn at and under \$100,	\$ 1.00	Ordinance 2 of 1897, (Second Schedule). Ordinance 3 of 1932.
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100,	0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.		
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.		
BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.		
SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.		
TABLE A.		
1. Declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, filing of.....	\$ 2.00	Section 115 of the Bank- ruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of Octo- ber, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Coun- cil on the 10th day of November, 1932.
2. Bankruptcy notice,	5.00	
3. Bankruptcy petition,	50.00	
4. Bond with sureties, including filing,	6.00	
5. Affidavit other than proof of debts, including filing,	2.00	
6. Subpoena, or summons under section 29, .....	.50
7. Marking exhibit, including filing, .....	.50
8. Proof of debt above \$20, including filing,	1.00	
9. Petition under section 113.....	50.00	
10. (a) Application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting,	25.00	
(b) And for each creditor to be notified, .....	.50
11. Application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the court,	1.00	
12. Application to the court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or trustee, and except where otherwise specifically provided for,	4.00	
13. Order of the court, including filing,.....	5.00	
14. Office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	.50
15. Allocatur by the Registrar for any costs, charges, or disbursements :— Where the amount allowed does not exceed \$100,.....	4.00	
Where the amount exceeds \$100 :— For the first \$100,.....	4.00	
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,.....	1.00	
16. Application to the Registrar for payment of money out of the Bank- ruptcy Estates Account,	2.00	
17. On every application to the Court to approve a composition a fee com- puted at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.		
18. On every application to the court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000 :— Provided that where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven- eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

19. On every application for release by a trustee, a fee of \$2.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.
20. Registration of assignment of book debts under Rule 127.
- (a) On producing original assignment, filing attested copy thereof and certified translation (when necessary) in the English language, including registering and marking original..... \$ 1.00
 - (b) Every search or official certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index in the custody of the Registrar... 1.00
 - (c) For every additional name if included in the same certificate..... .50
 - (d) For a duplicate copy of certificate if not more than 3 folios..... .50
 - (e) For every additional folio50
 - (f) On filing certificate (in English) or other evidence of satisfaction to the approval of the Registrar 1.00

TABLE B.

1. On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver, or trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,	7½ per cent.
„ next \$15,000 „ „	6 „
„ „ \$25,000 „ „	4½ „
„ „ \$50,000 „ „	3 „
On all further sums,	2 „

Provided that where the assets realized or any part thereof consist of the profit on exchange contracts the following percentages shall be payable in respect of the net amount realized by such contracts :—

- (a) Realized, 2½ per cent.
- (b) Set off, 1 „ „

2. On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver or any other trustee, when acting as trustee under a composition :—

On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof,	3 per cent.
„ next \$5,000 „ „	2½ „
„ „ \$10,000 „ „	1½ „
On all further sums,	¾ „

3. On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, or any other trustee, when acting otherwise than as trustee under a composition :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,	3¾ per cent.
„ next \$15,000 „ „	3 „
„ „ \$25,000 „ „	2½ „
„ „ \$50,000 „ „	1½ „
On all further sums,	1 „

4. For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, \$ 45.00
- and in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days, 15.00

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

5. For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
 Where the estimated value of the assets exceeds \$1,000 each notice, \$ 0.50
 Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—
 On the first twenty notices—each notice, 0.50
 For each notice above twenty, 0.25
 Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the court, 0.25
6. For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—
- | | <i>Per week.</i> |
|---|------------------|
| If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, | \$15.00 |
| If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, | 30.00 |
| If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, | 45.00 |
| If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, | 60.00 |
| If to exceed \$200,000, | 75.00 |
7. Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver or trustee—the amount disbursed.
8. For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—
 For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, \$ 1.50
 Where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000 :—
 For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, 7.50
 Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—
 For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, 7.50
 For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, 3.75
9. A fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realised and brought to credit shall be paid :—
 (i) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver acts as trustee, when he accounts to the court under section 78(3) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.
 (ii) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver is not acting as trustee, when the trustee sends his accounts to the Official Receiver under section 93(1) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.

SCALE

\$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000.

\$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.

Provided that where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.

10. On every payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 20 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

TABLE C.

R. 182.

*Scale of Allowances to Auctioneers, Accountants
and Special Managers.*

All the following charges shall be subject to reduction by agreement with the Official Receiver or the trustee.

1.—*Auctioneers.*

Pure Personal Property.

- For inventory, only, and one copy (not exceeding 5 folios).....\$ 15.00
 For every additional folio beyond 5 up to 20 and one copy 1.00
 For each folio above 20, and one copy..... .75
 For inventory and valuation :—
 On the first \$1,000 2½ per cent.
 On the next \$4,000..... 1½ „ „
 Above \$5,000 up to \$100,000 1 „ „
 Above \$100,000 ½ „ „

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued*

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

For sales by private contract based on the valuation, half the above charges for inventory and valuation.

For sales by auction, in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee :—

On the first \$1,000	6 per cent.
On the next \$4,000	5 " "
On the next \$5,000	4 " "
Above \$10,000	2½ " "

Leaseholds.

For sales by auction of leasehold property including prior valuations, for determining amount of reserve bids—and for sale, by private contract, to include prior valuation.

On the first \$ 3,000.....	5 per cent.
On the next \$17,000.....	2½ " "
Above up to \$50,000.....	1½ " "
Above \$50,000	1 " "

2.—Architects.

For valuation of leasehold property and reporting thereon a fee to be fixed by agreement but not to exceed :—

On the first \$10,000...	1 per cent.
On the next \$90,000.....	½ " "
Above \$100,000.....	¼ " "

Cost of Surveys dilapidations and specifications in discretion of taxing officer \$25 to \$100.

The foregoing charges to be in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee.

General.

An Architect or Auctioneer who uses his own motor car or motor cycle, instead of travelling by railway or hired vehicles, shall be entitled if the Taxing Officer is satisfied that such user was reasonable to an allowance not exceeding 25 cents per mile.

Fees for services not provided for in the scale may be fixed by agreement with the trustee and the consent of the Committee of Inspection.

3.—Special Manager's and Accountant's Charges.

Where the employment of a special manager or accountant has been duly sanctioned, and in the absence of any special arrangement with the Official Receiver or the trustee for a smaller amount, the following charges may be allowed :—

For carrying on a business and supervising same and all accounting, collecting and realising assets in respect thereof or preparing balance sheet, investigating accounts etc., principal's time, exclusively so employed, per day of six hours, including necessary affidavit verifying accounts\$100 to \$175

Chartered or incorporated accountants other than principals\$ 75 to \$100

Chief clerk's time\$ 20 to \$ 45

Other clerk's time, per day of seven hours\$ 5 to \$ 20

These charges shall include stationery, except the forms used.

N.B.—Only the minimum charges will be allowed as a rule, unless there is good reason for increasing them, such as the difficulty and unusual nature of the business to be carried on, the complexity of negotiations, or other similar considerations.

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Fees of Court or Office, &c.,—Continued.				
ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.				
Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.				
Sums sued for		Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
		\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5	" 10 " ...	1.00		0.50
10	" 20 " ...	2.00		1.00
20	" 30 " ...	3.00		1.50
30	" 40 " ...	4.00		2.00
40	" 50 " ...	5.00		2.50
50	" 75 " ...	6.00		3.75
75	" 100 " ...	7.50		5.00
100	" 250 " ...	10.00		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	" 500 " ...	15.00		
"	500 " & above	15.00		
The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, \$1.00 per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.				
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.				
Court Fees.				
ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.				
Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), \$10.00				
Filing a bail bond, 5.00				
Order for reference, 10.00				
Filing Preliminary Act, 5.00				
Notice issued by Registrar, 1.00				
Bailliff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day). 10.00				
Bailliff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ... 5.00				
Bailliff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, 2.50				
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,..... 10.00				
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, 5.00				
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.				
*Assessor's Fees.				
For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case per diem. { From \$10.00 to \$50.00				
Bills of Sale.				
1. On filing a Bill of Sale\$ 0.50				
2. On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale..... 0.50				
3. On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing) 1.25				
4. For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale 1.25				
5. For every additional name, if included in the same certificate 0.50				
* Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.				

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule).

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
Appendix II.

Ordinance 7 of 1886
(Second Schedule).

Order Government Notifi-
cation No. 451 of 1931

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,-- <i>Continued.</i>			
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION :—			
<i>Bills of Sale,—Continued,</i>			
6. For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios	\$ 0.25	} Ordinance 7 of 1886, (Second Schedule).	
7. For every additional folio	0.12		
8. For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25		
9. Affidavit verifying satisfaction.....	1.00		
10. Summons	4.00	} Order-Government Noti- fication No. 451 of 1931.	
11. Entering memorandum of satisfaction	1.00		
DIVORCE JURISDICTION :—			
Amendment of any document	2.00	} Government Gazette No. 44 of the 13th October, 1933.	
Answer, reply or other pleading, filing	2.00		
Appearance, entering, each person (to be paid on praecipe)	2.00		
Appointment before Registrar on reference, for each hour or part thereof	10.00		
Decree Nisi or Decree Absolute, settling and entering	6.00		
Letters of Request, settling and issuing	15.00		
Medical Inspection; filing minute of identification and for oath	6.00		
Minute of Registrar (on filing bond, commission, deposition, report of medical inspection or any other document)	4.00		
Petition for alimony pending suit, permanent alimony, maintenance or periodical payments, variation of settlement, settlement of wife's property or increase or reduction of alimony, maintenance or periodical payments	2.50		
Petition not hereinbefore referred to	10.00		
Order of reference to Registrar, including application for appointment..	5.00		
Report of Registrar on petition for alimony, pending suit	10.00		
Report of Registrar not hereinbefore referred to	15.00		
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.			
1. Subject as appears in regulation 2 of these regulations the fees to be taken at the Magistrates' Courts, in cases where no other fee or charge is specified in or prescribed by any other enactment, shall be those specified in the following scale:—			
<i>Scale of Fees.</i>			
For affixing the signature of a magistrate, with or without the magistrate's seal, to any statutory declaration or other document made or required for a purpose other than in or for a magisterial proceeding or matter exclusively within the duties of the office of a magistrate	\$ 1.00	} Ordinance 41 of 1932, and Govt. Notification No. 713 of 1933.	
For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in summary cases, if not exceeding five folios of seventy-two words each	3.00		
And for every additional folio, in excess of five folios .....	.30	
For a copy of a warrant.....	3.00		
For a certificate of trial for military or naval authorities (under Army Act) the equivalent in Hong Kong Currency at the date of payment of three shillings.			
2. The fee for affixing the signature of a magistrate may be dispensed with by him in respect of income tax returns, pay and pension papers and documents deemed by him to be of a similar class.			
<i>Note:—Fees have been prescribed by Ordinance in the following cases:—</i>			
1. For copy of depositions in an inquest in which a person has been committed for trial, a reasonable sum not exceeding five cents for every folio of 90 words (under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1888).			
2. For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in commit- tal cases, for each folio of 72 words (under section 81 of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.15	
3. For every recognizance in a case appealed to the Supreme Court (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932)	2.00		
4. For drawing and copying the case if not exceeding five folios of 72 words each (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....	3.00		
5. For every additional folio, if the case exceeds the said five folios (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....	.30		
6. For certificate for leave to appeal (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*CHARGES FOR THE STORAGE OF GUNPOWDER AND OTHER EXPLOSIVES
IN THE GOVERNMENT DEPÔTS.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE:—

The minimum charge for a month or fraction of a month for any one lot or quantity on storage shall be \$1. Except as above, the charge shall be 25 cents for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs., gross weight, for a month or fraction of a month.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing; and, as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table R.
Government Notification
No. 703 of 1933, and
No. 350 of 1934.

STORAGE OF ARMS:—

For single packages,—

(a) not exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month for each package.

(b) exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the package, whichever shall be the greater.

For consignments,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month, or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the consignment, whichever shall be the greater.

Ordinance 2 of 1900
Arms and Ammunition
Ordinance Section 27.
Government Notification
No. 12 of 9th Jan.,
1931.

Disinfection & Fumigation of Shipping, etc. in the harbour.

SCALE OF CHARGES:—

A.—FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

1.—Sulphur di-oxide fumigation of Ships.

Per ton net\$.08
Minimum Charge 80.00

2.—Sulphur di-oxide Fumigation of Lighters.

	<i>Lighters without cargo.</i>	<i>Lighters with cargo.</i>
400 piculs to 1,400 piculs.....	\$ 5.00	\$10.00
1,401 " to 2,000 "	8.00	15.00
2,001 " to 6,000 "	12.00	20.00

B.—DISINFECTION OF QUARTERS, BEDDING, CLOTHING AND UNLOADED CARGO.

1. Cabins, Hospitals, Crews' quarters, Storerooms, Lavatories, etc., with FORMALDEHYDE.

10 cents per ton of 40 cubic feet.

Minimum charge\$30.00.

2. Bathing ships' crews and passengers and disinfecting their clothing and effects by steam on hulk "Aldecoa".

Passengers.....\$ 2.00 per person.

Crews..... 1.00 "

Minimum charge 50.00 "

3. Disinfection of personal effects, bedding, etc., by steam sterilizer on hulk "Aldecoa".

For first "load".....\$50.00

For every subsequent "load" 10.00

C.—FUMIGATION OF H. M. SHIPS.

Crews' quarters of H. M. Submarines with Formaldehyde\$ 50.00

Crews' quarters of H. M. Torpedo-boat Destroyers with Sulphur di-oxide. 75.00

Crews' quarters of H. M. Oil Tankers with Sulphur di-oxide..... 100.00

Govt. Notification Nos.
166 of 1st March, 1935
and 542 of 12th July,
1935.

FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows:—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks50 cents.
for all Vessels25 "

Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table T.
Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912, 202 of
1913, and 440 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—	
From 1 to 2,400 bulbs\$ 5.00	} C. S. O. 146 of 1914. Government Notifica- tion No. 584 of 1927.
From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs 10.00	
From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs 25.00	
Above 60,000 bulbs 50.00	
INSPECTION OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS :—	
Not exceeding 20 bales, cases or packages,\$ 5.00	} C.S.O. No. 146 of 1914. Government Notifica- tion No. 475 of 1931.
21 to 250 bales, cases or packages, 10.00	
Exceeding 250 bales, cases or packages, 20.00	
LETTERS PATENT,—See under “Trade Marks”.	
MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF EMIGRANTS.	
Hong Kong Passengers\$ 1.00 each.	} Ordinance 30 of 1915 and Government Notifica- tion No. 403 of 3rd July, 1931. Ordinance 12 of 1923.
Through Passengers ..... .50 ”	
Crew ..... .50 ”	
Vaccination of Passengers and Crew ..... .20 ”	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—	
1.—For Insurance Companies,\$ 10.00	} Government Notification No. 322 of 18th April, 1934.
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, 10.00	
MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—	
Registration of person approved of by the Medical Board\$ 25.00	Ordinance 41 of 1935.
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),	
NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914 :—	
Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof\$ 3.00	} Ordinance 33 of 1915, Government Notifications No. 140 of 1921 and No. 273 of 1934.
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof 100.00	
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality..... } 2.00	
Administering the oath of allegiance }	
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention acquisition or resumption of British nationality 6.00	
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath..... 6.00	
The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.	
Registration fee and renewal thereof.....\$ 50.00	} Ordinance 16 of 1911, Sec. tion 4 (1) and Govern- ment Notification No- 687 of 30th Oct., 1931.
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.	
1. On the filing of an Affidavit\$ 2.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule).
2. On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18 5.00	
3. On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18 5.00	
4. On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25 5.00	
5. On the admission of any person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as clerk to another Solicitor or firm of Solicitors 150.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

NURSES EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION &c. :—

For registration	\$ 10.00
For retention of name in register, (Annual retention fee)	2.00
For re-inclusion of name in register	5.00
For Preliminary Examination	5.00
For Final Examination	7.00
For duplicate certificate	5.00
For a certificate certifying whether a nurse is or was on or not on the register on a specified date or during a specified period	5.00
For restoration of name to register	5.00

} Ordinance 1 of 1931.

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES :—

1. For examination of cattle, sheep, goats and swine for export (including certificate of result) :—for the first 100,..... 50 cents a head.
for any number in the same consignment beyond the first 100, } 25 cents a head.
with a minimum fee of \$5.00
2. For examination of animals other than cattle, sheep, goats and swine for export (including certificate of result) \$5.00 a head.
3. For examination of food products for export (including certificate of result) :—
if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs, \$2.00
" exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs, 2.50
" " 1000 lbs " 2000 lbs, 4.00
" " 2000 lbs " 3000 lbs, 5.50
" " 3000 lbs " 4000 lbs, 7.00
" " 4000 lbs " 5000 lbs, 8.50
" " 5000 lbs " 6000 lbs, 10.00
" " 6000 lbs " 7000 lbs, 11.50
" " 7000 lbs " 8000 lbs, 12.50
" " 8000 for each additional 1000 lbs or part thereof..... 1.00
4. For any other examination (including certificate of result)..... 2.00

} Government Notification
No. 487 of 1931 and
No. 510 of 1933.

OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—

British Born Subject Certificates,	\$15.00
For the Signature of the Governor,	10.00
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....	5.00
For the Signatures of the Inspector General of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Head of Sanitary Department, Clerk of Councils, the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the Registrar of Companies, the Official Trustee and the Official Administrator,	5.00
Passports,	10.00
Renewal of Passport (the fee for each renewal is \$2 for 1 year and \$2 for each extra year up to a maximum of 5 years),	2.00
Travel Certificates and similar documents,	4.00
Endorsement of passport, otherwise than at the time of issue or renewal,...	4.00
Transit visa, normal fee, .....	.70
Entry visa, normal fee,.....	7.00
In the case of visas granted to nationals of those countries which charge British subjects visa fees in excess of those quoted above, reciprocal charges are enforced converted at the fixed rates of exchange as from 29th March, 1935. These rates have been as follows:— H. K. \$0.90 = 1 shilling (English). H. K. \$2.20 = U. S. \$1. H. K. \$0.70 = 1 franc (gold).	
Public Service Certificates,	5.00

} Ordinance 37 of 1935.

} Government Notification
No. 832 of 1931.} Government Notification
No. 267 of 1935.

GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave,	50 cents.
{ Old, "	25 "

} Government Notification
No. 276 of 1909.*Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927.*

Search of Newspaper Register	\$ 1.00
Certified extract from Newspaper Register	2.00

} Ordinance No. 25 of 1927,
Section 4 (10).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:—	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND KING'S COLLEGE.	
Fees :—Class 4 and below	\$ 60.00 per annum.
Class 3 and above.....	\$120.00 „ „
	} C.S.O. 3084 of 1930.
*CENTRAL BRITISH, †KOWLOON JUNIOR AND †QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—	
	* \$30 a term.
	† \$20 a term.
	} C.S.O. 3084 of 1930.
PEAK SCHOOL.	
Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—	
	\$35 a term.
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.	
Fees :—\$4 per mensem.	
ELLIS KADOORIE, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—\$5 per mensem.	
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$5 per mensem.	
CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—50 cents per mensem.	
TAI PO SCHOOL:—\$1 per mensem.	
NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO :—Free.	
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$96.00 per annum, Middle School Division.	
\$72.00 „ „ Primary Division.	
\$24.00 „ „ Normal Division.	
	} C.S.O. 6502 of 1910. 3084 of 1930 and 1 in 924 of 1925.
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN. Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	
	} C.S.O. 876 of 1920.
JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL. Fees :—\$3 per mensem.	
	} C.S.O. 1 in 2808 of 1930.
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—	

TABLE B.

Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.

Effecting an Imperial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—		
Under 50 tons,	\$10.00	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
50 to 100 „	15.00	
100 to 200 „	20.00	
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,	5.00	
Copy from Register Book,	10.00	
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in Part II of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance,		4.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

REGISTRY FEES :—

Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,.....	\$ 2.00
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ..	10.00
Indorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's will,	Nil.
For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),.....	10.00
For Inspection of Register Books,.....	2.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.*Reduced fees of certain yachts.*

The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under an Order made by the Governor in Council on the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

Registered Tonnage,—

400 or under,.....	\$ 75
Exceeding 400 but not exceeding 700,	100
" 700 " " 1,000,	125
" 1,000 " " 1,500,	150
" 1,500 " " 2,000,	175
" 2,000 " " 3,000,	200
" 3,000 " " 4,000,	250
" 4,000 " " 5,000,	300
" 5,000	350

Ordinance 7 of 1929
Section 4.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under sections 10 (6), 14 (7), 37 (2) and 42 (1) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, on the 6th day of December, 1928.

*Published in the Government Gazette of the 21st December, 1928,
Government Notification No. 665.*

Part I of Table C in the Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899 is hereby rescinded and the following Part is substituted therefor :—

PART I.

*Survey and other fees.*Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

1. The regulations in this Part deal with the matter of survey and other fees as follows,—

- Regulation 2.—General.
- Regulation 3.—Survey for a passenger Certificate.
- Regulation 4.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining a plying licence (under Table E.)
- Regulation 5.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining an Emigration Licence.
- Regulation 6.—Measurement of Tonnage.
- Regulation 7.—Survey for Load-line Certificate.
- Regulation 8.—Survey in Dry Dock for Bottom Certificate.
- Regulation 9.—Inspection of Crew Spaces.
- Regulation 10.—Inspection of Markings.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

**Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.**

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—

- Regulation 11.—Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.
Regulation 12.—Inspection of Life-saving appliances.
Regulation 13.—Survey of an unseaworthy ship.
Regulation 14.—Survey prior to Re-registry.
Regulation 15.—Survey prior to Change of Name.
Regulation 16.—Survey prior to Transfer to Foreign Flag.
Regulation 17.—Examination of Plans and Survey of Marine Boilers.
Regulation 18.—Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.
Regulation 19.—Surveys outside the Colony.
Regulation 20.—Overtime Charges.
Regulation 21.—Attendance at Local Proceedings.
Regulation 22.—Reduced fees for certain yachts.
Regulation 23.—Date of coming into force.

General.

2.—(a) The fee for any survey or inspection within the Colony during office hours is inclusive of the Surveyor's travelling and other expenses. For the services of a Surveyor outside the Colony or before or after office hours special fees are to be charged as provided for in Regulations 19 and 20 respectively.

(b) The necessary fees or a substantial deposit on account must be paid before any survey, inspection or other service can be undertaken and all outstanding expenses or balance of fees must be paid before the case can be completed and the required certificate issued.

(c) All fees and expenses must be paid at the Harbour Office.

(d) An official receipt is given for all payments and if official confirmation of a payment is subsequently required a copy of the original receipt will be supplied on payment of \$2.

Survey for a Passenger Certificate.

(Ships exceeding 60 tons Net).

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

3.—(a) Scale of fees for certificate for 12 months :—

Tons (Gross).	Fee.
Under 100	\$ 70
100 and under 200.....	90
200 ,, 400.....	115
400 ,, 600.....	135
For every additional 300 or part of 300 { up to 15,000	30
{ above 15,000	20

(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$30 whichever is the greater.

(c) For a new ship or a ship coming under survey for a passenger certificate for the first time the full 12 months fee will be charged even though a certificate for 12 months may not be required.

(d) When the duration of the certificate is limited by the Surveyor's declaration, owing to special reasons rendering one or more further surveys necessary within the ensuing 12 months, the total of the fees paid for the certificates covering a period of 12 consecutive months is not to exceed the full fee for a 12 months certificate.

(e) If any machinery is fitted on board a ship while the passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying such machinery is \$20.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—

(f) If the passenger accommodation is altered while a passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying and measuring such alterations is \$20 provided, however, that if the number of passengers is increased by more than 200 this fee is to be increased by \$15 for every additional 200, or part of 200, passengers.

(g) For the examination of the midship section and other structural plans of a new passenger ship, including a full investigation into the water-tight subdivision arrangements, the fee is to be one-fourth of that prescribed in the above scale subject however to a maximum of \$400. If the ship is surveyed during construction this fee will be considered as part of the fee for a 12 months passenger certificate.

(h) When a ship is surveyed during construction as for passenger certificate, and the survey is to be completed except in regard to certain specific details such as life-saving appliances, passenger accommodation, etc., the fee will be the sum of the fees chargeable for the parts and details actually surveyed with the addition thereto of \$15 for the issue of a certificate of survey or certifying letter.

(i) The fee for a passenger certificate is independent of the number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before granting his declaration, and covers the complete survey of the hull, including the inspection of the bottom, etc., in dry dock; the survey of the boilers and propelling machinery on board the ship; the inspection of the equipments of the ship, including the lights and sound signals and life-saving appliances. In the case of a classed ship, the full fee for a 12 months passenger certificate also covers the survey for a certificate of approval of the loadline if such survey is made at the same time.

(j) The fee for a passenger certificate does not cover any service under the Chinese Passenger Act, 1885, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915; the measurement for tonnage; the certificate of approval of the loadline of an unclassified ship, or the inspection of Crew Spaces.

(k) In the case of a passenger ship, the fee for change of name includes the issue of fresh declarations and passenger certificates showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and Port of Registry.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

(1) The fee for a passenger certificate is apportioned as follows:—

Complete survey of hull	... ..	Two-fifths full fee.
Complete survey of boilers, main propelling machinery and auxiliary machinery	... ..	Two-fifths full fee.
Complete survey of Equipments	... ..	One-fifth full fee

Survey for Certificate for Obtaining a Plying Licence.

(Vessels not exceeding 60 tons (Net).

4.—(a) Scale of fees for a certificate of survey for 12 months:—

Tons (Net).									Fee.
Under 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 20
10 and under 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
20	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
30	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
40	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
50	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70

(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$10 whichever is the greater.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Survey for a Certificate for Obtaining a Licence Under the Chinese Passenger Act 1885 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915.

5.—(a) Scale of fees for survey of a licence for 12 months :—

Nature of Survey.									Fee.
(i) Ordinary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 50
(ii) Special	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100

(b) (i) An ordinary survey is one which does not involve more than two visits by a Surveyor.

(ii) If more than two visits are necessary or in cases where owing to age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the ship the survey is deemed to be of a special character.

(c) An emigration licence is only granted to a ship which holds a valid Hong Kong Foreign-going passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent. If the surveys for passenger certificate and emigration licence (or licences) are held simultaneously only one half of the above fee for an ordinary survey is to be charged for the latter in addition to the fee for passenger certificate.

(d) The appropriate fee will cover the survey of the ship and her equipments, including lights and sound signals ; accommodation ; distilling apparatus ; stores ; and lighting, ventilating and sanitary arrangements, but it will not cover the survey for a passenger certificate ; measurement for tonnage ; survey for loadline or inspection of crew spaces.

Measurement for Tonnage.

6.—(a) Scale of Fees :—

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

Tons (Gross).	Scale A.	Scale B.	Scale C.
	Measurement under Rule I.	Measurement under Rule II.	Various Re-measurements (See para. c.).
	\$	\$	\$
Under 50..	30	15	6
50 and under 100.....	40	20	8
100 „ 200.....	50	25	10
200 „ 500.....	70	35	12
For every additional 100 or part of 100 up to 20,000.....	5	2	1
For every additional 100 or part of 100 above 20,000	3		

(b) When a ship, previously measured under Rule II, is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in Scale A is to be charged without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

(c) Scale C shows the fee for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck, or in the engine room, or under Sections 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (i), and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or Section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906. The maximum fee in respect of each item is \$50. The fee for measurement under Section 79 (1) (a) (i) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

(d) The fee for measurement under Section 81, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that shown in Scale A.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

(e) If a trawler or drifter, built and measured for the Admiralty, is transferred to private owners and is being registered under Part 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and alterations are found to have been made affecting the tonnage, the fee is to be charged in accordance with Scale A. If no alterations have been made, a fee of \$5 only is to be charged for the visit to the ship and the issue of the necessary papers to the Registrar of Shipping at the intended port of registry.

(f) If the owners of a foreign ship apply for the renewal of a certificate of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the appropriate fee charged.

(g) The fee for a copy of the Certificate of British Tonnage is \$5.

(h) When application is made for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes re-measurement of British tonnage (except underdeck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal certificate will be issued on payment of \$5 for each copy.

(i) If a foreign ship, originally registered as a British ship, is subsequently brought forward for registry, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage measurements. If, however, they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, the full fee is to be charged. If the underdeck tonnage is found to agree and other items differ, then, in addition to the \$20 fee for check measurement, further fees are to be charged for these items in accordance with the foregoing.

(j) If a ship is being transferred from British to foreign registry, details of the British tonnage calculation may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet subject to a minimum of \$20.

(k) The fee paid in accordance with Scale A covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to complete the measurement for tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to be registered. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections at the same time as the measurement for tonnage but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, additional fees are to be charged in accordance with Regulations 9 and 11 respectively.

(l) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (e.g., of rig, engines, etc.) is \$10.

Survey for Certificate of Approval of Loadline.

7.—(a) Scale of fees :—

Tons (Gross).	Scale A.	Scale B.
	Classed Ship.	Unclassed Ship.
	\$	\$
Under 100	20	40
100 and under 300	20	60
300 " " 500	30	80
500 " " 1,000	40	110
1,000 " " 1,500	50	140
1,500 " " 2,000	60	170
2,000 " " 2,500	70	200
2,500 " " 3,000	80	230
For every additional 1,000 or part of 1,000 ...	10	30
	subject to a maximum of \$150	

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—	
<p>(b) A special additional fee of \$50 is also payable for the loadline survey of an unclassified ferro-concrete ship.</p> <p>(c) The fee for an unclassified ship should be charged for an unclassified wooden sailing or motor ship whether opened out for survey or not.</p> <p>(d) If the fee has been paid for the survey of an unclassified ship and, for special reasons a partial survey only has been made and a certificate issued for a period not exceeding 12 months, only one-half of the full fee is payable for the completion of the survey for the renewal of the certificate of approval.</p> <p>(e) When owners or builders submit a design of a new ship and require a provisional assignment of freeboard the fee prescribed above should be paid according to whether the ship is to be classed or unclassified. This will cover the final assignment of freeboard and issue of the certificate of approval.</p> <p>(f) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations involving an alteration of freeboard of a ship having a valid loadline certificate is two-fifths the full fee.</p> <p>(g) The fee for a copy of a certificate of approval of loadline is \$5.</p> <p>(h) When the survey of an unclassified passenger ship for assignment or re-assignment of loadline is made at the same time as the survey for passenger certificate, one-half the full fee for loadline survey is to be charged.</p>	
<i>Survey in dry dock for bottom certificate.</i>	
<p>8.—(a) For a ship holding any Hong Kong passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent the fee for the survey of the outside of the hull in dry dock is to be \$30 if the ship is 10,000 tons (gross) or under, and \$40 if the ship is above 10,000 tons (gross).</p> <p>(b) If the ship does not hold Hong Kong passenger certificate or its equivalent the fee for this survey is to be one-fourth of the full fee for survey for a passenger certificate with the addition thereto of \$10 for each propeller shaft drawn for examination.</p> <p>(c) The fee covers the issue of a dry docking certificate, but for a duplicate copy of the certificate a further fee of \$5 is to be charged.</p> <p>(d) If this survey is part of the complete survey for a passenger certificate, loadline, etc., no separate fee is to be charged.</p>	
<i>Inspection of Crew Spaces.</i>	
<p>9.—(a) The fee for each visit of the surveyor to the ship is \$10 but the total fee not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary.</p> <p>(b) This fee is not to be charged when the inspection of the crew spaces is made at the same time as the measurement for tonnage, or the survey prior to re-registry.</p>	
<i>Inspection of Markings.</i>	
<p>10.—(a) When application for the inspection is made by the owners or their agent a fee of \$10 is to be charged.</p> <p>(b) This fee covers any number of visits required by the Surveyor for the inspection of the markings, but does not cover any other service.</p> <p>(c) No charge is to be made for the inspection of markings on change of name, or change of Port of Registry of a ship; or if the ship is being measured for registry or re-registry and the fee for tonnage measurement has been paid.</p>	
<i>Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.</i>	
<p>11.—(a) When application for inspection is made by the owners, or their agent the fee to be charged for each visit of the Surveyor to a ship is \$10, but the total fee is not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary owing to the lights and/or sound signals being found defective or for any other reason.</p> <p>(b) This fee covers the issue of a copy of the report of the inspection but, for a duplicate copy, a further fee of \$3 is to be charged.</p> <p>(c) This inspection is covered by the fees paid for survey for passenger certificate; clearance as an emigrant ship; measurement for tonnage under Rule I, or survey for seaworthiness prior to re-registry.</p>	

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances.

12.—(a) For the inspection of life-saving appliances *on board a ship* on or before the first registry, or re-registry, a fee calculated on the basis of \$20 for each lifeboat is to be charged.

(b) This fee will cover the issue to the owner, master or agent of the ship a report of the inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances but if a duplicate copy of the report is required an additional fee of \$3 is to be charged.

(c) For the subsequent inspection at the request of the master or owner, or, where a ship is found to have defective or deficient life-saving appliances, a fee of \$10 per visit, with a maximum of \$40, is to be charged.

(d) For a certificate of inspection of the life-saving appliances *on a foreign ship* the fee prescribed in paragraph (a) is to be charged.

(e) On application being made for the survey during construction at the boat-builders' works, and certification of lifeboats intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of either a passenger ship or a cargo ship the following fees are to be charged :—

	<i>Per boat.</i>
Lifeboats 20 ft. in length and under... ..	\$ 10
Lifeboats over 20 ft. in length.	15
Motor lifeboats	30

For the survey of a lifeboat undergoing heavy repairs involving re-certification the same fee is to be charged.

These fees cover the issue to the applicant of a report of inspection of the boats only and, in the case of a passenger ship, are in addition to the fee for survey for a passenger certificate. If the boats are supplied to a cargo ship and a subsequent inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances is made under paragraph (a) only the balance of the fees under that paragraph is to be charged.

(f) On application being made for survey during construction at the makers works, and certification, of a buoyant apparatus intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of a passenger ship a fee of \$2 per unit with a minimum fee of \$20 is to be charged.

This fee covers the issue to the applicants of a report of the inspection of the buoyant apparatus only, and is in addition to the usual fee for survey for a passenger certificate.

(g) For the inspection and stamping of life-jackets at the makers works, an inclusive fee of 5 cents for each life-jacket is to be charged, but the minimum fee for the attendance of a Surveyor is \$15, *i.e.* the fee for the inspection and stamping of 300 life-jackets.

(gg) For the inspection and stamping of life-buoys, an inclusive fee of 25 cents for each life-buoy is to be charged, with a minimum fee of \$5.

(h) Boats' davits intended for stock purposes may be inspected and the material tested at the makers works provided an application is made and a fee of \$10 is paid for each set of davits to be inspected. If the davits are subsequently supplied to a ship during survey for a passenger certificate the fee paid will be returned to the makers.

(i) For the examination of the design of the life-saving appliance, and the inspection of the first appliance made to that design, the following fees are to be charged :—

A lifeboat or a motor lifeboat	\$50
(The appropriate fee in paragraph (e) is to be charged for each subsequent boat built to the approved design)	
Boat disengaging gear	50
Appliance for preventing the fouling of boats falls	50
Searchlight for motor lifeboat	20
Buoyant apparatus	50
Special type of lifebuoy or buoyant deck chair... ..	30
Special type of life jacket	20

These fees are to be paid when application is made for the consideration of the design.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.Govt. Notification No.
99 of 8th Feb., 1935.Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Survey of a ship alleged to be unseaworthy.

13.—(a) When, owing to a complaint of the crew of a ship, a survey is made by direction of a Court, the fee is to be in accordance with the following scales:—

Tons (Gross).	Survey by Government Surveyor. (Scale A.)	Survey by per- son appointed by the Govt. of the Court. (Scale B.)
	\$	\$
Under 500	50	60
500 and under 750	60	80
750 „ 1,000	70	100
For every additional 500 or part of 500 ...	10	20

The fees prescribed in these scales do not cover any other services whatever.

(b) When a ship is finally detained, or when it appears that a ship provisionally detained was at the time an unsafe ship, the fee for survey by a Government Surveyor is to be as follows:—

- (i) If the detention is on account of overloading, improper loading, insufficient ventilation of coal cargoes, undermanning, or defective equipments such as charts or chronometers the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale A.
- (ii) If the detention is on account of defective hull or machinery the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale B.

Survey prior to re-registry of a ship whose Registry has been closed on account of wreck, etc.

14.—(a) The fee for the survey and certificate is the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

(b) In the case of hulk, lighter or sailing ship which does not proceed to sea the fee is \$20.

(c) This fee covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, but not the measurement for tonnage. Except in the case of a hulk or lighter, the fee also covers the survey for load-line if held at the same time as the survey for seaworthiness and provided that if the fee for survey for load-line is the greater, the balance is paid.

Survey Prior to Change of Name.

15.—(a) When a Surveyor is directed to survey a ship for seaworthiness with a view to the change of her name the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Section 12 Scale B. If however the ship is employed solely as a steam tug the survey of the boilers only will be required and the fee will be one-half that prescribed in Regulation 17 (b).

(b) The fee for authorising the change of name of a British registered ship is as follows:—

Tons (Gross).	Fee.
Under 600	\$ 20
600 and under 1,600	30
1,600 „ 3,000	40
3,000 „ 5,000	50
5,000 „ 8,000	60
8,000 „ 10,000	70
10,000 „ 15,000	80
15,000 „ 20,000	90
20,000 and above	100

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

This fee is to be charged in each case without reference to the description or service of the ship and covers the inspection of marking ; the change of name on the load-line, Suez and Panama Certificates ; and, in the case of a ship holding a passenger certificate, the issue of a fresh declaration and passenger certificate (in duplicate) showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and port of registry.

Survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag.

16. The fee for survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag is to be the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

Examination of plans and survey of marine boilers.

17.—(a) For the examination of plans of a boiler the fee is \$30.

(b) Scale of fees for survey of one boiler during construction up to and including the hydraulic test :—

Heating Surface (sq. ft).	Fee.
Under 250	\$ 50
250 and under 500	60
For every additional 500 or part of 500	5

(c) For every additional boiler made to the same design by the same makers three-fourths of the fee is to be charged.

(d) For the survey of any other marine boiler intended for a ship, or of each boiler on board a ship when the examination of the boilers is not included in or covered by any other survey, one-half the fee is to be charged.

(e) The survey fee covers the issue of a certificate of survey if such is required.

Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.

18.—(a) The following fees are to be charged for surveys and inspections, other than those included in and covered by the survey for a passenger certificate, if made at the request, and for the convenience of, ship-owners, ship-builders, engine-builders, boiler-makers and others.

(b) For a certificate of inspection of any particular item, if required, an additional fee of \$15 is to be charged and \$5 for a duplicate copy or for an amended certificate when incorrect information has been supplied.

(c) These certificates are issued by the Government and not by the Surveyors who make the surveys or inspections.

(d) Scale of fees :—

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

Item.	Fee.
<i>Hull (Designs and Details) and Equipments.</i>	
Preliminary examination of a proposed design of a passenger ship ...	\$ 30
Survey of double bottoms or other tanks forming part of the ship's structure and intended for storage of oil fuel	60
Survey of one or two watertight bulkhead doors if tested at the same time at the makers works	10
for every additional visit for doors included in the same order	10
Survey in connection with coal-trimmers escape-holes, for not more than two visits	20
for each additional visit	10

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—	Fee.	
Item.		
Inspection of underwater side-scuttles (Circ: 1485) for ship not under survey for passenger certificate or load-line,—for each 15 side-scuttles or part thereof including tests of materials	\$ 20	
Inspections of drawings of standard design of a side-scuttles, discharge valve, watertight door, fire-resisting door or any other fittings for closing openings in the ship's sides, watertight and fire-resisting bulkheads,—for each design	20	
Inspection of fittings and equipments under the Piracy Prevention Ordinance,—when first fitted	25	
for each subsequent inspection	10	
Inspection of explosives magazine	10	
Testing composition intended for sheathing ship's decks in place of wood,—each test	40	
Testing sample deck flares and lifebuoy lights submitted by makers—each set of samples	20	
Inspecting and testing chemical fire extinguishers either when first submitted or after alteration,—for first visit	20	
for each subsequent visit... ..	10	
<i>Boilers, Machinery, etc.</i>		
Survey of a marine engine:—		
Cylinder Area not above 100 circular inches	20	
Cylinder Area above 100 and not above 250 circular inches	30	
Cylinder Area above 250 and not above 500 circular inches	50	
Cylinder Area above 500 and not above 1,000 circular in, or of turbines of 1,000 shaft h.p. or under... ..	90	
For every additional 1,000 circular inches or 750 shaft h.p. or part thereof	60	
Survey of one superheater for a single-ended boiler	30	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.
for every additional superheater for single-ended boilers in the same ship	25	
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).		
Survey of marine boilers	See Regula- tion 17.	
Survey of mountings for one marine boiler	30	
for every additional similar set	15	
Survey of one evaporator	25	
Survey of one feed heater	15	
Survey of one feed filter... ..	15	
Survey of one distiller... ..	15	
Survey of one water circulator	15	
for each additional evaporator, feed heater, feed filter, distiller or water circulator	15	
Survey of an installation for burning oil fuel \$40 plus \$20 for first boiler, minimum	60	
for every additional boiler	20	
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).		
Survey during construction of heaters and filters for use in connection with oil-fuel installations, for each item inspected.	5	
Survey of one or two safety valves	10	
for every additional similar safety valve included in the same order	5	
Inspection of finished manhole doors and compensating rings,—for the first 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time... ..	20	
for each additional 15, or portion of 15, included in the same order and inspected at the same time	10	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.— <i>Continued.</i>		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—	Item.	Fee.
<i>Test and Inspection of Steel and Other Materials when Certificates of Tests are not Produced.</i>		
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates or bars,—15 plates or bars, or portion thereof, tested		\$ 20
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates and bars included in one and the same order and made at the same works,—15 plates and bars in the aggregate, or portion thereof, tested		20
Witnessing special bending tests of a set of plates, etc. (<i>i.e.</i> , tests additional to those usually required by the Board of Trade),—for 15 plates, or portion thereof, tested		20
Witnessing tests of steel forgings for an engine when all the forgings are made by the same maker, and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 15 forgings, or portion thereof, tested		20
A door with its own ring is counted as one article, separate doors and rings as one each.		
For each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor in con- nection with the tests of forgings, plates, bars, etc.		10
Inspection and tests of one or two steel furnaces		20
for each additional furnace included in the same order		10
Inspection and tests of one or two steel forgings, or steel castings for stem stern-post, rudder, etc., if made by the same maker		20
for each additional forging, or casting as the case may be, by the same maker, included in the same order		10
Witnessing tests of solid drawn steel steam pipes,—for each 15, or portion of 15, tests of the material made		20
for each 30, or portion of 30, pipes tested by hydraulic pressure		20
Inspection of wrought iron steam pipes, including hydraulic test,— for each 15, or portion of 15, pipes inspected... ..		20
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to external pressure:—		
Lapwelded iron tubes and lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is not required,—for the first 100, or part of 100, tubes		20
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100, tubes		15
Lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is required,—		
for the first 100, or part of 100 tubes		30
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100 tubes		20
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to internal pressure,—		
for each 15 or portion of 15 tested for tensile strength and ductility		20
for each 90 or portion of 90 tubes tested by hydraulic pressure		15
Inspection test and stamping of superheater headers for stock,—for each 15 or portion of 15 tubes tested for tensile strength and by bending, in one order		20
for each 50 tubes or portion of 50 tubes stamped in one order		20
for each visit beyond two made in connection with the order		10
Inspection of plates after flanging or working,—for each 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time		20
(The fees for witnessing tests of plates, bars, forgings, etc. cover one order only, and separate fees must be paid for each order, although the plates, bars, etc., for different orders may be tested at one time).		
Testing bronze propeller blades for ships not under survey for passen- ger certificate when all the castings are made by the same maker for the same ship and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 4 or fewer castings tested		20
for each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor..		10

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—	Fee.
Item.	
<i>Examination of Plans of Ships, Machinery, etc. to be Constructed outside the Colony.</i>	
<p>The Government cannot allow any survey during construction to be made outside the Colony but, if desired, will undertake to examine and advise upon plans showing the structural arrangements and details of ships, marine boilers, machinery boats, etc., which are to be constructed outside the Colony and intended to comply with British requirements.</p> <p>The fee for this service will be assessed in each case according to the work involved in the examination.</p>	

Surveys outside the Colony.

19. The foregoing fees are for surveys within the limits of the Colony and include the surveyors expenses in connection with such surveys. When, on application being made, the Government decide to allow a survey to be made outside the Colony, in addition to the usual survey fee and the Surveyor's travelling expenses, a special fee of \$100 will be charged for every 24 hours or part of 24 hours during which the Surveyor is absent from the Colony. This special fee will include a subsistence allowance for the Surveyor which will be assessed and paid by the Government according to the circumstances of the case.

All fees and a deposit to cover the additional charges must be paid in advance by the applicants and an undertaking given for the payment of any balance of fees and expenses connected with the service.

Overtime Charges.

20.—(a) Whenever Surveyors are called upon to perform services out of official hours application should be made to the Chief Surveyor and an undertaking given to pay the overtime charges.

(b) Official hours are to be regarded as from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and overtime is charged according to the following scale:—

On week days :—

from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.	...\$10 per hour.
from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	...\$20 per hour.
before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m. ... ..	...\$40 per hour.
on Sundays and holidays...	...\$40 per hour.

(c) A service occupying less than an hour will be charged for as one hour according to the scale. For services exceeding one hour, a quarter fee will be charged for every quarter or part quarter of an hour, according to the scale, but for a service exceeding ten hours in any one case the charge will be limited to that for ten hours. These charges cover the services of all the Surveyors engaged in the survey, except if the services of an Engineer Surveyor in addition to those of an Emigration Officer are required before an emigrant ship can be cleared, the survey made by the Engineer Surveyor will be regarded as a separate one, and overtime charges will be made in respect of both officers.

(d) If, from unforeseen circumstances, the duty cannot be commenced at the hour stated on the form of application, or cannot be completed without interruption, the time during which the Surveyors are kept waiting is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate subject to the limit of ten hours for the whole service.

(e) Time occupied in travelling between the shore and the ship is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate.

(f) As the tests of illumination of ship's sides, searchlights for ship's lifeboats and visibility of navigation lights can only be made satisfactorily after dark, therefore, necessarily out of office hours, only one-half the usual overtime rate is to be charged for such tests.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Attendance at Legal Proceedings.

21. If a Surveyor is served with a subpoena, and is permitted by the Government to attend a Court of Law or Public Inquiry in his capacity as a Government Official, to give evidence or to make a statement, a fee of \$50 per day is to be charged for the Surveyor's attendance.

Reduced fees of certain yachts.

22. The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under the Order made by the Governor in Council of the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.

Date of coming into force.

23. These regulations shall come into force on and after the 1st day of January, 1929.

EVENING INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$10 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of Members of St. John Ambulance, the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1.

"Efficient" members of the St. John Ambulance Brigade and Girl Guide Officers will be charged \$5 only for each subject.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

C.S.O. 925 of 1925.

C.S.O. 967 of 1926.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,\$10.00

On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4) of the Ordinance—Form No. 3, 10.00

On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,..... 20.00

On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, 10.00

On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,..... 20.00

For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, 20.00

For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—

For the first mark,..... 20.00

For every other mark of series, 5.00

On application to register one associated mark, 2.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or No. 11,..... 20.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or No. 11—

For the first mark,..... 20.00

For every other mark, 2.00

On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, 3.00

On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,..... 5.00

Government Notification
No. 525 published in the
Government Gazette
dated 21st August,
1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION:—		
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—		
For the first mark,	\$ 5.00	
For every other mark,	1.00	
For renewal of registration of a trade mark at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14	20.00	
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—		
For the first mark of the series,	20.00	
For every other mark of the series,.....	2.00	
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	10.00	
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	20.00	
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—		
Form No. 18,	3.00	
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,.....	5.00	
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—		
For the first entry,	5.00	
For every other entry,.....	1.00	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged,	10.00	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	5.00	
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32 of the Ordinance,	5.00	Government Notification No. 525 published in the Government Gazette dated 21st August, 1931.
For a search under rule 77,.....	10.00	
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	20.00	
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00	
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00	
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 of the Ordinance or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	20.00	
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant,	20.00	
On an application to the Registrar under section 23 of the Ordinance—Form No. 19,.....	50.00	
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,	20.00	
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—		
For the first mark,	20.00	
For every other mark,	10.00	
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof,.....	1.00	
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1 ...	.50	
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	10.00	
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.																																
<p style="text-align: center;">FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.</p> <p>The following fees shall be payable to the Registrar :—</p> <table> <tr> <td>Certificate of registration of patent</td><td>\$10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Entry on Register under section 10</td><td>10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Search of Register</td><td>1.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1)</td><td>.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents)</td><td>.20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration</td><td>.20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....</td><td>4.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td> For the first patent,.....</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> For every other patent,</td><td>1.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td> For the first entry,</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> For every other entry,</td><td>1.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,</td><td>1.00</td></tr> </table>	Certificate of registration of patent	\$10.00	Entry on Register under section 10	10.00	Search of Register	1.00	Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1)50	Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents)20	Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration20	Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....	4.00	On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	5.00	On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—		For the first patent,.....	5.00	For every other patent,	1.00	Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	5.00	Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—		For the first entry,	5.00	For every other entry,	1.00	WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,	1.00	<p>Government Notification No. 559, published in the Government Gazette of the 4th September, 1931.</p> <p>Government Notification No. 777, published in the Government Gazette of the 9th December, 1932.</p> <p>Government Notifications Nos. 791 of 1905, and 477 of 1909.</p>
Certificate of registration of patent	\$10.00																																
Entry on Register under section 10	10.00																																
Search of Register	1.00																																
Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1)50																																
Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents)20																																
Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration20																																
Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....	4.00																																
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	5.00																																
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—																																	
For the first patent,.....	5.00																																
For every other patent,	1.00																																
Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	5.00																																
Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—																																	
For the first entry,	5.00																																
For every other entry,	1.00																																
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,	1.00																																
<p style="text-align: center;">RECEIPTS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—</p> <p><i>General Directions :—</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All specimens for examination must be received in proper condition, and should be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist. Especial care should be taken in the case of specimens sent by post as regards packing, etc. 2. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement having thereon <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Name and address of sender, (2) The provisional diagnosis, (3) The nature of the examination required. 3. Tissue for section should be placed in 10 % formalin solution or failing this in 50 % alcohol. IT IS MOST IMPORTANT in these cases that the accompanying statement include the clinical history. 4. Diagnostic examinations for indigent patients are performed free of charge, only if the practitioner certifies on the request that the patient is unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the laboratory is not interfered with. 5. The Widal reaction for Enteric fever, the examination of Diphtheria swabs, or of material from a suspected case of Plague or Cholera will be done free of charge, for any case within the Colony. 6. Only sterile swabs for use in suspected cases of Diphtheria and outfits for taking blood for the Widal reaction, will be supplied free. 7. Reports are issued from this laboratory on the strict understanding that they will not be used in any legal proceedings whatsoever. 	<p>Government Notification No. 610 of 1935.</p>																																

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued*.

The scale of charges for the various examinations and biological preparations is as follows:—

GENERAL.

Microscopic examination of:—

Sputum for B. Tuberculosis or other pathogenic organisms.....\$	3.00
Nasal smears for B. leprae	3.00
Other material for organisms	3.00
Animal inoculation of any material for B. Tuberculosis	15.00

Culture and examination for presence of:—

B. diphtheriae (free if in Colony)	6.00
The gonococcus	6.00
The meningococcus (free if in Colony)	6.00
B. typhosus and B. Coli	6.00
The pneumococcus	6.00
B. anthracis, B. tetani; etc.	20.00
Other pathogenic organisms in general	6.00
Cerebro-spinal fluid; cytological examination and globulin test.....	3.00
Section and histological examination of tissues.....	15.00
Bacteriological examination of water	15.00
" " " milk	15.00
Rideal Walker Test of Chemical Disinfectants	20.00

BLOOD.

Agglutination reaction (Widal) for Typhoid. (free if in Colony), dysentery or undulant fever	6.00
Blood culture (only performed if specimen taken directly under our supervision)	15.00
Differential white cell count.....	6.00
General examination of smear for parasites, etc.	3.00
Serological test for Syphilis	10.00

URINE.

Microscopic examination for B. Tuberculosis	3.00
Complete urinalysis and microscopic examination.....	3.00
Culture for pathogenic organisms	6.00

FÆCES.

Microscopic examination for parasites and ova	3.00
Direct examination for fat	2.00
Test for occult blood	2.00
Culture for pathogenic organisms	6.00

BIOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS.

Calf lymph:—

per tube	0.25
in 100 tube quantities, per tube	0.20
in bulk per c.c.	2.00

Autogenous vaccines	20.00
---------------------------	-------

Stock vaccines:—

T. A. B. prophylactic, per c. c.	0.50
Plague " "	0.50
Cholera " "	0.50
Meningococcal " "	0.50
Gonococcal, therapeutic " "	2.50

Therapeutic Sera:—

Anti-meningococcal serum, per 20 c.c. bottle	3.00
" " (In quantities of 50 bottles or over), per bottle.....	2.50

Anti-rabic vaccine, full course of treatment	25.00
--	-------

(Charge is made whether course is completed or not; no charge is made for treatment in Colony).

Alterations to this list may be made from time to time. Due notice of any emendation will be given in the Government Gazette.

Government Notification
No. 610 of 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.																																																																																			
<p>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—<i>vide</i> "Analyses, Bacteriological Exams.. Miscellaneous".</p> <p>MEDICAL TREATMENT :—</p> <p>For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, Kowloon Hospital, the Mental Hospital, the Kennedy Town Hospital, or Tsan Yuk Hospital according to the following scale :—</p> <p>SCALE OF FEES.</p> <p>CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.</p> <table><tr><th rowspan="2">Salaries.</th><th colspan="3">Daily Rates.</th></tr><tr><th>1st Class.</th><th>2nd Class.</th><th>3rd Class.</th></tr><tr><td>Under \$361 per annum</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>Free.</td></tr><tr><td>From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum.....</td><td>...</td><td>50 cents</td><td>25 cents</td></tr><tr><td>" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....</td><td>...</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>60 cents</td></tr><tr><td>" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....</td><td>...</td><td>\$2.00</td><td>\$1.20</td></tr><tr><td>" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....</td><td>...</td><td>\$2.50</td><td>\$1.50</td></tr><tr><td>Over { \$4,000 } £ 400</td><td>\$5</td><td>\$3.50</td><td>\$2.00</td></tr></table> <p>Children under 12 half price in each Class.</p> <p>Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals. } <i>Free.</i></p> <p>Members of the Staff excluding Clerical Staff are entitled to Free Medical Treatment by General Order No. 116 Para. 5. }</p> <p>SCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS—</p> <p>(OTHER THAN THE TSAN YUK HOSPITAL, 贊育醫院 WESTERN STREET).</p> <table><tr><th rowspan="2"></th><th colspan="3">Daily Rates.</th></tr><tr><th>1st Class.</th><th>2nd Class.</th><th>3rd Class.</th></tr><tr><td>Private patients</td><td>\$9.00</td><td>\$6.00</td><td>\$3.00</td></tr><tr><td>" " (Asiatic on European diet) ...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>" " (Asiatic not on European diet)...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>.50</td></tr><tr><td>European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee</td><td>...</td><td>6.00</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee : —</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>(a) On European diet</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>(b) Not on European diet.....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>.50</td></tr><tr><td>Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :—</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>(a) European and American.....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>(b) Asiatic</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>.50</td></tr><tr><td>Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital.....</td><td colspan="3">\$2.00 a day.</td></tr></table> <p>Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.</p> <p>Naval and Military patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for "private patients".</p>			Salaries.	Daily Rates.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Under \$361 per annum	Free.	From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum.....	...	50 cents	25 cents	" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....	...	\$1.00	60 cents	" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.00	\$1.20	" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.50	\$1.50	Over { \$4,000 } £ 400	\$5	\$3.50	\$2.00		Daily Rates.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Private patients	\$9.00	\$6.00	\$3.00	" " (Asiatic on European diet)	3.00	" " (Asiatic not on European diet)...50	European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee	6.00	...	Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee : —				(a) On European diet	3.00	(b) Not on European diet.....50	Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :—				(a) European and American.....	3.00	(b) Asiatic50	Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital.....	\$2.00 a day.			<p>C.S.O. Circular No. 17 of 14th February, 1931.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.</p> <p>Government Notification No. 322 of 18th April, 1934.</p>
Salaries.	Daily Rates.																																																																																				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.																																																																																		
Under \$361 per annum	Free.																																																																																		
From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum.....	...	50 cents	25 cents																																																																																		
" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....	...	\$1.00	60 cents																																																																																		
" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.00	\$1.20																																																																																		
" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.50	\$1.50																																																																																		
Over { \$4,000 } £ 400	\$5	\$3.50	\$2.00																																																																																		
	Daily Rates.																																																																																				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.																																																																																		
Private patients	\$9.00	\$6.00	\$3.00																																																																																		
" " (Asiatic on European diet)	3.00																																																																																		
" " (Asiatic not on European diet)...50																																																																																		
European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee	6.00	...																																																																																		
Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee : —																																																																																					
(a) On European diet	3.00																																																																																		
(b) Not on European diet.....50																																																																																		
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :—																																																																																					
(a) European and American.....	3.00																																																																																		
(b) Asiatic50																																																																																		
Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital.....	\$2.00 a day.																																																																																				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government or Naval or Military patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- (1) For medical attendance, a charge at the rate of one third of the rate for maintenance.
- (2) For Surgical operations :—
Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
This charge will be in addition to the above charge for medical attendance.
- (3) For normal maternity cases, charges of \$200 and \$100 respectively, in lieu of the above charge for medical attendance.

Patients requiring a “Special” nurse will pay an additional charge of \$14 a day.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

Private patients in Government Hospitals other than the Maternity Wards at the Victoria and Kowloon Hospitals will be attended by Government Medical Officers.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

Certificates.—A charge of \$10 is made for all certificates in connection with the fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by insurance companies, etc.

TSAN YUK HOSPITAL (贊育醫院)

The scale of charges for maintenance and medical treatment in the Government Hospital known as the TSAN YUK HOSPITAL 贊育醫院 will be as follows :—

First Class	\$ 4.50 per diem.
Second Class	3.00 ”
Third Class .....	.50 ”

Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- For surgical operations :—
Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

Government Notification
No. 322 of 18th April,
1934.

(A 69)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—Continued.			
FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—			
Per month of 30 days,.....	\$275.00		} Government Notification No. 788 of 1931.
Per day,.....	10.00		
Suitable meals and accommodation must be provided.			
Radiological Examination.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	} Government Notification No. 12 of 24th Dec., 1933.
Dental (per film)	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50	
Lower Half of Limb	20.00	10.00	
Upper Half of Limb, or Joint	25.00	12.50	
Head or Spine	25.00	12.50	
Chest, Abdomen, Kidneys or Pelvis	80.00	15.00	
Barium Meal, Cholecystography, or Pyclography	50.00	25.00	
Additional Charge for use of Portable X-Ray Apparatus outside of Government Hospitals	25.00	—	
The films remain the property of the Radiological Department; Patients being sup- plied with a reduction print, if desired, at an extra charge of one dollar.			
Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation.			
This is not available.			
Electrical Treatment.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	} Government Notification No. 12 of 24th Dec., 1933.
Surgical Diathermy.....	\$ 20.00	\$10.00	
Diathermy, Radiation Therapy, High Frequency, Galvanism, Faradism, Galvano-Faradism,			
First five treatments, each	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50	
Subsequent treatments, each	3.00	1.50	
Muscle and Nerve Testing	5.00	2.50	
Massage and Remedial Exercises.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	}
Up to 20 minutes	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50	
Course of twelve treatments	50.00	25.00	
20 to 40 minutes	10.00	5.00	
Course of twelve treatments	100.00	50.00	
If more than 40 minutes treatment is required at one time, the cost of two treat- ments will be charged.			
The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive all or part of any of the above charges.			
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—			
A commission at the rate of 5% on the first \$1,000, 2½% on the next \$4,000 and 1% on the balance, or such lower rate or rates, as the court may approve on the application of the Official Administrator in the case of any particular estate, shall be chargeable on the gross value of all property of whatsoever nature received or taken possession of or realised or otherwise dealt with, by the Official Administrator under this ordinance.			
} Ordinance 14 of 1933, Section 5.			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.																				
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.																						
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION:—																						
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....		{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).																				
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,																						
POLICE SERVICES, —European Police:— per period of 4 hours (minimum) ...\$10.00 each additional 2 hours..... 5.00		{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).																				
Indian Police:— per period of 8 hours (minimum) 5.00 each additional 4 hours..... 2.50																						
Chinese Police:— per period of 8 hours (minimum)..... 3.00 each additional 4 hours..... 1.50																						
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY:—																						
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:—		{ C.S.O. Letter No 279 of 7th February, 1883 and C.S.O. 7899/08.																				
<table><tr><td></td><td>Europeans per diem.</td><td>Asiatics per diem.</td></tr><tr><td>Subsistence of Military,</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>\$1.00</td></tr><tr><td>" of Navy,</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>\$1.00</td></tr><tr><td>" of Foreign Seamen, ...</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>\$1.00</td></tr><tr><td>" of Debtors,</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>" of Debtors, *</td><td>...</td><td>\$1.00</td></tr><tr><td>" of Consulate Prisoners,</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>\$1.00</td></tr></table> <p>* Chinese and Indians.</p>				Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.	Subsistence of Military,	\$1.00	\$1.00	" of Navy,	\$1.00	\$1.00	" of Foreign Seamen, ...	\$1.00	\$1.00	" of Debtors,	\$1.00	...	" of Debtors, *	...	\$1.00	" of Consulate Prisoners,	\$1.00
	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.																				
Subsistence of Military,	\$1.00	\$1.00																				
" of Navy,	\$1.00	\$1.00																				
" of Foreign Seamen, ...	\$1.00	\$1.00																				
" of Debtors,	\$1.00	...																				
" of Debtors, *	...	\$1.00																				
" of Consulate Prisoners,	\$1.00	\$1.00																				
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:—																						
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Sai Wan Ho and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1935, for \$2,940 and \$1,440 respectively.		{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Gov- ernment Notns. Nos. S.310 and S.311 of 1934 and C.S.O. 4 and 5 in No. 469 of 1934. Govt. Notns. Nos. S.308 & S.309 of 1934 and C.S.O. 7 and 6 in No. 469 of 1934.																				
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1935, for \$7,740 and \$5,460 respectively.																						
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:—																						
Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok:—		{ Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats Bye- laws contained in Sched- ule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Govern- ment Notification No. 625 of 1931.																				
The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Depôt shall be sixty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig similarly housed and removed shall be forty cents and for each sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be thirty-five cents. No fee is payable on admission.																						
Cattle slaughtering (including calf)40 cents per head		{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.																				
Sheep and goat slaughtering.....20 cents per head																						
Swine slaughtering30 cents per head		{ Slaughter House Byelaws.																				
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.																						
FILM CENSORING FEES — By Appeal Board of Censors, per reel \$8.00																						
Per reel under 300 feet		{ G. N. 587 of 1934, Part VII.																				
" " from 300 feet to 500 feet																						
" " from 500 feet to 1000 feet																						
" " exceeding 1000 feet																						
MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE:—																						
Contribution from Chinese Government, \$750 annually.		C.S.O. No. 148 of 1888.																				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c,—*Continued.*

MOTOR VANS :—

- Use of Motor Vans :—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 15 cents per carcass (Cattle)
- From Slaughter House, Matankok to Yaumati Market at 15 cents per carcass (Cattle).....
- From Slaughter Houses, to Markets at 6 cents per carcass of Pork and 5 cents per carcass of Mutton (includes goat)
- From Kennedy Town Slaughter House to places up to Arsenal Street at \$2.00 per load, up to Bay View Police Station \$3.00 per load, and trips beyond above \$5.00 per load (meat). From Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House to markets \$2.00 per load (meat).

C.S.O. No. 630/1919.

SALES.

POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—

Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores

Ordinance 37 of 1932.

PRINTED FORMS SALES :—

1. For every copy of Hong Kong Port Regulations, not returned by the Master, \$2.00
2. For every copy of the Hong Kong Tide Tables 1.00
3. Scale of Fees for Surveys and Inspections, per copy sold..... 0.50
4. Regulations relating to Examinations of Masters and Mates, per copy, 2.00
5. Rules for the Examination of Engineers, per copy,..... 2.00
6. Buoy Plans of Hong Kong Harbour, per copy, 0.20
7. Air Navigation Directions (Hong Kong) 1932 (No. 1) 2.00
8. Aircraft Log book 2.50
9. „ Journey Log book..... 2.50
10. „ Engine „ 2.50
11. „ Pilot's „ 1.50

Section 44 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.
Government Notification
No. 619 of 2nd Oct. 1931.

C.S. Letter No. 779 of 7th February, 1893 and
C.S.O. 7899 of 08.

C.S.O. 1436 of 1927.

Government Notification
No. 143 of 1897.

C.S.O. No. 1 in 4717 of 1930.

C.S.O. 9 in 803 of 1928.

PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—

Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,.... —

PUBLICATIONS, SALES OF,—

- Administration Reports (Annual)\$ 5.00
- Blue Book (Annual) 3.00
- Civil Service List (Annual) 3.00
- Estimates (Annual)..... 3.00
- General Orders 5.00
- Government Gazettes (Weekly)..... 0.50
- Hansards (Annual) 5.00
- Historical and Statistical Abstract of the Colony, 1841-1930..... 4.00
- Ordinances and Regulations (Annual) 3.00
- Ordinances, Ball's Revised Edition (In 6 Volumes) 1844-1923..... 90.00
- Regulations of Hong Kong, 1844-1925..... 30.00
- Sessional Papers (Annual) 2.00
- Street Index 50.00
- Trade and Shipping Returns (monthly and yearly) 2.00

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 4027 of 1908 and
18 in 3084 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Small packets.	Reply Coupons.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.									
Hong Kong, Kowloon, and New Territories,	3 cents (1 oz.)	3 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents	20 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	First unit 50 cents (6 oz.) Each additional 2 oz. 15 cents.	International.....40 cents each. British Empire.....20 cents each.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
Macao,	5 cents (1 oz.)	5 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents							
China,	5 cents (1 oz.)	5 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents							
United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, (Via Suez and Pacific), ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)	8 cents	4 cents	20 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	First unit 50 cents (6 oz.) Each additional 2 oz. 15 cents.	International.....40 cents each. British Empire.....20 cents each.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
do. Via Siberia,	20 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)		4 cents							
Foreign Countries,	20 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)	8 cents	4 cents							
Small packets to countries which accept them,	50 cents (6 ozs.)	15 cents (2 ozs.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hong Kong and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.		
Box RENTS :—		
\$10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office,	No. 18 of Postal Regulations of 1932.	
\$20 " " large " " " 	No. 11 of Postal Regulations of 1932.	
Demurrage on Parcels :—Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty-one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1.	No. 20 of Postal Regulations of 1932.	
Fee for Certificate for reception of mail matter	No. 17 of Postal Regulations of 1932.	
Fee for the return of each article of correspondence,		
MONEY ORDERS :—		
Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.		
The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hong Kong and Macao will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.		
Advice of payment of Money Orders, 10 cents for each Order.		
The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hong Kong on Great Britain only are as follows :—	No. 24 of Postal Regulations of 1932.	
(1.) Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders.		
(2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the deferred rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment.		
(3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.		
LOCAL POSTAL NOTES.—		
Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,..... 1 cent.		
" 50 " " 1 "		
" \$ 1.00 " " 1 "		
" \$ 2.00 " " 2 cents.	No. 26 of Postal Regulations of 1932.	
" \$ 3.00 " " 3 "		
" \$ 4.00 " " 4 "		
" \$ 5.00 " " 5 "		
" \$10.00 " 10 "		
RADIO TELEGRAPHS,—		
Message fees in accordance with current tariff.		
RAILWAYS :—		
Kowloon-Canton Railway Fares, Freight, etc., according to the Tariff.	Ordinance No. 21 of 1909 as amended by Ordinance No. 28 of 1927 and Ordinance No. 5 of 1934.	
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.		
BUILDINGS :—		
Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, \$15 per month,	C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.	
Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15, \$1 per annum,.....	C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.	
Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, \$60 per month,	C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.	
Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum,	C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society),	C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society),		
Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620, \$1 per annum,.....	C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907.	
Rent of Government Buildings, Leighton Hill, 7 % on salary per month,	C.S.O. No. 2407 of 1919 and 2923 of 1918.	
Rent of Bungalow at Pine Wood Battery, Hatton Road, \$40.00 per month,...	C.S.O. No. 296 of 1924.	
Rent of World Theatre on I.L. 2323, \$2,000.00 per month,	C.S.O. No. 1396 of 1920.	
Rent of Kau U Fong on I.L. 1858, \$15,000.00 per annum,	C.S.O. No. 2/4465 of 1905.	
Rent of White House, Taipo, \$75.00 per month,	C.S.O. No. 294 of 1921.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.	
BUILDINGS,—Continued.	
Rent of Queen's Gardens : Outsiders \$40 per flat, Government Officers 7% on salary per month,	C.S.O. 1446/19 Confidential. C.S.O. 1 in 2782/14.
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7% on salary per month,	C.S.O. 858/20.
Rent of No. 1, Station Lane, Hunghom, \$16 per month,	C.S.O. 3435/16 Confiden- tial and C.S.O. 290/20.
Rent of Villa Miramere, 7% on salary per month, F. L. 40	C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913 and C.S.O. 2082/18.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7% on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month.	C.S.O. 12 in 26/21.
Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff Quarters, Taipo, 6% on salary per month,	C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19, 1490/20, 2924/17, 220/18, 5 in 217/17 & 3083/19.
Rent of Government Buildings, the Peak, 7% on salary per month,	C.S.O. 1410/22.
Rent of Government Garage at Stubbs Road, The Peak, \$25 each per month,...	C.S.O. 3338/22.
Rent of Government Buildings at Wong Nei Chung Road, 7% on salary per month,	C.S.O. 3038/19.
Rent of Government Buildings at Ventris Road, 7% on salary per month,...	C.S.O. 299/23, 2115/19 & 3080/21.
Rent of Government Buildings at Taipo, 7% on salary per month,	
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):—	
Fees for occupation of land for short periods,	{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.	
LAUNDRIES, .....\$25 per month.	C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):—	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 999 years,	{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Gazette Notifications.
MARKETS—	
Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Sec- tion 73.
PIERS :—	
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
<i>Annual rent.</i>	
For encroachment of 500 square feet or less,\$ 120	
For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, 180	
For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, 300	
For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, 480	{ Ordinances No. 11 of 1899 and No. 4 of 1924.
For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, 660	
For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, 900	
For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, 1,200	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE \$3 per acre per annum.	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial
Legislature or other
Authority under
which levied.RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—*Continued.*

STONE QUARRIES:—

<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>
Let on permit for a period ending 31st January, 1935:— Near Hau Wong Temple,	\$175.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	1.72	P. W. O. 2571/33
Let on permit for a period ending 27th February, 1935:— Cha Kwo Ling,	\$100.00 p.a.	1.23	C. S. O. 5523/33 (1)
N.K. Quarry Lot 4,	\$311.00 up to 27.2.35	.16	„ 1 in 3510/34
Let on permit for a period ending 29th February, 1935:— Near R. B. L. 144,	\$20.00 up to 29.2.35	...	P. W. O. 2554/34
Let on permit for a period ending 31st March, 1935:— Sam Ka Tsun,	\$ 75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.23	„ 2569/34
Let on permit for a period ending 20th May, 1935:— Stanley,	\$150.00 up to 20.5.35	.15	.....
Let on permit for a period ending 8th June, 1935:— Near I. L. 3636,	\$ 90.00 for 3 months	.42	P. W. O. 2564/34
Let on permit for a period ending 27th June, 1935:— Near R. B. L. 333,	\$300.00 for 6 months	.03	„ 2563/34
Let on permit for a period ending 30th June, 1935:— Ma Tau Kok,	\$250.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.32	„ 2589/34
K. Quarry No. 5,	\$250.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.62	C. S. O. 4651/27
K. Quarry No. 2,	\$750.00 „	4.83	„ 2936/14 (4)
Let on permit for a period ending 15th July, 1935:— Near I. L. 3550,	\$122.29 up to 15.7.35	...	P. W. O. 2559/34
Let on permit for a period ending 31st July, 1935:— Shaukiwan,	\$ 28.77 up to 31.7.35	...	„ 2543/35
Let on permit for a period ending 15th August, 1935:— Tai Hang Road,	\$100.00 up to 15.8.35	...	„ 2542/35
Let on permit for a period ending 31st August, 1935:— Morrison Hill,	\$100.00 p.a.	.74	„ 2905/31
Tai Kok Tsui,	\$ 10.00 p.a.	4.41	.....
Tai Shek Ku,	\$ 10.00 p.a.	5.43	P. W. O. 2570/33
Let on permit for a period ending 29th Sept., 1935:— Ngau Chi Wan,	\$150.00 p.a.	.52	„ 2571/34
Let on permit for a period ending 30th Sept., 1935:— Shaukiwan West,	\$125.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.65	„ 2543/33
Ngau Chi Wan,	\$ 20.00 up to 30.9.35	.11	„ 2574/35
Ma Tau Kok,	\$ 50.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.27	„ 2595/34
Let on permit for a period ending 25th Nov., 1935:— Mount Cameron,	\$ 60.00 up to 25.11.35	...	„ 2547/35
Let on permit for a period ending 31st Dec., 1935:— Ah Kung Ngam Quarry 1,	\$100.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.52	„ 2545/33
Lyemun,	\$150.00 p.a.	.10	„ 2579/35
Kung Tong Tsai,	\$150.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	1.58	„ 2933/31
Ngau Chi Wan,	\$100.00 „	.11	„ 2569/35
K. Quarry No. 4,	\$ 75.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.79	„ 2581/33

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial
Legislature or other
Authority under
which levied.

RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—*Continued.*

STONE QUARRIES:—

<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>
Let on permit for a period ending 19th March, 1936:—			
Cha Kwo Ling,	\$500.00 p.a.	1.23	C. S. O. 5523/33 (1)
Let on permit for a period ending 23rd March, 1936:—			
Near Tai Hang Road,	\$150.00 up to 23.3.36	...	P. W. O. 2546/35
Let on permit for a period ending 31st March, 1936:—			
K. Quarry No. 1,	\$550.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	2.41	C. S. O. 2936/14 (12)
Let on permit for a period ending 8th May, 1936:—			
Ngau Chi Wan,	\$100.00 for 6 months	.23	P. W. O. 2581/35
Let on permit for a period ending 30th June, 1936:—			
Lot 553 R.P., S.D. 4,	\$ 75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.35	„ 2572/33
Let on permit for a period ending 31st August, 1936:—			
Morrison Hill,	\$ 10.00 p.a.	.52	„ 2541/33
Tai Kok Tsui Road,	\$500.00 p.a.	4.41	„ 2573/33
Let on permit for a period ending 2nd Dec., 1936:—			
Stanley,	\$150.00 p.a.	.15	„ 2548/35
Let on permit for a period ending 31st Dec., 1936:—			
Ma Tau Kok,	\$187.50 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.78	„ 2580/35
Ma Tau Kok,	\$125.00 „	1.37	„ 2570/35
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78,	\$ 57.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.16	C. S. O. 4045/26
Shaukiwan, Quarry 2,	\$ 80.50 per $\frac{1}{4}$	2.62	„ 4047/26
Morrison Hill,	\$750.00 „	3.84	P. W. O. 3306/28
Shaukiwan Road,	\$125.00 „	.38	„ 2553/34
Morrison Hill,	\$ 90.00 „	.35	„ 2545/35
Sham Wan,	\$ 75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.26	„ 2576/35
Lyemun,	\$ 75.00 „	.09	„ 3026/32
Do.,	\$ 62.50 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.17	„ 2572/35
Do.,	\$150.00 p.a.	.13	„ 2578/35
Do.,	\$ 75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.24	„ 2566/34
Cha Kwo Ling,	\$100.00 „	.14	„ 2582/33
Near the N.K. Cemetery No. 1,	Free	.52	C. S. O. 4062/26
K. Quarry 14,	\$237.50 per $\frac{1}{4}$	1.70	„ 3 in 3510/30
Lyemun,	\$ 75.00 „	.58	„ 2 in 3509/30
Cha Kwo Ling,	\$150.00 „	2.27	P. W. O. 2940/31
Do.,	\$100.00 „	.35	C. S. O. 5141/28
Near Hau Wong Temple,	\$150.00 „	.35	P. W. O. 2574/33
Cha Kwo Ling,	\$ 62.50 „	1.79	C. S. O. 4659/27
N.K. Quarry No. 1,	\$ 75.00 „	4.20	P. W. O. 2568/35
Quarry at Kowloon City,	\$185.00 „	.34	„ 3027/32

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

INTEREST.

On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at current rate, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 1 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

CONDEMNED STORES, &c.

CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c.:—

1st January, 1933, to 31st December, 1935, at \$215.00 per month,	C.S.O. No. 3 in 469 of 1932.
Removal of nightsoil and other excretal refuse from private residences at the Peak at \$7.00 per month for not more than 3 pans.	{ Government Notification No. 491 of 1935.
Tender for the purchase of nightsoil for the year 1935 at \$37.80 per day for 14 junk loads	{ C.S.O. No. 4855 of 1934.
	{ Government Notification No. S/336 of 1934.
	{ C.S.O. No. 11 in 469 of 1934.

PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.

OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—

Poundage,—

Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,	50 cents per diem.	{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.
Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,	25 „ „	

Royalties,—

The China Motor Bus Company, Limited, and the Kowloon Motor Bus Company (1933) Limited, for the privilege of maintaining services of Motor buses on the Island of Hong Kong and the Kowloon Peninsula (including the New Territories) respectively for a period of fifteen years from the 11th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.

The Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., shall pay to the Treasurer, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of July in every year during the aforesaid period of fifty years, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1926, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole previous twelve months by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for periods of less than twelve months prior to the 1st day of July in each year, the amount of royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months or less during which such telephone has been used and paid for by a subscriber.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1925.

The Hong Kong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say:—

(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.

(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.

Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.

For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.

The Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Company, Limited, for the privilege of maintaining a passenger and vehicles ferry service for a period of fifteen years from the 12th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.

C.S.O. No. 2 in 1510 of 1925.

Unclaimed Balances,—

Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.

Ordinance 5 of 1929.

LAND SALES.

Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.

(C 1)

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONG KONG FOR THE YEAR 1935.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Duties,	5,173,837.40	His Excellency the Governor	143,775.73
Port and Harbour Dues,	485,607.00	Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature	264,137.70
Licences and Internal Revenue	13,781,702.70	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	127,624.04
Fees of Court, & c.,	2,076,322.24	Treasury,	206,413.70
Post Office,	1,759,660.09	Audit Department,	91,239.18
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,411,674.73	District Office, North,	60,061.01
Rent of Government Property, & c.,	1,646,595.88	Do., South,	43,911.09
Interest,	248,540.41		
Miscellaneous Receipts,	1,601,652.57	Communications :—	
		(a) Post Office,	435,035.92
		(b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service, ..	159,841.33
		Imports and Exports Office,	325,530.35
		Harbour Department,	958,087.22
		Do., Air Service,	63,599.79
		Royal Observatory,	56,333.76
		Fire Brigade,	265,832.15
		Supreme Court,	192,180.67
		Attorney General,	40,919.33
		Crown Solicitor's Office,	45,355.06
		Official Receiver,	20,126.56
		Land Office,	54,529.31
		Magistracy Hong Kong,	60,347.93
		Do., Kowloon,	38,488.67
		Police Force,	2,435,772.05
		Prison Department,	748,120.33
		Medical Departments,	1,403,605.94
		Sanitary Department,	920,862.32
		Botanical and Forestry Department, ..	117,447.55
		Education Department,	1,702,205.44
		Kowloon-Canton Railway,	920,863.98
		Defence :—	
		(a) Volunteer Defence Corps, ...	112,667.49
		(b) Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force,	28,387.41
		(c) Military Contribution,	4,763,943.26
		Miscellaneous Services, ...	1,701,858.02
		Charitable Services,	228,990.13
		Charge on account of Public Debt, ...	1,410,431.00
		Pensions,	1,555,604.56
		Public Works Department,	1,935,335.58
		Do., Recurrent,	1,391,102.74
		Do., Extraordinary,	2,801,919.07
		Naval Arsenal Yard and Kellet Island,	459,148.94
Total,	28,430,549.58	Total,	28,291,636.31

REVENUE

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE YEARS 1926—1935.

Head of Estimate.	Head of Revenue	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I	Duties	8,021,658	8,415,817	8,571,590	8,771,808	4,455,389	6,206,721	6,597,852	5,833,467	5,707,389	5,173,837
II	Port & Harbour Dues	310,929	379,868	389,692	401,145	409,202	813,922	811,860	679,385	565,458	485,607
III	Licences & Internal Revenue, etc.	11,503,290	12,512,137	12,318,995	11,773,627	12,568,883	15,790,940	16,503,770	16,664,799	14,662,796	13,781,703
IV	Fees of Court, etc.	1,202,713	1,390,690	1,432,534	1,513,199	1,701,419	2,137,819	2,296,228	2,210,464	2,214,627	2,076,322
V	Post Office	766,540	890,947	966,918	1,003,665	1,375,208	2,035,939	1,964,593	1,883,655	1,829,298	1,759,660
VI	Kowloon-Canton-Railway	538,045	713,427	820,993	890,744	973,129	1,095,099	1,295,789	1,630,611	1,639,775	1,411,675
VII	Rent of Government Property Land & Houses	1,165,461	1,140,792	1,176,940	1,263,584	1,394,416	1,432,053	1,527,965	1,512,270	1,648,524	1,646,596
VIII	Interest	237,444	323,087	235,765	382,838	390,800	224,460	313,252	306,326	196,574	248,540
IX	Miscellaneous Receipts	2,099,167	423,095	456,377	611,694	1,685,131	231,953	867,743	405,440	551,372	1,601,653
X	Land Sales	286,342	143,683	1,635,230	1,936,171	2,864,897	8,177,808	1,370,658	972,861	558,473	244,957
	Recovery of 1923 to 1926 Expendi- ture chargeable to Loan Account	—	—	1,963,359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	\$ 21,131,589	\$ 21,844,543	\$ 24,968,399	\$ 23,554,475	\$ 27,818,474	\$ 33,140,724	\$ 33,549,716	\$ 32,099,278	\$ 29,574,286	\$ 28,430,550

(C 2)

(C 3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1.—DUTIES.					
Import Duty on Liquor,	910,171.53	855,035.47	.....	55,136.06	Decreased consumption and higher exchange.
Do., Motor Spirit,....	705,544.19	663,326.63	.....	42,217.56	Decreased consumption and more small cars and diesel engine buses used.
Do., Perfumed Spirits	74,166.21	53,321.47	.....	20,844.74	Decreased consumption and higher exchange.
Do., Tobacco,	2,953,833.88	2,703,865.54	.....	249,968.34	Do.
Duty on locally manufactured liquor,	1,063,673.47	898,288.29	.....	165,385.18	Decreased consumption of Chinese spirit and higher exchange.
Total.....	\$ 5,707,389.28	5,173,837.40	.....	533,551.88	
2.—PORT & HARBOUR DUES					
Light Dues,	431,537.69	348,697.00	.....	82,840.69	Lower rates on account of higher exchange.
Buoy Dues,.....	133,920.00	136,910.00	2,990.00	.....	More vessels using buoys.
Total.....	\$ 565,457.69	485,607.00	2,990.00	82,840.69	
3.—LICENCES & INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
(A) LICENCES.					
Air Services, Pilot.....	260.00	310.00	50.00	.....
Arms,	28,300.00	25,110.00	.....	3,190.00	Fewer licences issued.
Auctioneers,	1,850.00	1,800.00	.....	50.00	
Billiard Table,	900.00	800.00	.....	100.00	
Boat,	117,852.75	116,533.25	.....	1,319.50	More boats laid up owing to trade depression.
Chinese Boarding House,.....	15,878.33	11,209.67	.....	4,668.66	Fewer boarding houses.
Chinese Passenger Ship,	1,200.00	1,380.00	180.00	.....
Chinese Undertakers,.....	1,450.00	1,325.00	.....	125.00	
Companies Local, Registers,.....	1,991.45	1,627.83	.....	363.62	
Dangerous Goods,	15,631.67	16,405.00	773.33	.....
Dogs,	18,285.00	16,685.00	.....	1,600.00	Fewer dogs licensed.
Emigration Passage Broker,	1,000.00	1,210.00	210.00	.....
Ferries,	406,401.00	406,401.00	.....	.....
Fishing Stake & Station,.....	927.00	844.80	.....	82.20	
Carried forward,.....	\$ 611,927.20	601,641.55	1,213.33	11,498.98	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	611,927.20	601,641.55	1,213.33	11,498.98	
3.—LICENCES & INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
(A) LICENCES.					
Forestry N. T.,	10,259.06	10,341.50	82.44	.....
Game,	5,450.00	4,875.00	.....	575.00	
Hawkers,.....	101,087.00	97,754.00	.....	3,333.00	Fewer hawkers.
Junk,	48,425.50	46,156.25	.....	2,269.25	Fewer junks operating owing to trade depression.
Liquor,	376,814.39	347,596.78	.....	29,217.61	Less extension of time licences.
Marine Store Dealer,	13,320.00	10,890.00	.....	2,430.00	Fewer dealers.
Marriage,.....	3,327.90	3,197.00	.....	130.90	
Mining N. T.,.....	5,390.00	.....	.....	5,390.00	No licences taken up.
Miscellaneous,	5,083.00	7,506.00	2,423.00	.....	Variable.
Money Changers,.....	16,475.00	15,555.00	.....	920.00	
Motor Spirit,	3,210.00	3,594.00	384.00	.....
Opium Monopoly,	655,067.94	352,713.55	.....	302,354.39	Decreased consumption due to competition of illicit opium.
Pawnbroker,	199,249.99	164,042.81	.....	35,207.18	More establishments closed.
Special Food,	21,758.32	18,788.87	.....	2,969.45	Cancellation of licences near new markets.
Steam Launch,	15,405.25	15,206.75	.....	198.50	
Theatrical,.....	4,017.00	4,819.00	802.00	.....
Tobacco,	71,572.50	72,138.50	566.00	.....
Vehicles Motor,	178,794.07	185,647.35	6,853.28	.....	More vehicles.
do. Motor Drivers,	41,532.00	46,130.75	4,598.75	.....	More drivers.
do. Other,	48,749.00	46,888.00	.....	1,861.00	Fewer rickshaws and chairs.
do. Other Drivers, etc.	2,294.10	2,211.60	.....	82.50	Fewer rickshaw and chair bearers.
do. Motor Special Licensing Fees—Foreign Registration.	28,332.63	30,447.18	2,114.49	.....	More foreign cars imported.
Wireless Receiving,	37,262.00	45,016.00	7,754.00	.....	More licences issued.
do. Other,	4,217.75	5,476.75	1,259.00	.....	Re-opening of Govt. Wireless School and increase in number of Proficiency Certificates.
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	2,509,021.66	2,138,634.19	28,050.29	398,437.76	

(C 5)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	2,509,021.66	2,138,634.19	28,050.29	398,437.76	
3.—LICENCES & INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Contd.</i>					
(B) INTERNAL REVENUE.					
Assessed Taxes (Rates),	6,603,229.35	6,130,390.66	.....	472,838.69	More vacant tenements and lower rentals.
Bets and Sweeps Tax,	166,753.99	124,346.55	.....	42,407.44	Less letting.
Entertainment Tax,	262,974.90	210,152.55	.....	52,822.35	Fewer attendances at Cinemas and lower charges for admission.
Estate Duty	1,077,716.61	1,011,609.47	.....	66,107.14	Normal.
Stamp Duties.....	1,917,416.92	1,967,651.27	50,234.35	.....	More sales of B. of E. stamps.
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	1,883,607.07	2,031,977.80	148,370.73	.....	More metered services.
(C) FINES & FORFEITURES.					
Building Covenant Fines,.....	14,646.78	3,529.28	.....	11,117.50	Suspended.
Fines,	182,529.07	132,487.51	.....	50,041.56	Variable.
Forfeitures,	44,900.16	30,923.42	.....	13,976.74	Do.
Total	14,662,796.51	13,781,702.70	226,655.37	1,107,749.18	
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—					
(A) FEES.					
Air Services,	10,005.00	7,101.10	.....	2,903.90	Fewer machines housed at hangar and fewer pilots' licences issued.
Ambulance and Cremation,	485.50	504.50	19.00	.....
Analysis,	32,893.75	30,773.50	.....	2,120.25	Less commercial work.
Bills of Health,	9,960.00	8,856.00	.....	1,104.00	Fewer bills issued.
Births and Deaths Registration,	7,811.50	4,288.00	.....	3,523.50	Variable.
Blake Pier Tickets,	326.66	360.64	33.98	.....
Boundary Stones and Survey Fees	24,556.55	26,088.00	1,531.45	.....	Variable.
Cemetery,	761.90	822.30	60.40	.....
Certificates to Chinese Proceeding to America,.....	550.00	550.00	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	87,350.80	79,344.04	1,644.83	9,651.65	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the Classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	87,350.86	79,344.04	1,644.83	9,651.65	
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
<i>(A) Fees,—Contd.</i>					
China Companies,	177,867.91	201,576.17	23,708.26	.....	More registrations.
Chinese Cemetery,	3,904.50	3,201.00	.....	703.50	
Court,	96,470.34	85,296.28	.....	11,174.06	Casual.
Crown Leases,	35,910.00	25,450.00	.....	10,460.00	Fewer land transactions.
Deeds Registration,	79,581.05	73,513.50	.....	6,067.55	Do.
Earth and Stone Permits N.T.,...	23,196.00	15,030.60	.....	8,165.40	Less building.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	48,009.89	47,668.35	.....	341.54	
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	2,330.00	2,120.00	.....	210.00	
Gunpowder Storage,	38,078.25	28,572.24	.....	9,506.01	Less explosives stored.
Hong Kong Companies Registration,	19,813.00	19,273.20	.....	539.80	
Medical Examination of Emigrants, ..	145,208.10	156,310.30	11,102.20	.....	More emigrants to Straits Settlements.
Miscellaneous,	13,657.27	13,332.52	.....	324.75	Variable.
Money Lenders Registration.....	2,451.00	2,301.00	.....	150.00	
Motor Ambulance,	8,805.00	7,890.00	.....	915.00	
Official Certificates, ..	4,903.50	12,132.50	7,229.00	.....	Variable.
Official Signatures,	31,860.00	25,143.00	.....	6,717.00	Variable.
Passports,	16,577.70	16,992.78	415.08	.....
Possession,	32,473.14	33,906.68	1,433.54	.....	More warrants and writs issued.
Public School,	243,566.00	239,953.57	.....	3,612.43	Fewer pupils.
Registry,	1,079.00	2,985.00	1,906.00	.....	More registrations.
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits.	109,325.00	69,931.25	.....	39,393.75	Reduction in charges.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	12,325.00	11,730.00	.....	595.00	
Survey of Steamships,	81,463.76	75,013.21	.....	6,450.55	Fewer surveys.
Technical Institute,	9,108.00	8,329.00	.....	774.00	
Trade Mark Registration,	20,334.00	17,527.00	.....	2,807.00	Fewer certificates issued.
Watchmen's Ordinance,	11,552.60	11,061.82	.....	490.78	
Water Service,	18,690.00	13,300.00	.....	5,390.00	Less building.
Wireless School Fees, .....	.....	2,630.00	2,630.00	.....	New item.
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,375,885.87	1,301,515.01	50,068.91	124,489.77	

(C 7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	1,375,885.87	1,301,515.01	50,068.91	124,439.77	
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
(B) RECEIPTS.					
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	6,998.50	8,071.25	1,072.75	.....	More sale of lymph.
Legal Costs,	334.45	233.00	.....	101.45	
Medical Treatment.....	92,388.58	88,849.49	.....	3,539.09	Fewer private patients.
Official Administrator's Commission,.....	13,047.22	1,304.88	.....	11,742.34	Fewer estates administered.
Official Receiver's Commission...	27,480.40	28,530.22	1,049.82	.....	Variable.
Police Services,	20,590.00	21,810.42	1,220.42	.....	More services required.
Prisoners' Subsistence,	1,878.00	2,312.00	434.00	.....
Scavenging,.....	3,272.10	4,552.00	1,279.90	.....	Casual.
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	2,807.25	3,169.90	362.65	.....
Slaughter Houses,	112,518.60	107,497.50	.....	5,021.10	Fewer animals slaughtered.
Slaughter Houses, Ma Tau Kok,	54,892.00	51,452.00	.....	3,440.00	do.
Fumigating and Disinfecting Fees,	2,512.25	9,678.37	7,166.12	.....	More work carried out.
(C) REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.					
Bonded Warehouse Supervision.,	5,987.84	5,395.73	.....	592.11	
Consultants Fees,	1,427.50	2,988.50	1,561.00	.....	More consultations.
Contribution for Anti-Piracy Escorts,	103,539.95	100,305.98	.....	3,233.97	Fewer guards provided.
Contribution towards cost of Shaan Tseng Dispensary, ...	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....
Film Censoring Fees,	5,585.00	6,020.00	435.00	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Light House, Contribution from Chinese Government.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....
Use of Motor Vans,	31,637.50	30,896.00	.....	741.50	
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	335,999.53	288,683.27	.....	47,316.26	Higher exchange.
(D) SALES.					
Police and Other Stores,	3,183.80	2,378.04	.....	805.76	
Prison Industries,	5,338.98	3,948.27	.....	1,390.71	Fewer sales.
Publications,	2,686.67	2,131.66	.....	555.01	
Timber,	2,884.86	2,848.75	.....	36.11	
Total\$	2,214,626.85	2,076,322.24	64,650.57	202,955.18	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
5.—POST OFFICE.					
Message Fees,.....	640,923.22	602,294.86	.....	38,628.36	Higher exchange resulting in lower rates and reduced collections. General trade depression and reduced air and parcel post rates.
Postage,	1,188,374.68	1,157,365.23	.....	31,009.45	
Total\$	1,829,297.90	1,759,660.09	.....	69,637.81	
6.—KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.					
MAIN LINE.					
R1. Passengers Service, Passengers, Foreign Line,...	629,569.18	498,396.70	.....	131,172.48	River boat competition.
R1. Passengers, Service, Passengers Home Line,.....	642,218.37	492,122.82	.....	150,095.55	Decline in Shum Chun traffic.
R2. Passenger Service, Others Foreign Line,	8,778.85	5,497.44	.....	3,281.41	Less freights.
R2. Passenger Service, Others Home Line,	4,837.35	2,918.55	.....	1,918.80	Less cattle carried.
R3. Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line,	54,418.78	48,467.29	.....	5,951.49	Vegetable trains discontinued from October, 1935.
R3. Goods Service, Goods Home Line,	18,739.38	16,196.42	.....	2,542.96	Less goods carried owing to depression.
R4. Goods Service, Others, Foreign Line,	946.25	1,429.40	483.15	.....
R4. Goods Service, Others, Home Line,	120.00	90.00	.....	30.00	
R7. Profits on Central Mechanical Works, Home Line, ..	370.25	258.62	.....	111.63	
R8. Rents, Home Line,	15,290.55	13,863.27	.....	1,427.28	Variable.
R9. Incidental Revenue, Foreign Line,	11,690.20	12,396.43	706.23	.....
R9. Incidental Revenue, Home Line,	19,398.97	29,643.57	10,244.60	.....	More platform tickets and confiscated dutiable goods found on trains.
R10. Auxiliary Operations, Foreign Haulage,	227,329.52	289,641.32	62,311.80	.....	More through trains during Silver Jubilee and Double Tenth celebrations.
R11. Interchange of Rolling Stock, Foreign Line,	6,067.42	752.90	.....	5,314.52	Increase in proportion of rolling stock supplied by Chinese Section.
Total\$	1,639,775.07	1,411,674.73	73,745.78	301,846.12	
7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES.					
Buildings,	106,607.80	103,912.06	.....	2,695.74	Higher rate of exchange.
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	11,147.29	8,679.16	.....	2,468.13	Do.
Lands Not Leased (Permits for Encroachments, &c.),	283,717.11	289,433.10	5,715.99	.....	More encroachments.
Laundries,	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....
Carried forward,.....\$	404,472.20	405,024.32	5,715.99	5,163.87	

(C 9)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.		Amount collected in 1935.		Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	404,472.20		405,024.32		5,715.99	5,163.87	
7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES,—<i>Continued.</i>							
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent Exclusive of New Territories), ...	604,753.72		569,165.15		.....	35,588.57	More arrears and subsequent re-entries.
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent),	220,464.79		218,539.64		.....	1,925.15	Do.
Markets,	351,210.40		387,439.51		36,229.11	.....	New markets opened.
Piers,	43,338.07		46,238.29		2,900.22	.....	More permits issued.
Pineapple Land Leases,	1,129.60		1,090.33		.....	39.27	
Stone Quarries,	23,155.51		19,098.64		.....	4,056.87	Less building.
Total..	\$ 1,648,524.29		1,646,595.88		44,845.32	46,773.73	
8.—INTEREST,	\$ 196,573.71		248,540.41		51,966.70	.. ..	More local investments.
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.							
Condemned Stores, &c.,	14,141.97		19,514.27		5,372.30	.....	Variable.
Conservancy Contracts,	4,732.50		14,772.16		10,039.66	.....	New contract.
Military Contribution Suspense Account .....	.....		975,413.78		975,413.78	.....	Retention of 20% of profit on Exchange transactions. Non-recurrent.
Overpayments in previous years,	10,370.78		10,165.63		.....	205.15	
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	80,263.69		156,140.33		75,876.64	.....	Variable.
Royalty payable by the China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.	101,510.11		118,274.85		16,764.74	.....	More passengers.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., ...	46,010.00		45,605.00		.....	405.00	
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., Ltd,	49,097.77		44,478.84		.....	4,618.93	Fewer passengers.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd	90,681.33		99,782.39		9,151.06	.....	More passengers.
Royalty payable by the Kowloon Motor Bus Co., Ltd	128,094.37		117,505.32		.....	10,589.05	Fewer passengers.
Realisation of sterling securities.	14,408.17		.....		.....	14,408.17	Non-recurrent.
Subsidiary Coin	12,111.01		.....		.....	12,111.01	Do.
Total	\$ 551,371.70		1,601,652.57		1,092,618.18	42,337.31	
10.—LAND SALES.							
Premia on New Leases, Hongkong.	308,271.55		96,675.45		.....	211,596.10	} General trade depression.
Do. Kowloon.	63,607.13		122,478.94		58,871.81	.....
Do. New Kowloon.	163,443.43		10,489.01		.....	152,954.42	
Do. New Territories.	23,150.46		15,313.16		.....	7,837.30	
TOTAL	\$ 558,472.57		244,956.56		58,871.81	372,387.82	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
5.—POST OFFICE.					
Message Fees,.....	640,923.22	602,294.86	.....	38,628.36	Higher exchange resulting in lower rates and reduced collections. General trade depression and reduced air and parcel post rates.
Postage,	1,188,374.68	1,157,365.23	.....	31,009.45	
Total\$	1,829,297.90	1,759,660.09	.....	69,637.81	
6.—KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.					
MAIN LINE.					
R1. Passengers Service, Passengers, Foreign Line,...	629,569.18	498,896.70	.....	131,172.48	River boat competition.
R1. Passengers, Service, Passengers Home Line,.....	642,218.37	492,122.82	.....	150,095.55	Decline in Shum Chun traffic.
R2. Passenger Service, Others Foreign Line,	8,778.85	5,497.44	.....	3,281.41	Less freights.
R2. Passenger Service, Others Home Line,	4,837.35	2,918.55	.....	1,918.80	Less cattle carried.
R3. Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line,	54,418.78	48,467.29	.....	5,951.49	Vegetable trains discontinued from October, 1935.
R3. Goods Service, Goods Home Line,	18,739.38	16,196.42	.....	2,542.96	Less goods carried owing to depression.
R4. Goods Service, Others, Foreign Line,	946.25	1,429.40	483.15	.....
R4. Goods Service, Others, Home Line,	120.00	90.00	.....	30.00	
R7. Profits on Central Mechanical Works, Home Line,...	370.25	258.62	.....	111.63	
R8. Rents, Home Line,	15,290.55	13,863.27	.....	1,427.28	Variable.
R9. Incidental Revenue, Foreign Line,	11,690.20	12,396.43	706.23	.....
R9. Incidental Revenue, Home Line,	19,398.97	29,643.57	10,244.60	.....	More platform tickets and confiscated dutiable goods found on trains.
R10. Auxiliary Operations, Foreign Haulage,	227,329.52	289,641.32	62,311.80	.....	More through trains during Silver Jubilee and Double Tenth celebrations.
R11. Interchange of Rolling Stock, Foreign Line,	6,067.42	752.90	.....	5,314.52	Increase in proportion of rolling stock supplied by Chinese Section.
Total\$	1,639,775.07	1,411,674.73	73,745.78	301,846.12	
7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES.					
Buildings,	106,607.80	103,912.06	.....	2,695.74	Higher rate of exchange.
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	11,147.29	8,679.16	.....	2,468.13	Do.
Lands Not Leased (Permits for Encroachments, &c.),	283,717.11	289,433.10	5,715.99	.....	More encroachments.
Laundries,	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....
Carried forward,.....\$	404,472.20	405,024.32	5,715.99	5,163.87	

(C 9)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1934.	Amount collected in 1935.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	404,472.20	405,024.32	5,715.99	5,163.87	
7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent Exclusive of New Territories), ...	604,753.72	569,165.15	.....	35,588.57	More arrears and subsequent re-entries.
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent),	220,464.79	218,539.64	.....	1,925.15	Do.
Markets,	351,210.40	387,439.51	36,229.11	.....	New markets opened.
Piers,	43,338.07	46,238.29	2,900.22	.....	More permits issued.
Pineapple Land Leases,.....	1,129.60	1,090.33	.....	39.27	
Stone Quarries,	23,155.51	19,098.64	.....	4,056.87	Less building.
Total..	\$ 1,648,524.29	1,646,595.88	44,845.32	46,773.73	
8.—INTEREST,	\$ 196,573.71	248,540.41	51,966.70	.. ..	More local investments.
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.					
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	14,141.97	19,514.27	5,372.30	.....	Variable.
Conservancy Contracts,.....	4,732.50	14,772.16	10,039.66	.....	New contract.
Military Contribution Suspense Account .....	.....	975,413.78	975,413.78	.....	Retention of 20% of profit on Exchange transactions. Non-recurrent.
Overpayments in previous years,	10,370.78	10,165.63	.....	205.15	
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	80,263.69	156,140.33	75,876.64	.....	Variable.
Royalty payable by the China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.....	101,510.11	118,274.85	16,764.74	.....	More passengers.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., ...	46,010.00	45,605.00	.....	405.00	
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., Ltd,.....	49,097.77	44,478.84	.....	4,618.93	Fewer passengers.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd	90,631.83	99,782.39	9,151.06	.....	More passengers.
Royalty payable by the Kowloon Motor Bus Co., Ltd	128,094.87	117,505.32	.....	10,589.05	Fewer passengers.
Realisation of sterling securities.	14,408.17	.....	.....	14,408.17	Non-recurrent.
Subsidiary Coin.....	12,111.01	.....	.....	12,111.01	Do.
Total.....	\$ 551,371.70	1,601,652.57	1,092,618.18	42,337.31	
10.—LAND SALES.					
Premia on New Leases, Hongkong.	308,271.55	96,675.45	.....	211,596.10	} General trade depression.
Do. Kowloon.	63,607.13	122,478.94	58,871.81	.....
Do. New Kowloon.	163,443.43	10,489.01	.....	152,954.42	
Do. New Territories.	23,150.46	15,313.16	.....	7,837.30	
TOTAL.....	\$ 558,472.57	244,956.56	58,871.81	372,387.82	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

(C 10)

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1934.		Expenditure, 1935.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
His Excellency the Governor,.....	155,716.31		143,775.73		—		11,940.58		
Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature,.....	283,443.13		264,137.70		—		19,305.43		
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	141,831.49		127,624.04		—		14,207.45		
Treasury,	235,752.18		206,413.70		—		29,338.48		
Audit Department,.....	101,857.39		91,239.18		—		10,618.21		
District Office, North,	67,365.49		60,061.01		—		7,304.48		
Do., South,	41,790.00		43,911.09		2,121.09		—		
Communications :—									
(a) Post Office,	443,263.66		435,035.92		—		8,227.74		
(b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service.....	158,301.08		159,841.33		1,540.25		—		
Imports and Exports Office,.....	364,104.95		325,530.35		—		38,574.60		
Harbour Department,.....	976,609.75		958,087.22		—		18,522.53		
Do., Air Service,.....	50,957.36		63,599.79		12,642.43		—		
Royal Observatory,	60,587.19		56,333.76		—		4,253.43		
Fire Brigade,	328,282.13		265,832.15		—		62,449.98		
Supreme Court,	249,032.71		192,180.67		—		56,852.04		
Attorney General,	63,432.77		40,919.33		—		22,513.44		
Crown Solicitor's Office,	41,788.82		45,355.06		3,566.24		—		
Official Receiver,	22,832.02		20,126.56		—		2,705.46		
Land Office,	52,896.92		54,529.31		1,632.39		—		
Magistracy, Hong Kong,	78,215.85		60,347.93		—		17,867.92		
Do., Kowloon,	38,731.99		38,488.67		—		243.32		
Police Force,	2,808,047.57		2,435,772.05		—		372,275.52		
Prison Department,	829,798.71		748,120.33		—		81,678.38		
Medical Department,	1,505,264.05		1,403,605.94		—		101,658.11		
Sanitary Department,	1,051,797.13		920,862.32		—		130,934.81		
Botanical and Forestry Department,	127,403.14		117,447.55		—		9,955.59		
Education Department,.....	1,781,163.76		1,702,205.44		—		78,958.32		
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	989,167.28		920,863.98		—		68,303.30		
Defence :—									
(a) Volunteer Defence Corps	153,222.62		112,667.49		—		40,555.13		
(b) Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force.....	—		28,387.41		28,387.41		—		
(c) Military Contribution,.....	5,068,138.79		4,763,943.26		—		304,195.53		
Miscellaneous Services,.....	1,960,653.92		1,701,858.02		—		258,795.90		
Charitable Services,	163,959.57		228,990.13		65,030.56		—		
Charge on account of Public Debt,	1,233,582.62		1,410,431.00		176,848.38		—		
Pensions,	1,748,117.11		1,555,604.56		—		192,512.55		
Public Works Department,	2,304,640.98		1,935,335.58		—		369,305.40		
Do., Recurrent,	1,683,239.71		1,391,102.74		—		292,136.97		
Do., Extraordinary,	27,364,990.15		25,030,568.30		291,768.75		2,626,190.60		
Naval Arsenal Yard and Kellet Island	3,784,165.51		2,801,919.07		—		982,246.44		
Total,.....\$	31,149,155.66		28,291,636.31		459,148.94		—		
					750,917.69		3,608,437.04		

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
\$4,838,000	4 per centum.	1933. Public Works.	Ordinance No. 15 of 1933.	\$4,838,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1935 amounted to £31,222. [4s. 4d.]
\$14,000,000	3½ „	1934. do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1934.	\$14,000,000	\$560,000	Repayable annually at the rate of 1/25th of the total nominal value of the bonds issued.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1934.			1935.		
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.
His Excellency the Governor,.....	\$ 127,761.81	\$ 27,954.50	\$ 155,716.31	\$ 124,096.51	\$ 19,679.22	\$ 143,775.73
Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature,	274,845.04	8,598.09	283,443.13	255,691.00	8,446.70	264,137.70
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	138,984.49	2,847.00	141,831.49	125,292.93	2,331.11	127,624.04
Treasury,	229,110.78	6,641.40	235,752.18	202,536.77	3,876.93	206,413.70
Audit Department,	94,967.12	6,890.27	101,857.39	85,368.48	5,870.70	91,239.18
District Office, North,	59,790.51	7,574.98	67,365.49	53,989.10	6,071.97	60,061.01
Do. South,	27,342.80	14,447.20	41,790.00	29,965.19	13,945.90	43,911.09
Communications :—						
(a) Post Office,.....	293,074.36	150,189.30	443,263.66	295,650.23	139,385.69	435,035.92
(b) Do. Wireless Telegraph Service,.....	137,893.70	20,407.38	158,301.08	139,949.68	19,891.65	159,841.33
Imports and Exports Office,.....	283,706.20	80,398.75	364,104.95	262,743.44	62,786.91	325,530.35
Harbour Department,	504,007.99	472,601.76	976,609.75	459,786.95	498,300.27	958,087.22
Do. Air Service,	18,066.11	32,891.25	50,957.36	20,623.72	42,976.07	63,599.79
Royal Observatory,	53,144.17	7,443.02	60,587.19	50,988.12	5,345.64	56,333.76
Fire Brigade,.....	200,570.00	127,712.13	328,282.13	197,649.49	68,182.66	265,832.15
Supreme Court,.....	217,877.20	31,155.51	249,032.71	160,688.19	31,492.48	192,180.67
Attorney General,.....	63,091.35	341.42	63,432.77	40,570.76	348.57	40,919.33
Crown Solicitor's Office,	38,272.07	3,516.75	41,788.82	36,422.94	8,932.12	45,355.06
Official Receiver,	22,665.11	166.91	22,832.02	20,019.69	106.87	20,126.56
Land Office,	52,611.96	284.96	52,896.92	54,298.96	230.35	54,529.31
Magistracy, Hong Kong,	77,020.21	1,195.64	78,215.85	59,364.72	983.21	60,347.93
Do. Kowloon,	37,778.98	953.01	38,731.99	36,801.42	1,687.25	38,488.67
Police Force,.....	2,225,802.38	582,245.19	2,808,047.57	2,030,078.12	405,693.93	2,435,772.05
Prisons Department,.....	434,303.67	395,495.04	829,798.71	389,430.05	358,690.28	748,120.33
Medical Department,	1,053,087.22	452,176.83	1,505,264.05	1,007,818.43	395,787.51	1,403,605.94
Sanitary Department,.....	786,148.18	265,648.95	1,051,797.13	718,378.91	202,483.41	920,862.32
Botanical and Forestry Department,	80,738.57	46,664.57	127,403.14	75,718.05	41,729.50	117,447.55
Education Department,	1,369,787.45	411,376.31	1,781,163.76	1,275,390.18	426,815.26	1,702,205.44
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	393,371.21	595,796.07	989,167.28	373,251.48	547,612.50	920,863.98
Defence :—						
(a) Volunteer Defence Corps,.....	35,344.47	117,878.15	153,222.62	30,500.91	82,166.58	112,667.49
(b) Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force,	—	—	—	12,857.31	15,530.10	28,387.41
(c) Military Contribution,	—	—	—	—	—	4,763,943.26
Miscellaneous Services,	—	—	5,068,138.79	—	—	1,701,858.02
Charitable Services,	—	—	1,960,653.92	—	—	228,990.13
Charge on account of Public Debt,.....	—	—	163,959.57	—	—	1,410,431.00
Pensions,	—	—	1,233,582.62	—	—	1,555,604.56
Public Works Department,	—	—	1,748,117.11	—	—	1,935,335.58
Do. Recurrent,	1,891,949.86	422,691.12	2,304,640.98	1,622,677.99	312,657.59	1,931,102.74
Do. Extraordinary,	—	—	1,683,239.71	—	—	—
Naval Arsenal Yard and Kellet Island,.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,.....	11,213,114.97	4,294,183.46	31,149,155.66	10,248,599.72	3,730,038.87	28,291,636.31

(D 1)

RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 36 of 1931.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i> . Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C., <i>Vice-Chairman</i> .	Official Members appointed by the Governor.
			John Archibald Plummer. Joseph Mow-lam Wong.	Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.
			William Henry Bell. Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin, O.B.E.	Appointed by the Governor, no nomination having been made by the Un-official Justices of the Peace.
			Cyril Champkin.	Elected by Justices of the Peace.
			First Clerk, Magistracy (<i>Secretary</i>).	Ex-Officio.
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 41 of 1935.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., Director, Medical & Sanitary Services, (<i>Chairman</i>). Surg. Capt. G. D. G. Ferguson, R.N. Lieut.-Colonel R. A. Bryden, D.S.O., R.A.M.C. William Innes Gerrard, O.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P. (London), D.P.H. Li Shu-fan, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., F.R.C.S. (Edin.). George Duncan Ralph Black, O.B.E., M.D. Tseung Fat-im, M.B., B.S. Maurice Murray Watson. (<i>Secretary</i>).	Appointed by the Governor.
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	William James Carrie, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i> . Richard McNeil Henderson, Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i> . Norman Lockhart Smith, Secretary for Chinese Affairs. George William Pope, L.R.C.P. and S., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Wong Kwong-tin. Frederick Charles Hall. Leonard Charles Fenton Bellamy, M.C. M. K. Lo.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Roberto Alexandre de Castro Basto. Li Shu-fan, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.

(D 2)

RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY,—Continued.

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Nursing Board	Ordinance No. 1 of 1931.	To consider applications for the registration of nurses.	The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.	Official Members.
			The Principal Matron of the Government Hospitals.	
			Miss M. Ward.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Dr. Phoon Seck-wah.	
			Dr. (Mrs.) Gwendolyn Ruth Nash.	
			Miss Kong Ching-poh. (江清波)	Appointed by the University of Hong Kong.
			Prof. W. I. Gerrard, O.B.E.	
Dental Board	Section 3 of the Dentistry Ordinance No. 16 of 1914.	To consider applications for the registration of Dental practitioners.	The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.	Ex-Officio.
			Dr. H. F. Sommers.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Dr. G. D. R. Black, O.B.E.	
			Dr. J. S. Dykes.	
			Dr. S. S. Strahan.	
Midwives Board...	Section 4 of the Midwives Ordinance No. 22 of 1910.	To consider applications for the registration of midwives.	The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.	Ex-Officio.
			Dr. E. W. Kirk.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Prof. W. C. W. Nixon.	
			Dr. Phoon Seck-weng.	
			Dr. Wong Tsz-chuen.	
			Dr. (Mrs.) A. L. J. Dovey, (Secretary).	
			Dr. A. Sydenham.	

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1935.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1935.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935 Head 83 Public Works Recurrent SUB-HEAD 1			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT:						
HONG KONG.						
1 BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Repairs	240,000.00	1	Jan., 1935	Finished	200,866.58
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	25,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	23,438.48
2 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 2			
Roads and Bridges in City, (Maintenance and Improvements),	Do.	80,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	69,240.44
Roads and Bridges outside City, Maintenance and Improvements,	Do.	70,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	60,542.92
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,.....	Do.	11,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	10,292.67
3 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 3			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	19,279.59
4 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 4			
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	130,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	113,714.42
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan,.....	Do.	75,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	74,958.84
5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 5			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	15,000.00 13,600.00	1 C.S.O. 92 of '35	Do.	Do.	27,162.97
6 WATER WORKS :—			SUB-HEAD 6			
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Repairs.	260,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	227,811.79
Do. of Village Supplies,.....	Do.	7,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,671.83
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	35,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	34,925.40
7 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 7			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	24,618.05
Do. of Public Cemetery,.....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,732.74
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	4,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,967.24
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	3,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	2,854.44
Dredging Foreshores,	Do.	30,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,771.68
Stores Depreciation,	Do.	100.00	6	Do.	Do.	41.91
Boundary Stones,	Do.	6,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	3,637.54
Survey of Colony,	Do.	5,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	2,550.84
Bathing Places,	Do. {	8,000.00 1,500.00	9 C.S.O. 21 in 173 of '35	Do.	Do.	9,226.28
KOWLOON.						
8 BUILDINGS :—			SUB-HEAD 8			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Do.	52,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	37,047.30
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	7,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	5,559.59
9 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 9			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements),	Do.	70,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	53,939.92
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	3,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,280.09
10 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 10			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	9,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	7,850.47
11 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 11			
Gas Lighting,	Do.	38,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	33,175.12
Electric Lighting,	Do.	42,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	35,389.67
12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 12			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do.	5,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,306.34

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1934.

(D 2)

**RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY,—Continued.**

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Nursing Board	Ordinance No. 1 of 1931.	To consider applications for the registration of nurses.	The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.	} Official Members.
			The Principal Matron of the Government Hospitals.	
			Miss M. Ward.	} Appointed by the Governor.
			Dr. Phoon Seck-wah.	
			Dr. (Mrs.) Gwendolyn Ruth Nash.	
			Miss Kong Ching-poh. (江清波)	} Appointed by the University of Hong Kong.
			Prof. W. I. Gerrard, O.B.E.	
Dental Board	Section 3 of the Dentistry Ordinance No. 16 of 1914.	To consider applications for the registration of Dental practitioners.	The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.	} Ex-Officio.
			Dr. H. F. Sommers.	
			Dr. G. D. R. Black, O.B.E.	} Appointed by the Governor.
			Dr. J. S. Dykes.	
			Dr. S. S. Strahan.	
Midwives Board...	Section 4 of the Midwives Ordinance No. 22 of 1910.	To consider applications for the registration of midwives.	The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.	} Ex-Officio.
			Dr. E. W. Kirk.	
			Prof. W. C. W. Nixon.	} Appointed by the Governor.
			Dr. Phoon Seck-weng.	
			Dr. Wong Tsz-chuen.	
			Dr. (Mrs.) A. L. J. Dovey, (Secretary).	
			Dr. A. Sydenham.	

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1935.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1935.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935 Head 33 Public Works Recurrent SUB-HEAD 1			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT:						
HONG KONG.						
1 BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs	240,000.00	1	Jan., 1935	Finished	200,866.58
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	25,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	23,438.48
2 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 2			
Roads and Bridges in City, (Maintenance and Improvements),	Do.	80,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	69,240.44
Roads and Bridges outside City, Maintenance and Improvements,	Do.	70,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	60,542.92
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,	Do.	11,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	10,292.67
3 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 3			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	19,279.59
4 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 4			
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	130,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	113,714.42
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shauiwan,	Do.	75,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	74,958.84
5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 5			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	15,000.00 13,600.00	1 C.S.O. 92 of '35	Do.	Do.	27,162.97
6 WATER WORKS :—			SUB-HEAD 6			
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Repairs.	260,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	227,811.79
Do. of Village Supplies,	Do.	7,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,671.83
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	35,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	34,925.40
7 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 7			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	24,618.05
Do. of Public Cemetery,	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,732.74
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	4,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,967.24
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	3,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	2,854.44
Dredging Foreshores,	Do.	30,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,771.68
Stores Depreciation,	Do.	100.00	6	Do.	Do.	41.91
Boundary Stones,	Do.	6,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	3,637.54
Survey of Colony,	Do.	5,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	2,550.84
Bathing Places,	Do. {	8,000.00 1,500.00	9 C.S.O. 21 in 173 of '35	Do.	Do.	9,226.28
KOWLOON.						
8 BUILDINGS :—			SUB-HEAD 8			
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do.	52,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	37,047.30
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	7,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	5,559.59
9 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 9			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements),	Do.	70,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	53,939.92
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	3,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,280.09
10 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 10			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	9,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	7,850.47
11 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 11			
Gas Lighting,	Do.	38,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	33,175.12
Electric Lighting,	Do.	42,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	35,389.67
12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 12			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do.	5,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,306.34

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1934.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—Continued.						
13 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 13			
Maintenance of Water Works,	Repairs.	72,000.00	1	Jan., 1935	Finished	65,845.27
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	15,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	14,525.78
14 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 14			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	12,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	11,746.20
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,726.03
Maintenance of Recreation Grounds,	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,124.34
Upkeep of Government Sites,	Do.	1,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	.....
NEW KOWLOON.						
15 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 15			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Do.	12,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	7,619.83
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	3,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	497.44
16 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 16			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,)	Do.	27,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	21,993.79
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	500.00	2	Do.	Do.	439.99
17 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 17			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	4,500.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,411.26
18 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 18			
Gas and Electric Lighting,	Do.	28,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	21,422.78
19 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 19			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,.....	Do.	5,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	4,448.97
20 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 20			
Maintenance of Lai-chi-kok Water Works,	Do.	4,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,869.50
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	1,200.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,081.71
21 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 21			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Re- pairs. }	4,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	5,581.26
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,		2,000.00	C.S.O. 22 in 173 of '35			
		2,000.00	2			
NEW TERRITORIES.						
22 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 22			
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do.	28,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	16,427.66
Improvements to Buildings	Do. }	5,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	5,852.18
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do.	1,400.00	C.S.O. 3412 of '26			
		10,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	7,480.29
23 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 23			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,)	Do.	70,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	58,963.08
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	5,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,276.36
24 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 24			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c.,	Do.	700.00	1	Do.	Do.	333.97
25 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 25			
Electric Lighting,	Do.	1,500.00	1	Do.	Do.	869.50
26 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 26			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do.	5,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	4,683.84
27 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 27			
Maintenance of Village Supplies,.....	Do.	3,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,000.00
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	600.00	2	Do.	Do.	189.79
28 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 28			
Maintenance of Praya Walls & Piers,	Do.	3,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	836.87

(F 3)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
HONG KONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
SUB-HEAD :—						
Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary						
SUB-HEAD						
New Government Civil Hospital,.....	Construction	800,000.00	1	Apl., 1933	Unfinished	681,631.43
Upper Levels Police Station,	Do. {	19,000.00	C.S.O. 50 in 468 of '34	{ June, 1934	Finished	132,673.72
Market—Wanchai,.....	Do. {	120,000.00	2	{ Sept., 1935	Unfinished	39,384.17
Market—Bowrington Canal,	Do. {	80,000.00	3	{ Aug., 1934	Finished	1,596.00
Market—Arsenal Street,	Do. {	60,000.00	C.S.O. 58 in 225 of '35	{ Do.	Do.	1,462.89
Junior Technical School—Laboratory Wing,	Do.	2,000.00	4	Oct., 1933	Do.	922.20
New Quarters at Peak Wireless Station,...	Do.	2,000.00	5	Aug., 1934	Do.	9,297.20
Trade School—Wood Road, Wanchai, ...	Do.	1,000.00	6	May, 1935	Unfinished	36,444.42
	Do.	10,000.00	7			
	Do.	60,000.00	8			
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Do.	40,000.00	9	Annual Vote	Finished	33,378.48
DRAINAGE :—						
Training Nullahs,	Do. {	10,000.00	10 (a)	{ Do.	Do.	14,550.48
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,.....	Do. {	5,000.00	C.S.O. 3892 of '33	{ Do.	Do.	33,887.08
Miscellaneous,	Do.	35,000.00	11 (b)	Do.	Do.	15,740.00
	Do.	18,000.00	12	Do.	Do.	
WATER WORKS :—						
Miscellaneous,	Do.	8,000.00	13 (a)	Do.	Do.	7,952.68
Meters,	Do.	20,000.00	14 (b)	Do.	Do.	19,989.74
Port Works,	Do.	2,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	917.83
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
New 100-foot Road between Causeway Bay and Quarry Bay,	Do. {	117,000.00	16	{ June, 1932	Unfinished	395,128.19
	Do. {	280,000.00	C.S.O. 35 in 468 of '34	{		
Widening of Middle Gap Road and access road to Mount Cameron (1st Section),	Do.	15,000.00	17	July, 1934	Finished	3,003.92
Surfacing 40-foot Roads on Praya East, New Road to Bathing Beaches (S.E. of Repulse Bay),.....	Do.	4,000.00	18	Jan., 1933	Unfinished	.....
Widening of Magazine Gap Road between May Road and Stubbs Road,	Do.	4,000.00	19	Aug., 1933	Finished	4,000.00
	Do.	3,000.00	20	Mar., 1934	Do.	2,986.01
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Reinstatement of Government Retaining Walls,	Do.	5,000.00	21	Annual vote	Do.	.....
Rewiring of Government Buildings,	Do.	10,350.00	22	Do.	Do.	8,308.20
Traffic White Lines, Studs and Motor signs, etc.,	Do.	5,000.00	23	Do.	Do.	3,872.87
Colonial Cemetery—laying out new areas, Latrines for two new Bathing Beaches South of Repulse Bay	Do.	1,000.00	24	Do.	Do.	.....
Sanitary Department Garage—Additional Exits	Do.	7,000.00	25	July, 1935	Do.	4,306.18
The Cold Storage Rooms at Central Medical Store in Old Seamen's Institute, Wanchai	Do.	1,400.00	26	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Garage Accommodation at Shaunkwan Police Station.....	Do.	12,000.00	27	May, 1935	Finished	7,612.45
Chinese Cemeteries—laying out new areas.	Do.	3,500.00	28	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
	Do.	6,000.00	29	Annual Vote	Finished	5,706.64

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
HONG KONG.						
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Back Lane Service Pipes,.....	Construction	5,000.00	30	Annual Vote	Finished	1,379.71
Eastern Pumping Scheme,	Do.	75,000.00	31	Feb., 1933	Unfinished	59,612.80
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Extension of Reclamation at North Point, ..	Do. {	9,500.00 75,000.00	C.S.O. 21 in 173 of '35 32	{ Dec., 1935	Do.	84,476.10
Construction of Seawall and Cattle Pier at Kennedy Town,.....	Do. {	9,500.00 70,000.00	C.S.O. 21 in 173 of '35 33	{ Feb., 1933	Do.	74,274.29
Construction of Yard for Storage of Sand at Praya East.....	Do.	15,000.00	34	Mar., 1935	Do.	7,754.22
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Resumptions for Road widening schemes approved by Government as rebuilding occurs,	Do. {	5,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 6 in 4199 of '34 35	{ Annual Vote.	Finished	14,795.52
<u>ANTI-MALARIAL WORKS.</u>						
Anti-Malaria Works, including cost of resumptions,	Do.	60,000.00	36	Do.	Do.	58,685.34
KOWLOON.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Magistracy at Yaumati,.....	Do. {	50,000.00 100,000.00	C.S.O. 74 in 468 of '34 37	{ April, 1934	Unfinished	121,629.69
New Central British School and site formation,	Do.	300,000.00	38	May, 1933	Do.	195,934.52
Mong Kok Tsui Market,.....	Do.	5,000.00	39	Aug., 1934	Finished	1,339.69
Market at Tong Mi,	Do.	5,900.00	40	Do.	Do.	1,796.79
Kowloon Hospital Out-patients Department,	Do.	54,000.00	41	May, 1934	Do.	46,596.66
Furniture Workshop and Store,	Do. {	12,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 14 in 468 of '34 42	{ April, 1934	Do.	12,499.98
Temporary Fire Station, Shamshuipo,.....	Do. {	2,460.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 1 in 628 of '33 43	{ June, 1934	Do.	2,091.19
Quarters for Gardeners at Kowloon Hospital,	Do. {	2,050.00 1,200.00	C.S.O. 40 in 468 of '35 44	{ Sept., 1935	Do.	2,620.60
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Do.	45,000.00	45	Annual Vote	Do.	38,378.04
Drainage :—						
Training Nullahs,	Do.	1,000.00	46 (a)	Do.	Do.	248.66
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do.	50,000.00	47 (b)	Do.	Do.	34,958.32
Miscellaneous,.....	Do.	7,000.00	48	Do.	Do.	6,411.68
Water Works :—						
Miscellaneous,	Do.	6,000.00	49 (a)	Do.	Do.	5,711.23
Meters,	Do.	25,000.00	50 (b)	Do.	Do.	17,268.36
Port Works,	Do.	1,000.00	51	Do.	Do.	126.47

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
KOWLOON						
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Refuse Dump at Sung Wong Toi,	Construction	3,000.00	52	Jan., 1933	Finished	684.22
Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	1,000.00	53	Annual Vote	Do.	168.11
Chinese Cemeteries—Laying out new areas,	Do.	4,000.00	54	Do.	Do.	3,891.02
WATER WORKS.						
Back Lane Service Pipes,	Do. {	2,500.00	C.S.O. 22 in 173 of '35.	Do.	Do.	7,890.22
		7,000.00	55			
Distributing Mains,	Do.	5,000.00	56	Do.	Do.	4,308.11
PORT WORKS.						
Improvement and Extension to Hung Hom Ferry Pier,	Do.	500.00	57	May, 1934	Do.	500.00
Refuse Boat Pier and Live Stock Landing at Ma Tau Kok Road,	Do.	30,000.00	58	July, 1934	Do.	17,819.64
Rubble Mound and Wall between K.M.L. 97 and Sung Wong Toi,	Do.	20,000.00	59	June, 1935	Do.	17,892.85
Dredging,	Do. {	150,000.00	60	Feb., 1934	Do.	161,715.49
		13,000.00	C.S.O. 3399 of '30			
Construction of yard for Storage of Sand at Hung Hom,	Do.	15,000.00	61	Mar., 1935	Do.	13,754.14
ELECTRICAL.						
Tubular Heating System for Operating Theatre, Kowloon Hospital,	Do.	1,000.00	62	Aug., 1935	Do.	715.60
Telephone Cable between Hung Hom Wireless Station and Kowloon City Police Station,	Do.	15,000.00	63	Sept., 1935	Do.	13,178.68
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	5,000.00	64	Annual Vote	Do.	2,300.00
NEW KOWLOON						
GENERAL WORKS.						
Roads	Do.	50,000.00	65	Do.	Do.	39,739.71
Drainage:—						
Training Nullahs,	Do.	10,000.00	66 (a)	Do.	Do.	5,987.54
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do.	50,000.00	67 (b)	Do.	Do.	19,032.94
Miscellaneous	Do.	3,000.00	68	Do.	Do.	210.63
Water Works:—						
Miscellaneous,	Do.	3,000.00	69	Do.	Do.	2,915.71
Port Works,	Do.	500.00	70	Do.	Do.	69.07
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Kowloon Tsai Development,	Do. {	30,000.00	71	Jan., 1933	Unfinished	53,989.57
		24,000.00	C.S.O. 7 in 468 of '33			
Levelling Site of New Polo Ground and Stream Division,	Do.	5,000.00	72	Nov., 1933	Finished	2,590.00
Kowloon Walled City—New Village type houses and site formation,	Do.	30,000.00	73	Unknown	Do.	1,989.34
Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	1,000.00	74	Annual vote	Do.	.....
Chinese Cemeteries—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	75	Do.	Do.	1,959.69

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
NEW KOWLOON.						
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Back Lane Service Pipes,.....	Construction	7,000.00	76	Annual Vote	Finished	5,859.35
Distribution Mains,	Do.	5,000.00	77	Do.	Do.	4,610.68
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Formation of Dumping ground at Kun Tong,	Do.	40,000.00	78	Feb., 1934	Unfinished	26,892.97
Refuse Dump at Kun Tong,	Do.	20,000.00	79	April, 1934	Do.	5,977.92
Refuse Boat Pier at Yen Chow Street, Shamshuipo,	Do.	12,000.00	80	Mar., 1935	Do.	10,876.75
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	10,000.00	81	Annual Vote	Finished	8,950.65
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Market, Roads, Drainage at Tsun Wan, ...	Do.	20,000.00	82	Aug., 1935	Unfinished	14,751.24
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Do.	5,000.00	83	Annual Vote	Finished	4,894.98
Drainage :—						
Training Nullahs,	Do.	3,000.00	84 (a)	Do.	Do.	1,443.05
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do.	3,000.00	85 (b)	Do.	Do.	2,495.55
Miscellaneous,	Do.	5,000.00	86	Do.	Do.	4,089.08
Water Works,	Do.	2,000.00	87	Do.	Do.	1,924.04
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Resurfacing Road from Taipo Market in the direction of Fanling Cross Roads including filling in to 20 feet in width and part Resumption,	Do.	10,000.00	88	Feb., 1935	Finished	9,994.59
Improving to bends at 5½, and 7½ Miles Tai Po Road,	Do.	5,000.00	89	May, 1934	Do.	4,751.68
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	2,000.00	90	Annual Vote	Do.	804.13
<u>WATER WORKS</u>						
Water Supply Un Long District,	Do.	10,000.00	91	1934	Do.	9,855.14
New 6" supply main for Taipo,	Do.	5,000.00	92	1233	Do.	4,921.54
HONG KONG.						
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Sewer at North Point,	Do.	8,950.00	C.S.O. 8 in 4860 of '34	Sept., 1934	Finished	7,838.10
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Widening of Plunketts Road,	Do.	4,000.00	C.S.O. 1489 of '20	May, 1935	Do.	4,000.00

(F 7)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1935. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
HONG KONG.						
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Victoria Hospital—Hot Water System at Maternity Block,	Construction	11,200.00	C.S.O. 44 in 468 of '34	Sept., 1934	Finished	11,114.19
Tsat Tsz Mui Government Quarry—Erection of sheds, etc.,	Do.	1,000.00	C.S.O. 45 in 468 of '34	Aug., 1934	Do.	1,000.00
Telephone Cable to Shauiwan,	Do.	14,887.00	C.S.O. 437 of '14	Sept., 1934	Do.	8,632.73
Laying and constructing area for matched piggeries—Kennedy Town,	Do.	1,300.00	C.S.O. 3933 of '34	June, 1935	Do.	1,300.00
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Removal of Trocas and Pinnacle Rocks,...	Do.	1,230.00	C.S.O. 1 in 3393 of '33	Nov., 1933	Do.	1,137.89
Construction of Landing Place opposite Arsenal Street,	Do.	3,500.00	C.S.O. 4578 of '34	Nov., 1934	Do.	3,423.81
<u>P. H. AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Resumptions, Aplichau,	Do.	525.00	C.S.O. 1 in 5810 of '09	Annual Vote	Do.	524.34
Compensation for resumption of St. Peter's Church, First instalment	Do.	14,000.00	C.S.O. 1 in 750 of '17	...	Unfinished	6,509.10
KOWLOON.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Kowloon Hospital—additions,	Do.	4,500.00	C.S.O. 68 in 468 of '34	Nov., 1934	Do.	4,490.50
Hung Hom Government Store,	Do.	1,200.00	C.S.O. 836 of '30	May, 1935	Do.	1,116.97
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Gangway for Conservancy Junks at Waterloo Road,	Do.	1,000.00	C.S.O. 4583 of '35	Mar., 1935	Do.	873.17
NEW KOWLOON.						
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Raising level of Causeway to Kowloon City Pier,	Do.	200.00	C.S.O. 13 in 468 of '34	April, 1934	Do.	200.00

1908-1909

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

**Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which
have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1935.**

DATE OF ASSENT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1935.		ORDINANCES.	<i>Despatches.</i>
25th January.	25th January, 1935.	No. 1—An Ordinance to amend the Asylums Ordinance, 1906.	No. 57 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 2—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.	No. 56 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 3—An Ordinance to further and protect the activities in Hong Kong of the St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas and to incorporate the Director for the time being of the Ambulance Department of the Order of St. John in Hong Kong and the Treasurer and Secretary for the time being of the Hong Kong Branch of the St. John Ambulance Association as Custodian Trustees.	No. 60 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 4—An Ordinance to provide for the Incorporation of the Cheero Club of Hong Kong.	No. 55 of 1935.
1st March.	1st March, 1935.	No. 5—An Ordinance to amend the Tobacco Ordinance, 1931.	No. 134 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 6—An Ordinance to amend The Tung Wah Hospital Ordinance, 1930.	No. 130 of 1935.
Do.	1st January, 1936.	No. 7—An Ordinance to make provision for the substitution of an Urban Council for the Sanitary Board, and to repeal the Public Health and Buildings Ordinances.	No. 133 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 8—An Ordinance to make better provision for the Sale of Food and Drugs in an unadulterated state.	No. 131 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 9—An Ordinance to amend the Boarding-house Ordinance, 1917.	No. 132 of 1935.
15th March.	15th March, 1935.	No. 10—An Ordinance to amend the Rating Ordinance, 1901.	No. 167 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 11—An Ordinance to amend the Liquors Ordinance, 1931.	No. 168 of 1935.
Do.	1st January, 1936.	No. 12—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Quarantine and the Prevention of Disease among human beings.	No. 169 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 13—An Ordinance to make better provision for the maintenance of Public Health in relation to Food.	No. 170 of 1935.
22nd March.	22nd March, 1935.	No. 14—An Ordinance to amend further the Telephone Ordinance, 1925.	No. 186 of 1935.
Do.	1st January, 1936.	No. 15—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to town cleansing, nuisances, domestic sanitation, the licensing of certain premises and trades and the disposal of the dead.	No. 188 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 16—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Quarantine and the Prevention of Disease among animals and birds.	No. 191 of 1935.
29th March.	29th March, 1935.	No. 17—An Ordinance to amend the Peak Tramway Ordinance, 1883.	No. 220 of 1935.
12th April.	1st January, 1936.	No. 18—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to the construction of buildings.	No. 243 of 1935.
18th April.	18th April, 1935.	No. 19—An Ordinance to amend the Magistrates Ordinance, 1932.	No. 263 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 20—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1921.	No. 265 of 1935.
26th April.	26th April, 1935.	No. 21—An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1887.	No. 276 of 1935.
Do.	1st January, 1936.	No. 22—An Ordinance to enable the Urban Council to make by-laws with respect to the regulation and control by registration, licensing or otherwise of certain hawkers.	No. 277 of 1935.
14th June.	14th June, 1935.	No. 23—An Ordinance to amend the Immigration and Passports Ordinance, 1934.	No. 383 of 1935.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF ASSENT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
		ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Despatches.</i>
14th June.	14th June, 1935.	No. 24—An Ordinance to amend the Companies Ordinance, 1932.	No. 384 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 25—An Ordinance to provide for the segregation and treatment of lepers.	No. 385 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 26—An Ordinance to prevent the making, issuing and circulating of pieces of metal usually called tokens.	No. 386 of 1935.
28th June.	28th June, 1935.	No. 27—An Ordinance to regulate the payment of emoluments, pensions, gratuities or other allowances due to persons certified to be unable by reason of mental disability to manage their affairs.	No. 408 of 1935.
Do.	1st July, 1935.	No. 28—An Ordinance to amend further the law relating to Merchant Shipping.	No. 405 of 1935.
Do.	28th June, 1935.	No. 29—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1932.	No. 407 of 1935.
12th July.	12th July, 1935.	No. 30—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Six hundred and thirty-five thousand four hundred and forty-two Dollars and twenty-seven Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1934.	No. 444 of 1935.
23rd August.	23rd August, 1935.	No. 31—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Solicitors Ordinance, 1912, and to repeal the Crown Solicitors Amendment Ordinance, 1924.	No. 487 of 1935.
6th September.	6th September, 1935.	No. 32—An Ordinance to consolidate, amend and simplify the law relating to larceny and kindred offences.	No. 513 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 33—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the falsification of documents and to amend the Forgery Ordinance, 1922.	No. 515 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 34—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to false personation.	No. 511 of 1935.
Do.	1st January, 1936.	No. 35—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to dangerous drugs.	No. 510 of 1935.
Do.	6th September, 1935.	No. 36—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Offences Ordinance, 1932.	No. 512 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 37—An Ordinance to regulate certain official signatures and to provide for the payment of fees therefor.	No. 514 of 1935.
Do.	1st January, 1937.	No. 38—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Estate Duty and to provide for the payment of any such duty, which may be due, before a successor is registered without probate or administration.	No. 516 of 1935.
13th September.	13th September, 1935.	No. 39—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the deportation of undesirable aliens.	No. 525 of 1935.
4th October.	4th October, 1935.	No. 40—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Twenty-three million eight hundred and forty thousand four hundred and sixteen Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1936.	No. 550 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 41—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law regulating the registration of practitioners in medicine and surgery.	No. 552 of 1935.
9th November.	9th November, 1935.	No. 42—An Ordinance to provide for the issue by the Treasurer of one-dollar legal tender currency notes.	No. 591 of 1935.
29th November.	29th November, 1935.	No. 43—An Ordinance to amend the Defence Contribution Ordinance, 1901.	No. 639 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 44—An Ordinance to provide for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.	No. 646 of 1935.
6th December.	6th December, 1935.	No. 45—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Ordinance, 1933.	No. 657 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 46—An Ordinance to amend the Probates Ordinance, 1897.	No. 658 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 47—An Ordinance to provide for the Incorporation of The Hong Kong Travel Association.	No. 659 of 1935.

(G 8)

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF ASSENT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
		ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Despatches.</i>
6th December.	6th December, 1935.	No. 48—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the custody of infants.	No. 660 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 49—An Ordinance to make better provision in this Colony for the granting by magistrates of separation and maintenance orders.	No. 661 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 50—An Ordinance to regulate the importation and the removal of sand.	No. 662 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 51—An Ordinance to further and protect the activities of The Girl Guides Association, and to incorporate the Hong Kong Branch thereof.	No. 680 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 52—An Ordinance to amend the Ferries Ordinance, 1917.	No. 663 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 53—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Administrator in Hong Kong of the Catholic Mission of Macao.	No. 665 of 1935.
Do.	Do.	No. 54—An Ordinance to make provision for the establishment and management of an Exchange Fund and to amend the law relating to Legal Tender in the Colony and to the Notes issued by certain banks.	No. 664 of 1935.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1934.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
28th December.	Evidence Ordinance, 1889—Order recognising the China and South Sea Bank Limited.	4th January, 1935.
1935.		
2nd January.	Police Force Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Police Pensions Regulations under section 9 (1) of the,	Do.
10th January.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under section 210 of the,	11th January, 1935.
9th January.	Electricity Supply Ordinance, 1911—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	18th January, 1935.
11th January.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of the list of markets under section 72 of the,	Do.
Do.	Cremation Ordinance, 1934—Regulations under section 7 of the,	Do.
16th January.	British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, 1915—Amendment of the Schedule to the,	Do.
25th January.	Maintenance Orders Ordinance, 1921—Amendment of regulations under section 7 of the,	25th January, 1935.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Hoihow declared an infected place.	1st February, 1935.
6th February.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of the Second Schedule to the,	8th February, 1935.
7th February.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table C in the Schedule to the.	Do.
14th February.	Crown Fees Ordinance, 1870—Reduction of fee for signature of Superintendent of Imports and Exports on Certificates of Origin under the,	14th February, 1935.
15th February.	Nurses Registration Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	22nd February, 1935.
1st March.	Maintenance Orders Ordinance, 1921—Amendment of regulations under section 7 of the,	1st March, 1935.
26th February.	Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Prison Rules under section 17 of the,	8th March, 1935.
7th March.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Rescission of order and substitution of new order therefor under section 4 (a) of the,	Do.

(G 4)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1935. 8th March.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i> Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927—Amendment of Air Navigation Directions s. xiii, No. 87 under the,	<i>In Government Gazette of</i> 8th March, 1935.
Do.	Marriage Ordinance, 1875—The Chinese Baptist Church, 50 Caine Road, licensed for the celebration of marriages under the,	Do.
12th February.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of Schedule B of the,	15th March, 1935.
6th February.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of First and Second Schedules to the,	22nd March, 1935.
26th February.	Divorce Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Rules under section 48 of the,	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of Schedule B to the,	Do.
28th March.	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under section 2 of the,	28th March, 1935.
23rd March.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of First Schedule to the,	29th March, 1935.
Do.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916—Amendment of Schedule A to the,	Do.
28th March.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Resolution under section 39 of the,	Do.
2nd April.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Closure of certain markets under section 72 of the,	5th April, 1935.
4th April.	Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1901—Amendment of Form No. 34 in the Schedule to the,	Do.
10th April.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table N in the Schedule to the,	12th April, 1935.
17th April.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Hoihow declared an infected place: Rescission of order,	18th April, 1935.
25th April.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	3rd May, 1935.
11th May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Amendment of regulations under section 4 of the,	17th May, 1935.
Do.	Nurses Registration Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of Fifth Schedule to the regulations under the,	Do.
Do.	Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Prison Rules under section 17 of the,	Do.
20th May.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Amendment of Land Office Fees regulations under the,	31st May, 1935.
22nd May.	Miscellaneous Licences Ordinance, 1933—Amendment of Second Schedule to the,	Do.
28th May.	Female Domestic Service Ordinance, 1923—Amendment of regulations under section 12 (1) of the,	Do.
6th June.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Regulations under section 4 of the,	7th June, 1935.
—	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927—Air Navigation Directions (Hong Kong) No. 1, 1935, under Article 4 of the,	14th June, 1935.
11th June.	Industrial and Reformatory Schools Ordinance, 1932—Certification of an industrial school under section 3 of the,	Do.
15th June.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of Form No. 6 in the First Schedule to the,	21st June, 1935.
3rd July.	Motor Spirit Ordinance, 1930—Amendment of regulations relating to "Drawbacks" in the First Schedule to the,	5th July, 1935.
12th July.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Harbour Master authorised to sign Passenger and Safety Certificates.	12th July, 1935.
13th June.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	19th July, 1935.
26th June.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.
11th July.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.

(G 5)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1935.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
11th July.	Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927—Amendment of Schedule to the,	19th July, 1935.
21st July.	Rating (Refunds) Ordinance, 1926—Order under section 2 of the,	26th July, 1935.
22nd August.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table E in the Schedule to the,	23rd August, 1935.
2nd July.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of Scavenging and Conservancy by-laws in Schedule B of the,	Do.
28th August.	Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901—Order extending privileges etc. for one year under section 12 of the,	30th August, 1935.
3rd September.	Buildings Ordinance, 1935—Amendment in Schedule B to the,	6th September, 1935.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Rescission of an order and substitution of new order therefor under section 4 (a) of the,	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Orders for the removal of certain graves: New Kowloon Cemetery No. 4 (Sai Yu Shek Cemetery) Sections A, B and C.	Do.
Do.	New Kowloon Cemetery No. 3 (Cheung Sha Wan Cemetery) Section A.	Do.
Do.	Tung Wah Hospital Cemetery, Kai Lung Wan.	Do.
Do.	Chai Wan Cemetery, Sections A, B and C.	Do.
Do.	Mount Caroline Cemetery, Sections A, B and C.	Do.
Do.	Kai Lung Wan East Cemetery, Section A and Trenches, Section C and the Chiu Chow Section.	Do.
Do.	Kowloon Cemetery No. 2 (Ho Man Tin Cemetery) Section A and Trenches, Sections B and C.	Do.
5th September.	Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Order authorising restriction of delivery of certain dutiable goods, under section 3A of the,	Do.
10th September.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	13th September, 1935.
11th September.	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of the regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Amendment of Schedules under the,	Do.
23rd September.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Bangkok declared an infected place.	27th September, 1935.
24th September.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Order declaring certain villages to be "urban areas" under section 49 (2) of the,	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Valuation by District Officer North of tenements in the urban areas.	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Order fixing date for payment of rates in the urban areas.	Do.
26th September.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—General valuation of the Colony, 1936.	Do.
2nd October.	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of regulations under section 23 of the,	4th October, 1935.
7th October.	Police Force Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Police Pension Regulations under section 9 (1) of the,	11th October, 1935.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order appointing an authorised cemetery under section 90 of the,	Do.
14th October.	Education Ordinance, 1913—Amendment of the Education Regulations under the,	18th October, 1935.
17th October.	Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Prison Rules under section 17 of the,	25th October, 1935.
Do.	Juvenile Offenders Ordinance, 1932—Order under section 24 of the,	Do.
Do.	Industrial and Reformatory Schools Ordinance, 1932—Regulations under section 35 of the,	Do.
21st October.	Dogs Ordinance, 1927—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.
23rd October.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.

(G 6)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1935.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,—Continued.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
25th October.	Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, 1874—Order prohibiting recruiting for the service of Italy or Ethiopia under section 4 of the,	25th October, 1935.
6th November.	Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Order authorising restriction of delivery of certain dutiable goods under section 3A of the—	6th November, 1935.
5th November.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulation 30 under section 3 of the,	8th November, 1935.
7th November.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table N in the Schedule to the,	Do.
9th November.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Amendment of regulations under section 4 of the,	9th November, 1935.
11th November.	Electricity Supply Ordinance, 1911—Amendment of regulations under section 3 (2) of the,	15th November, 1935.
14th November.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	22nd November, 1935.
20th November.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order for the removal of certain graves in the Shum Wan Cemetery, Aberdeen.	Do.
22nd November.	Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance, 1922—Amendment of Regulation 4 under section 3 of the,	Do.
28th November.	Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Order rescinding an order of 6th November, 1935.	29th November, 1935.
2nd December.	Adulterated Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1935—Regulations under section 3 of the,	6th December, 1935.
Do.	Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1935—Regulations under section 11 of the,	13th December, 1935.
Do.	Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1935—Order applying provisions of the Ordinance to certain alkaloids of opium and coca leaf under section 20 (3) of the,	Do.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1935.	PROCLAMATION.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
19th March.	No. 1.—Immigration and Passports Ordinance, 1934, to come into operation on 23rd March, 1935.	22nd March, 1935.
10th May.	No. 2.—Appointment of Commissioners to enquire into housing difficulties with special reference to overcrowding and its effect on tuberculosis and suggest steps which should be taken to remedy existing conditions.	10th May, 1935.
4th November.	No. 3.—Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1935, to come into operation on 1st January, 1936.	8th November, 1935.
9th November.	No. 4.—Application of Article 4 of the Hong Kong (Coinage) Order, 1895, to the new coins in the Schedule of the proclamation.	9th November, 1935.
6th December.	No. 5.—The following Ordinances to come into operation on 1st January, 1936:— 1. Urban Council Ordinance, 1935. 2. Adulterated Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1935. 3. Boarding House Amendment Ordinance, 1935. 4. Public Health (Food) Ordinance, 1935. 5. Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935, subject to certain amendments. 6. Public Health (Animals and Birds) Ordinance, 1935. 7. Buildings Ordinance, 1935, subject to certain amendments. 8. Hawkers Ordinance, 1935.	6th December, 1935.

(H 1)

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

(I I)

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF LAST RE-APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF EXPIRY OF APPOINTMENT.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Major-General Arthur Wollaston Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (1)	12th December, 1935.	.....	Ex-Officio.
Honourable Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. (2)	1st May, 1926.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C.	19th February, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Norman Lockhart Smith. (3)	24th October, 1934.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor.	28th June, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson. M. Inst. C.E., M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. W.E.	2nd July, 1932.	.....	On ceasing to be D.P.W.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C., LL.D.	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1931.	8th March, 1936.
Honourable Sir Shou-son Chow, Kt, LL.D. (4)	9th July, 1926.	9th July, 1931.	8th July, 1936.
Honourable Sir William Edward Leonard Shenton, Kt.	3rd April, 1925.	3rd April, 1928.	2nd April, 1938.

REMARKS.

(1) Brigadier H. G. Seth-Smith, D.S.O., acted from 2nd to 15th February, and from 12th June to 5th July. Major-General O. C. Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., was General Officer Commanding the Troops to 4th October. Major-General F. S. Thackeray, D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., acted from 5th October to 11th December.

(2) Mr. D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 17th May to 25th August and from 1st November to 11th December. Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Colonial Secretary from 26th August to 12th September. Mr. R. A. D. Forrest acted as Colonial Secretary from 13th September to 31st October.

(3) Mr. E. H. Williams acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 13th September to 31st October.

(4) Mr. R. H. Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D., acted from 4th June to 8th November.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF LAST RE-APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF EXPIRY OF APPOINTMENT.
His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., <i>President.</i> (1)	5th November, 1935. (Date of Commission) 12th December, 1935. (Assumed Office).		Ex-Officio.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Major-General Arthur Wollaston Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (2)	12th December, 1935.	.....	Do.
Honourable Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. (3)	1st May, 1926.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C. §	19th February, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Norman Lockhart Smith. § (4)	24th October, 1934.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor.	28th June, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Commander George Francis Hole, R.N., (Rtd.).	17th January, 1929.	.....	On ceasing to be H. M., D.M.S.S. D. P. W. and I. G. P., respec- tively.
Honourable Dr. Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (5)	4th February, 1929.	.....
Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson, M. Inst. C.E., M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. W.E.	2nd July, 1932.	.....
Honourable Mr. Thomas Henry King. (6)	23rd October, 1934.	.....
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C., LL.D. § *	17th January, 1906.	17th January, 1932.	16th January, 1936.
Honourable Sir William Edward Leonard Shenton, Kt. † §	3rd April, 1928.	3rd April, 1932.	2nd April, 1936.
Honourable Mr. José Pedro Braga. †	17th January, 1929.	17th January, 1933.	16th January, 1937.
Honourable Mr. Ts'o Seen-wan, O.B.E., LL.D. † §	Do.	Do.	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chau Tsun-nin. †	2nd December, 1931.	2nd December, 1935.	1st December, 1939.
Honourable Mr. John Johnstone Paterson. † (7)	15th March, 1934.	.....	14th March, 1938.
Honourable Mr. William Henry Bell. (8) †	15th April, 1935.	.....	14th April, 1939.
Honourable Mr. Lo Mau-kam. (9) †	4th October, 1935.	.....	3rd October, 1939.

REMARKS.

The Colonial Secretary, the Colonial Treasurer, the Director of Public Works, and all the Unofficial Members of the Council are Members of the Finance Committee.

The Director of Public Works, the Colonial Treasurer, and all the Unofficial Members of the Council are Members of the Public Works Committee.

(1) Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., departed on leave prior to retirement on 17th May. Sir W. T. Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A., was Officer Administering the Government from 17th May to 12th September and from 1st November to 11th December. Mr. N. L. Smith was Officer Administering the Government from 13th September to 31st October.

(2) Brigadier H. G. Seth-Smith, D.S.O., acted from 2nd to 15th February and from 12th June to 5th July. Major General O. C. Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., was General Officer Commanding the Troops to 4th October. Major-General F. S. Thackeray, D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., acted from 5th October to 11th December.

(3) Mr. D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 17th May to 25th August and from

§ Member of the Standing Law Committee.

* Nominated by the Justices of the Peace.

† Appointed by the Governor.

‡ Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

1st November to 11th December. Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Colonial Secretary from 26th August to 12th September. Mr. R. A. D. Forrest acted as Colonial Secretary from 13th September to 31st October.

(4) Mr. E. H. Williams acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 26th August to 31st October.

(5) Dr. W. B. A. Moore acted as Director of Medical and Sanitary Services from 29th January to 24th October.

(6) Mr. M. J. Breen acted from 9th March to 13th November.

(7) Mr. W. H. Bell acted from beginning of year to 5th February.

(8) Mr. C. G. S. Mackie resigned on 4th April.

(9) Mr. R. H. Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D., resigned on 3rd October.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONG KONG, FOR THE YEAR 1935.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Governor	J	1
Cadet Service	"	2
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature	"	4
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	7
Treasury	"	9
Stamp Office	"	11
Assessor's Office	"	12
Audit Department	"	12
New Territories, District Office (Northern District)	"	13
New Territories, District Office (Southern District)	"	14
Post Office	"	15
Imports and Exports Office	"	23
Harbour Department and Directorate of Air Services	"	28
Royal Observatory	"	39
Fire Brigade	"	40
Supreme Court	"	41
Attorney General's Department	"	43
Crown Solicitor's Department	"	43
Official Receiver's Office	"	44
Land Office	"	44
Magistracy, Victoria	"	45
Magistracy, Kowloon	"	46
Police Department	"	47
Prison Department	"	56
Medical Department	"	60
Sanitary Department	"	82
Botanical and Forestry Department	"	90
Education	"	92
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section	"	104
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps	"	112
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force	"	112
Public Works Department	"	118

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
A	J	A—Continued.	J	A—Continued.	J
Abdul Ghafoor	1	Anderson, A.	118	Ashby, R. J.	57
Abdul Karim	29	Anderson, I.	72	Ashraf, S. M.	48
Abdul Karrim	127	Anderson, J. L.	124	Assis, L.	58
Abdulla Azim	1	Anderson, K. M.	97	Attar Singh	20
Abdullah, M.	101	Anderson, Capt.		Au Chin-ching	95
Abu Baker	102	R. C. B.	112	Au Ching-sang	28
Adams, G. D.	100	Anderson, W. J.	121	Au Hing-tsun	70
Agabeg, G. A.	9	Andrade, F.	29	Au Kam-moon	20
Ah Tsang	112	Andrew, K. W.	50	Au Kat	87
Ahern, W. V.	24	Andrewes, L. R.	42	Au King	72
Ahmed Khan	16, 59	Andrews, H. H.	30	Au King-ching	75
Ahmed Noor I	59	Andrews, S. H.	67	Au Kit	17
Ahmed, S. B.	114	Andrews, W. R. N.	42	Au Kwok-leung	6
Alabaster, C. G.,		Angus, C. H.	6	Au Kwok-lum	64
O.B.E., K.C.	48	Angus, F. D.	5	Au Lai-yung	78
Alexander, C. F.	50	Angus, H. A.	5	Au Luk-chau	108
Ali Mohamed	51, 60	Angwin, J.	122	Au Man-piu	6
Allen, W. E.	83	Anslow, F. J.	28	Au Ngok-sang	106
Alltree, L.	42	Anslow, F. P.	64	Au Sze-bun	86
Almeida, J. A. d' ...	16	Aquino, M.	58	Au Tai-yuen	108
Ambia Khan	59	Armstrong, T.	116	Au Tin-woon	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
A—Continued.		B—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Au Tse-tsau	17	Bilson, W. T.	84	Cameroo, M. A.	7, 106
Au Wai-ming	56	Bishan Dass	15	Campbell, J. G.	114
Au Wai-shum	18	Bishop, C. W. E. ...	114	Carr, J. R.	90
Au Wai-sum	85	Black, T.	9	Carr, T. W.	115
Au Wo-chung	100	Blake, M.	82	Carrie, W. J.	2, 82
Au Yeung-chong	129	Boas, M. V. M.	96	Carter, E. S.	114
Au Yeung-fan	18	Boast, R. J.	124	Casey, E.	116
Au Yeung-kwong	129	Bolt, T.	115	Cash, A. I.	40
Au Yeung-lam	121	Bond, G. H.	113	Castilho, J. R.	42
Au Yeung-man	14	Bone, B.	6	Castilho, T. M.	18
Awtar Singh	42	Booker, F. E. E.	49	Cathie, D. C.	106
Ayock, W.	22	Booth, L. H. V.	47	Chak Ho-ka	10
		Borges, J. A.	48	Chak Kam-kwan	27
B		Bottomley, J. H.	113	Chak Ping-ki	94
Bachan Singh	20	Boullin, F.	67	Chambers, G. J.	122
Bachan Singh Gill ...	21	Bourchier, W. H. C. .	42	Champelovier, C. T..	83
Badan Singh	128	Bowden, G. W.	84	Chan, A.	68
Bagh Singh	60	Bowen, J.	22	Chan, B.	58
Bagley, W. J.	57	Boyd, J. M.	84	Chan Che	108
Bailey, W. H.	37	Bradley, C. H. G. ...	12	Chan Cheong	108
Baker, A. V.	40	Bradley, F. W.	82	Chan Cheuk	107
Baker, F. T.	115	Brailsford, A.	124	Chan Cheuk-sing	21
Baker, J.	100	Braley, A. T.	82	Chan Cheuk-wa	94
Balfour, S. F.	4, 45	Brand, C. W.	40	Chan Chi-fat	85
Bamsey, S. F.	36	Branson, V. C.	77	Chan Chi-hing	16
Barnes, J. I.	61, 81	Brawn, A. O.	92, 104	Chan Chi-ling	41
Barnet, J.	116	Breen, M. J.	2, 15	Chan Chi-sun	130
Barnett, K. M. A. ...	4	Brennan, J.	49	Chan Chieng	39
Barrett, H.	56	Brett, F.	29	Chan Chik-ting	95
Barros, A. P.	19	Brett, V. N.	66	Chan Chin-kun	118
Barros, J. C.	15	Brewer, L.	82	Chan Cho-cheong	90
Barrow, J.	3, 23	Brimblecombe, F. C. .	57	Chan Chü-kong	88
Barry, Lt.-Cmdr.		Broadbridge, N.	128	Chan Chue-kan	88
R. S., R.N.	112	Broadbridge, S. A. ...	94	Chan Chuen	110
Barton, L. A.	9	Brooks, H. T.	40	Chan Chuk-kwan	127
Bascombe, N. W.	96	Brooks, R. H. J.	40	Chan Chun-ip	22
Bashir Ahmed	131	Brooksbank, A.	115	Chan Chung-ping ...	116
Bashir Hussain	102	Brown, E. F.	29, 40	Chan, E.	68, 69
Basto, A. J. de C. ...	6	Brown, H. C.	36	Chan Fo-po	30
Bates, R. A.	5	Brown, J. W. M. ...	24	Chan Fook-chor	123
Bau Tsu-zung	73	Brown, P. W., M.B.E.	96	Chan Fuk-chi	16
Beach, J. S.	115	Brown, R. P.	36	Chan Fuk-him	10
Beaumont, D. A.	63	Bruce, W.	116	Chan Fung-cheung ..	44
Beavis, E. M.	97	Buchanan, G. L.	56	Chan Fung-kee	94
Bebbington, N. J. ...	116	Buckwell, J. W.	97	Chan Ha	107
Beddow, H. H.	97	Budden, B.	43	Chan Hang	110, 123
Bee Hoat-teck	80	Buller, W. J.	24	Chan Hi	87
Begbie, R. S.	75	Bunn, E.	124	Chan Hi-wo	14
Bell, R. S.	116	Burgess, C. B.	4, 23	Chan Hing-man	76
Bendall, J. A.	127	Burlingham, D.	47	Chan Hiü-fung	86
Benington, K. F.	96	Burslem, D. P.	94	Chan Hon-shan	92
Benwell, V. M.	84	Butler, I. W.	48	Chan Huen-pak	103
Berkley, F.	66	Butters, H. R.	2, 4	Chan Hung-tat	27
Best, H. J.	115	Buttress, E. F.	114	Chan Im-lam	23
Bevan, R. S.	110			Chan In-tung	117
Bhagwan Singh	21	C		Chan Ka-leung	123
Bhan Singh	59	Cable, R. E.	63	Chan Kai-man	102
Bicheno, B. M.	97	Cairns, D. G.	29	Chan Kai-ning	18
Bickerstaff, J. D.	13	Caldecott, Sir A.,		Chan Kai-sang	18
Bickford, B. I.	5	Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E..	1	Chan Kam-chuen	27
Bidmead, K. A.	47	Calthrop, L. H. C. ..	47	Chan Kam-hing	86
				Chan Kam-tong	92
				Chan Kam-wa	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
C—Continued.		C—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Chan Kam-wah	108	Chan Suet-ching	75	Chen, T.	67
Chan Kau	87	Chan Sui-bun	120	Chende Din.	126
Chan Ki-sum	130	Chan Sum-tong	90	Cheng Cheung-hing ..	16
Chan King-hong	76	Chan Sun-pui	70	Cheng Chi-kwan	106
Chan King-sang	129	Chan Tai-shang	92	Cheng Ching-lam	85
Chan King-sim	100	Chan Tak-fan	16	Cheng Ching-wai	17
Chan King-u	22	Chan Tak-wing	20	Cheng Chun-ming	18
Chan Kom-fook	75	Chan Tin-fuk	128	Cheng Chung-hang ..	106
Chan Koon-yiu	6	Chan Ting-hing	17	Cheng Hing-kung	26
Chan Kun-ying	23	Chan To-sui	128	Cheng Hing-u	85
Chan Kwai-in	13	Chan Tung-sing	64	Cheng Hing-wing	46
Chan Kwai-wing	110	Chan U-ching	123	Cheng Hung	26, 118
Chan Kwan	87, 104	Chan Un-man	101	Cheng Hung-yue	81
Chan Kwan-shut	95	Chan, W. H.	20	Cheng Kai	20
Chan Kwok	125	Chan Wah-hing	127	Cheng Kam	112
Chan Kwok-ching	124	Chan Wai	107, 108	Cheng Kam-hon	117
Chan Kwok-leung	77	Chan Wai-choi	18	Cheng Kam-shing	27
Chan Kwok-wah	64	Chan Wai-lam	74	Cheng Keng-chuen ..	117
Chan Kwok-wing	45, 90	Chan Wai-nam	27	Cheng Kiu-kan	105
Chan Kwok-ying	27, 42	Chan Wai-tack	130	Cheng Kun-hop	117
Chan Kwong-kam	28	Chan Wing-cheung ..	118	Cheng Ming	87
Chan Lai-bor	123	Chan Wing-fook	20	Cheng Pak-yu	85
Chan Lai-kong	85	Chan Wing-on	46	Cheng Ping-kwong ..	25
Chan Lam	111	Chan Wo	108	Cheng, R.	20
Chan Lan-pan	45	Chan Yat-chiu	85	Cheng Se-chung	121
Chan Ling-hin	42	Chan Yat-hing	103	Cheng Shu	121
Chan Liu	108	Chan Yee-kee	45	Cheng Siu-yue	73
Chan Loong-kwong ..	6	Chan Yee-kom	10	Cheng Sze-yat	117
Chan, M.	67, 68	Chan Yeung	25, 87	Cheng Tai-king	48
Chan Man	125	Chan Yik-hi	8	Cheng, T. M.	10
Chan Man-ying	10	Chan Yik-shing	22	Cheng Tin-po	44
Chan Ming	17, 87, 119	Chan Ying-yau	39	Cheng Tze-man	109
Chan Nai-tso	99	Chan Yu-wai	19	Cheng Wei-chiu	109
Chan Ngau	21	Chan Yuk-cheung ..	92	Cheng Yat	27
Chan Pak-kee	23	Chanan Singh	21, 59	Cheng Yu-keung	30
Chan Pak-ling	106	Chandler, N.	66	Cheng Yu-sum	27
Chan Ping-fai	64	Chang Fook-hong	125	Cheng Yuk-lam	119
Chan Ping-kwong	74	Chang Kow	111	Cheng Yun-lam	21
Chan Ping-sham	84	Chang U-sui	117	Chesterwoods, W. R.	50
Chan Ping-to	129	Chang Woon-man	107	Cheuk Sui-bun	69
Chan Piu	88	Channan Singh	51	Cheung, A.	59
Chan Po-sim	101	Chanson, W. J.	20	Cheung Chan-tseung.	129
Chan Poon-peng	56	Charlton, J. G.	30	Cheung Chi-tai	70
Chan Pui	91	Chater, E. A.	83	Cheung Ching-chi	74
Chan Pui-chun,		Chau Cheung-ming ..	22, 23	Cheung Chu-wai	48
Joseph	11	Chau Chiu-cheung ..	28	Cheung Chung-hong ..	108
Chan Pui-lau	116	Chau Fat	91	Cheung, D.	67
Chan Pun-chiu	104	Chau Fook-tin	71	Cheung Fat	126
Chan Pun-shing	86	Chau Ho-chi	14	Cheung Hoi-tung	85
Chan, R.	67	Chau Hung-po	112	Cheung Ki	24
Chan Shi-yuen	69	Chau Kok-chung	92	Cheung King-ho	64
Chan Shing-wa	45	Chau Kwan-lam	93	Cheung King-hon	11
Chan Shiu-chai	130	Chau Lai-piu	11	Cheung King-pak	102
Chan Shu-tat	35	Chau Nai-chung	102	Cheung Kok-chor	103
Chan Shui-cheung ..	13	Chau Po-sham	95	Cheung Kok-wai	121
Chan Si-hung	27	Chau Shui-wah	120	Cheung Kun	18
Chan Sig-u	126	Chau Wa-shang	10	Cheung Kung-leung ..	71
Chan Sik	27	Chau Yuk	106	Cheung, L.	69
Chan Sik-ki	95	Chau Yuk-sang	107	Cheung Leung-wing ..	99
Chan Sik-ping	44	Che Fung	87	Cheung Luk	26
Chan Sik-pui	92	Che Ting-fan	125	Cheung Man-kun	10
Chan Sing	111	Cheak Keng-seng	74	Cheung Man-piu	44
Chan Siu-wing	81	Cheesman, F. A.	126	Cheung No	87
Chan So	112	Chen Hsi-fung	116	Cheung Pui-iu	101

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
C—Continued.		C—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Cheung Sheung	119	Chow Koxik	100	Colledge, W. H. E....	24
Cheung Shiu-cho	8	Chow Kwok-hing	23	Collings, W. R. K. ..	30
Cheung Shiu-fan	63	Chow Kwong-chak	22	Collisson, P. L.	12
Cheung Shiu-kam	101	Chow Kwong-ming	130	Collyer, L. A.	70
Cheung Shiu-tong.	102	Chow Long	63	Conception, A.	17
Cheung Shiu-wan	27	Chow Shiu-shan	86	Conception, J.	23
Cheung Shu-sum	18	Chow Suk-chan	8	Cooke, A. G.	29
Cheung Shui-ling	100	Chow Woon-man	124	Coom, C. S.	115
Cheung Shui-wing ...	109	Chow Yau-cheung	117	Cooper, M.	95, 96
Cheung Sing	19	Chow Yeung-man ...	46	Costa, A. M.	22
Cheung Sung-to	129	Choy, A.	69	Cotton, G. M.	97
Cheung Tim	118	Chu Hin-loi	129	Cottrell, G.	57
Cheung Wai-foon	100	Chu Hoi	127	Court, P. F. S.	62
Cheung Wai-fung	94	Chu Ip-sheung	39	Coysh, G. W.	30
Cheung Wing-fan	131	Chu Ki	74	Cragg, Capt. W. J. R.	1
Cheung Wing-hing ...	19	Chu Kwoon-ip	6	Cranfield, F. A.	65
Cheung Wing-hong ..	118	Chu Pang	121	Crawley, P. D.	11
Cheung Wing-min	98	Chü Tak-hing	14	Cressey, S. W.	56
Cheung Wing-sing ...	123	Chu Wan-pui	125	Crozier, D. J. S.	98
Cheung Yan-kuk	31	Chue, A.	68	Cruttwell, H. J.	4, 5
Cheung Yuk-kwong ..	103	Chui Che-kwong	109	Cruz, L.	124
Chi Wen-kai	39	Chui Ping-kuen	69	Cryan, R.	122
Chiang Yeok-ng	121	Chui Wing-sum	123	Cullinan, A. M.	65
Chik Wing-on	123	Chui Ying-sun	121	Cunningham, E. S. ..	7
Chik Yam-kwong	128	Chum Li-kwong	75	Curtin, K. P.	96
Ching King-ming	23	Chun, P.	72	Cuthbertson, D.	114
Ching Po	25	Chung, A. V. M. F. ...	73		
Chittenden, V. H. W.	37	Chung Chai-yeung ...	17		
Chiu Chap-shang	6	Chung Chun-lam	22		
Chiü Chiü-chin	117	Chung Hok-nang	98		
Chiu Chung-man	17	Chung Kai-ping	48		
Chiu Hi	107	Chung Kin-fat	129		
Chiu Him	99	Chung King-pui	8, 90		
Chiu Hin-chung	109	Chung Kwai	88		
Chiu Hong-u	61	Chung Kwok-ping	118		
Chiu King-yung	74	Chung Kwong-po	86		
Chiu Moon	19	Chung Lau	88		
Chiu, N.	69	Chung Man-wing	16		
Chiu San-wai	37	Chung Man-yau	85		
Chiu Se-hon	42	Chung Po	60		
Chiu Shai	126	Chung, S.	68		
Chiu Sz-kwong	23	Chung Shiu-ki	17		
Chiu Tai-ping	20	Chung Sui-nam	16, 48		
Chiu Tong	19	Chung Tin-cheung ...	108		
Chiu Tsz-fong	117	Chung Tong	27		
Chiu Wong	130	Chung Wing-kwong ..	84, 130		
Chiu Yee	58	Chung Yau-tin	40		
Chiu Yuen-hang	77	Chung Yee-pui	70		
Chiü Yuk-fai.....	118	Chung Yeuk	124		
Cho Shau-ling	27	Chung Yiu-kei	11		
Chodri Khan	59	Chung Yuk-mui	84		
Choi Choi	88	Church, B.	95		
Choi Hing	119	Church, B. H.	30		
Choi Yau-nam	74	Clark, A. R.	49, 55		
Chong Cheong-shing..	84	Clark, E. M.	95		
Chong Chung-hiong ..	27	Clark, R. J. B.	113		
Chong Chung-kai	12	Clark, T. S.	83		
Chong Fuk-kwai	85	Clark, W. G.	121		
Chong King-ip	14	Clarke, A. E.	114		
Chong Shiu-lam	76	Clarke, A. G.	4, 7		
Chou Sang	107	Clarke, E. K. C.	48		
Chow, A. Bing-jan ...	64	Clemo, E. R.	12		
Chow Chuk-tong	117	Cockle, H. M.	5, 13		
Chow Hok-ling	130	Cole, A. L.	5, 48		
				D	
				Dallin, T.	12
				D'Assis, A. A.	121
				Davidson, A. W. E. ..	48
				Davidson, J.	24
				Davies, A. M.	65
				Davies, D.	5
				Davies, E. O.	67
				Davies, H. O.	127
				Davis, C. E.	121
				Davis, J. A.	65
				De Ville, M. I.	122
				Deakin, J. W.	1
				Deb, M. R.	76
				Dedear, W. R.	57
				Demee, A.	127
				Devi Saran Das	47
				Dhirendra Lal	
				Adhikari	64
				Dickson, J.	114
				Didsbury, A. B.	56
				Digby, K. H.	62
				Dillon, M. S.	41, 48
				Din Kwai	111
				Dinnen, J. S.	115
				Do Kam-loi	118
				Dobson, J.	116
				Dorling, A. J. W. ...	50
				Dormer, R.	48, 128
				Douglas, C. H.	122
				Dovey, A. L. J.	71

[v]

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
D—Continued.		F—Continued.		F—Continued.	
Dovey, J. E.	62	Ferguson, G. P.	97	Fung Kai	90
Dowbiggin, Lt. Col.		Ferguson, J. J.	97	Fung Kam-fook	131
H. B. L., O.B.E.	112	Ferguson, J. S.	93	Fung Kan	126
Drewery, J.	58	Fernandes, D. J. M.	15	Fung Kau-yu	130
Drown, E. C.	84	Feroz Ali	16	Fung King-wan	90
Drysdale, M. A.	44	Feroz Khan	59	Fung Kun	118
Duckworth, J.	64	Fisher, H. C.	66	Fung Kwai-yuk	26
Duff, E. M.	66	Fisher, M. V.	58	Fung Man-sheung ...	18
Dunlop, J. C.	24	Fitzgerald, J. W. ...	56	Fung Mui	88
Dyer, W. J.	93	Fitzgerald, L. M. ...	70	Fung Pak	101
		Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. ...	113	Fung Shiu-kin	8
		Fitz-Henry, J. C.	40	Fung Shu-sang	56
		Flegg, J. S.	116	Fung Shuk-kong ...	98
		Fletcher, E. P.	126	Fung So	102
		Floyde, W. H.	57	Fung Sui-cheung ...	26
		Fogwill, W.	83	Fung Wing	120
		Fok Fung-vee	103	Fung Wing-sik	128
		Fok Kam-ho	100	Fung Woon-man	111
		Fok Kam-yung	98	Fung Ying-shang ...	17
		Fok Ping-fai	44	Fung Yiu-shiu	98
		Fok Tung-hün	84	Fung Yue-lam	74
		Fong Fook	86	Fung Yuen-kwong ...	35
		Fong King-tien	118		
		Fong-poon, H.	124		
		Fong Shaü-ting	118		
		Fong Sho-sung	12		
		Fong Sun	25		
		Fong Yau-leung	118		
		Fong Yee	109		
		Fong Yung	60		
		Forbes, J.	114		
		Fordham, L. J.	57		
		Forrest, R. A. D.,	2, 4, 9		
		Forrow, K. W.	90		
		Foster, A.	83		
		Foster, G. B.	57		
		Fowler, A. M.	61		
		Fowler, G. H.	9		
		Fowler, R.	57		
		Fowler, S. A.	42		
		Fowlie, M. J.	94		
		Franks, E. S.	57		
		Franks, J. W., O.B.E.	56		
		Fraser, H. W.	8		
		Fraser, J.	115, 116		
		Fraser, J. A., M.C. ...	2, 43		
		Fraser, T. S.	116		
		Freeman, V. H.	56		
		Frost, G.	83		
		Frost, G. B.	83		
		Fu, F.	68		
		Fu Hup-chuan	8		
		Fu Wai	111		
		Fuggle, F. R.	57		
		Fuller, H. G.	57		
		Fung Che-lai	86		
		Fung Che-tong	123		
		Fung Cheong	120		
		Fung Chi-kong	69		
		Fung Chung	87		
		Fung Hok-ling	63		
		Fung Hun	21		
		Fung Iu-tong	44		
				G	
				Gaful Manip	87
				Gandy, G. H.	122
				Garcia, J.	17
				Garland, N.	30
				Garton, F. K.	124
				Geen, D. P.	65
				Gellatly, J.	83
				Gelling, J. H.	60
				Gerrard, W. I.	61
				Ghilote, R. P.	10
				Ghulam Hider II	60
				Ghulam Mohamed	
				II	59
				Ghulam Mohamed	
				III	59
				Ghulam Mohammed	
				Khan	20
				Gilchrist, J. T. K. ...	121
				Gill, A.	73
				Gillespie, P.	56
				Glanville, A. P.	40, 115
				Glover, R.	58
				Goddard, E.	58
				Goh Kim-toon	13
				Goh Kong-hooi	18
				Golam Kader	60
				Golam Rasool	59
				Gonzalez, K.	70
				Gooding, T. E.	57
				Gopal Chand	19
				Gordon, K. E.	65
				Gough, B.	100
				Gouveya, A. V.	21
				Gowland, C.	57
				Grant, H. G.	66
E					
Eastman, J. W.	112				
Eaves, F.	44				
Eccleshall, S.	82				
Edge, W. F.	13				
Edmonds, W. H.,					
M.B.E.	114				
Edward, D. S.	114				
Ed. Mohammed Ali.	18				
Edwards, E. J.	92				
Edwards, J. N.	65				
Edwards, P.	77				
Edwards, R.	4, 7				
Elliott, B. E.	65				
Elliott, F. S.	12				
Elliott, W.	8				
Ellis, E. J.	50				
Ellis, T. A.	24				
Elms, F. J. F.	22				
Elston, A. H.	50				
English, A. C.	57				
Evans, B. D.	39				
Evans, N.	95				
Everest, R. J., M.B.E.	114				
Everett, M. L.	66				
Ewing, J. T.	40, 115				
Ezra, G.	42				
F					
Falla, T. J.	57				
Fallon, C. P.	55				
Fan Hau-in	18				
Fan Kam-fook	106				
Fang Hong-kam	118				
Farid, M.	58				
Farr, F. J.	63				
Fatimah, S. M.	58				
Fattydad, A. H.	128				
Fazal Ahmed	51				
Fazal Alahi II	60				
Fehily, J. P.	74				
Feltham, S. C.	114				
Fender, J. C. S.	50				
Ferguson, C. M.	128				

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
J		J		J	
G—Continued.		H—Continued.		H—Continued.	
Grant, J. W.	57	Harrop, J. W.	58	Ho Yau	111
Grant, K.	70	Harzura Singh	59	Ho Yu-leung	23
Grant, P.	47	Hau Chan	36	Ho Yuk	121
Grantham, A. W.		Hau Kam-leung	26	Ho Yuk-man	17
G. H.	3, 5	Hawkins, B. C. K...	3, 5, 7	Hoare, F.	50
Graver, G. S.	114	Hazlerigg, T. M.,		Hobbs, C. C. A.	114
Gray, E. M.	98	M.C.	43	Hodge, S.	57
Gray, J. M.	71	Hayden, J. J.	44	Hodges, A. W.	113
Greaves, A. V.	75	Heung, L.	100	Hodgin, J. R.	84
Green, H.	90	Heap, M.	96	Hoh, D.	68
Greenburg, W. W. ..	116	Heath, H. W. E.	47	Hoh Hok-cheung	103
Greenwood, E.	40	Henderson, R. M. ..	113	Hole, G. F., Comdr.,	
Gregory, J. J.	83	Henderson, T.	116	R.N. (Retd.)	28, 35, 37
Grewal, J. S.	22	Henry, G. H.	63	Holland, A. M.	115
Griffith, G. V. A. ...	62	Heung Choy	119	Hollands, W. E. ...	122
Griffiths, H. M.	66	Heywood, G. S. P...	39	Holloway, E. E.	1
Griffiths, L. J. F. ...	115	Hill, E. M.	96	Holmes, H. K., C.B.E.	43
Griffiths, R. H.	93	Hill, F. N.	58	Holmes, L. B.	93
Griggs, G. W. R. ...	122	Hill, K. N.	63	Hon Kau-fung	98
Grimes, C. A.	115	Hill, S. O.	114	Hon Shun-kit	128
Grimmitt, A. W. ...	24	Hill, W.	82	Hon U-po	120
Grindley, R. J. V. ...	58	Hillyer, W. R.	29	Hooper, E. V.	97
Guest, A. E. P.	20	Himsworth, E. ...	3, 82	Hooper, J. G.	82
Gulam Nabi	87	Himsworth, N.	96	Hoosen, J.	30
Gulbar	59	Hircock, A. W.	58	Hopkins, F. A.	56
Gunn, A.	57	Hirst, A. A.	48	Hosegood, T. W. H...	28
Gunn, G. W.	83	Hirst, W. H. G. ...	42	Hosford, J.	127
Gurbachan Singh	20	Ho Chak-kun	72, 79	Hossien Mohamed ...	59
Gurbachan Singh		Ho Chi-yeung	27	Hourihan, M. H. ..	50
Pardesi	21	Ho Chin-lun'	8, 26	Houston, T. J.	4
Gurdayal Singh	18	Ho Chok-nam	24	Howard, A. H.	116
Gurdit Singh	55	Ho Fuk	123	Howe, J. A.	115
		Ho Har-fai	122	Hu Chan-kai	123
		Ho Hoi	110	Hu Kwok-leung	110
		Ho Ka-chi	103	Hu Moo-teh	124
		Ho Ka-chun	92	Huang Pei-chung ...	27
		Ho Ka-kwing	123	Hudson, J. W.	57
		Ho Kam-fuk	128	Hudson, M.	96
		Ho Kwai-fong	128	Hue, G.	79
		Ho Kwai-wing	117	Hughes, F. M.	100
		Ho Kwan-pang	42	Hughes, M. H.	63
		Ho Kwong	19	Hui Chuen	88
		Ho Kwong-wai	109	Hui King-him	99
		Ho Lai-kung	129	Hui Man-chui	7
		Ho Lam	75, 111	Hui Man-kai	27
		Ho Leung-shang	17	Hui Ping	39
		Ho Man-kam	28	Hui Sau-tin	12, 86
		Ho Ming-hin	16	Hui Tat-cheung	92
		Ho Nang	110	Hui Tin-kwong	105
		Ho Sam	119	Hume, L. W.	5, 128
		Ho Shau-him	95	Humphreys, L. M...	99
		Ho Shiu-wing	117	Humphreys, W. G...	24
		Ho Shu-fong	128	Hung Chi-fai	13
		Ho Siu-hing	100	Hung Fu-lam	85
		Ho Siu-ting	128	Hung Hing-kwong ..	10
		Ho Tak-fan	17	Hung Kam-tong	16
		Ho Ting	119	Hung Lai-kwan	94
		Ho Tong	110	Hung Miu-chi	101
		Ho Tsak-chor	17	Hung Yuk-sang	94
		Ho Wa-ching	95	Hunter, J.	30
		Ho Wing-chung	129	Hunter, L. O.	72
		Ho Yan-tak	98	Hynes, D. A.	15
				Hynes, T.	15
H					
Hadley, E. E.	28				
Hall, A.	126				
Hall, H.	115				
Hall, M. B.	96				
Hall, R.	30, 40				
Hallowes, B. H. C.	122				
Hamer, S.	12				
Hamilton, A. T. ...	101				
Hamilton, E. W. ...	2, 23				
Hamilton, K. C. ...	30				
Hamilton, P. J. A...	12				
Han, I.	68				
Handyside, W. L. ...	97				
Hang Ping-juan	124				
Harbhajan Singh	17				
Harbottle, A. V.	124				
Hardit Singh	101				
Hargreaves, G. M. ...	72				
Hargreaves, J.	48				
Hari Singh	27				
Harkishan Das	19				
Harmon, T. V.	121				
Harper, S. M.	66				
Harrison, W. G.	48				

LIST OF OFFICERS.

[illegible]

[viii]
LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
L—Continued.		L—Continued.		L—Continued.	
Lai, L.	68	Lam Yu-hin	26	Law, A.	68
Lai Li-ying	46	Lam Yuen-shi	101	Law Chung-kwai	12
Lai Lo	110	Lamb, C. H.	122	Law Po-yung	31
Lai Mee-kan	118	Lambert, C. D.	109	Law Yan-pak	92
Lai Ming-kai	128	Lambert, E. B.	122	Lawrence, F. E.	115
Lai Nam-sang	48	Lambert, W. O.	30	Lawrence, W. M.	21
Lai Ping-yiu	27	Lamprill, W. C. R....	83	Lay, T.	15
Lai Po-chuen	73	Lane, E.	70	Layne, D.	68
Lai Po-kan	100	Lane, L. P.	49	Lee, A. W.	69
Lai-Poon, C.	21	Lang, E. P. H.	42	Lee Chung-wen	70
Lai Pui-kon	13	Lang, J. C.	12	Lee, E.	61
Lai Shiu-tso	99	Langley, R.	98	Lee Ek-leong	64
Lai Tze-man	123	Lau, A.	63	Lee Fook	119
Lai Yau	125	Lau Che-wa	14	Lee, J.	130
Lai Yau-kit	28	Lau Cheong	6	Lee, J. H. B.	1, 3, 13
Lai Yau-yick	111	Lau Cheuk-nam	19	Lee Kew	119
Lai Ying	18	Lau Cheung	110	Lee King-shum	102
Lai Yuen-ping	123	Lau Choi	110	Lee, M. E.	68
Lal Khan	59, 127	Lau Chuen	123	Lee Maü-lin	123
Lam Chak-shing	48	Lau Chuen-huen	16	Lee Mun-fong	105
Lam Cheuk-but	93	Lau Chui	103	Lee Nai-tong	130
Lam Chi-fung	6	Lau Chung-him	86	Lee Po-tin	71
Lam Chi-wie	75	Lau Chung-pun	91	Lee Shu-sun	44
Lam Chuen	19	Lau Fook-tseung	18	Lee Suey-wing	12, 86
Lam Chun-hi	25	Lau For-lam	6	Lee Tack-hing	70
Lam Heung-wing	106	Lau Fuk	110	Lee Tsan-chiu	27
Lam Hon-cheong	107	Lau Him	108	Lee Yau-yan	12
Lam Hung-ki	105	Lau Ho-chuen	85	Lee Yuk-him	76
Lam, J.	94	Lau Hong	118	Lei Peng-ü	73
Lam Kai	19	Lau Ip-yuen	84	Lenaghan, J.	67
Lam Kai-tseung	39	Lau, J.	20	Lenfestey, F. P.	28
Lam Kin-tong	130	Lau Kam-yung	16	Lenz, M. G.	18
Lam King-shang	128	Lau Kau	106	Leonard, F. D.	77
Lam King-yuen	95	Lau King-ming	90	Leong Yuen-lok	74
Lam Kwai-fong	86	Lau Ku	119	Leung Bui-ling	117
Lam Kwan	40	Lau Kun	88	Leung Cheuk-ü	94
Lam Kwok-hung	69	Lau Kwok-cheung ...	13	Leung Cheung	123
Lam Leung	88	Lau Kwok-iu	69	Leung Chik-wai	117
Lam Ling	16	Lau Lai-san	79	Leung Ching-yu	45
Lam, M.	69	Lau Lai-shang	98	Leung Chiu-tung	36
Lam Ming	25	Lau Lok	108	Leung Choi	107
Lam Pak	26	Lau Man	119	Leung Chuk-hin	13
Lam Pak-to	99	Lau Man-kui	100	Leung Chung-kan	61, 85
Lam Ping-ki	106	Lau Ming-cheung	116	Leung Chung-yin	107
Lam Pui	26	Lau On	109	Leung, F.	58
Lam Shai-tit	128	Lau Pak-wah	39	Leung Fan	106
Lam Shee-song	21	Lau Ping	107	Leung Fat	126
Lam Shiu-chi	73, 75	Lau Pui	112	Leung Fong	110
Lam Shiu-fong	73	Lau Sam	120	Leung Foo	17
Lam Shiu-huen	21	Lau Shiu	109	Leung Fung-ki	98
Lam Shiu-kwong	75	Lau Shiu-chung	6	Leung Gon-ting	69
Lam Shiu-wa	102	Lau Shuk-chong	8, 92	Leung He-man	75
Lam Shu-tung	28	Lau Shuk-ying	100	Leung Hi-cheong	118
Lam Shui-pang	26	Lau Sik-hung	26	Leung Hin-cheong ...	119
Lam, Sik	21	Lau Tak-cheuk	100	Leung Ho-in	98
Lam Sing-U	17	Lau Ting-tui	124	Leung Hon-chuen ...	86
Lam Tin	14	Lau Tsz-ping	8	Leung, I.	68
Lam Tsung	98	Lau, V. L.	61	Leung Ka-chau	102
Lam Tun-wing	9, 92	Lau Wing-hon	20	Leung Ka-ki	98
Lam Wing-sui	86	Lau Wing-kwong	64	Leung Kam-ming	124
Lam Yam	85	Lau Wing-shum	45	Leung Kam-shing ...	85
Lam Yan-san	59	Lau Ying-lap	105	Leung Kam-to	109
Lam Yeung-chi	85	Lau Yan	106	Leung Kang-hin	8
Lam Yim	110	Lau Yuk-kun	121	Leung Keung	17

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
L—Continued.		L—Continued.		L—Continued.	
Leung Ki	41	Li Chuen-chi	69	Li Yun-sun	85
Leung Kim-shu	95	Li Chung	106, 124	Li Yun-wa	18
Leung Koon-tai	35	Li Chung-kan	44	Li Yung-kwan	105
Leung Kwai-ming	128	Li Chung-ko	130	Li Yut-chun	121
Leung Kwok-tai	76	Li Dung	111	Liang Hseuh-hai	116
Leung Kwok-tok	76	Li Fong	88	Liang Sai-wa	92
Leung Lai-yung	101	Li Foo	25	Lin Chih-kuang	102
Leung Lam	119	Li Hin-cheung	86	Lin Tse-ing	21
Leung Lun	112	Li Hon-ki	108	Lindblom, G. L.	130
Leung, M.	58, 73	Li Hung-chuen	109	Lindsell, R. E.	2, 41
Leung Man-wai	16	Li Hung-pin	94	Ling Fat-chiu	30
Leung Man-yuen	10	Li Ka-tung	95	Ling, F. J.	114
Leung Mo-fun	45	Li Kam-chak	37	Ling Kai-kwan	130
Leung Nai-kuen	61	Li Kam-chuen	117	Ling, P.	11
Leung Ping	88	Li Kam-to	23	Ling, R.	68
Leung Ping-hin	94	Li Kam-tong	130	Ling Ying-nam	18
Leung Ping-kwan	22, 118, 129	Li King-chi	119	Lissaman, A. E.	114
Leung Ping-kwong	88	Li King-hong	103	Littlejohn, N. K. ...	114
Leung Sai-lo	41	Li King-pan	6	Liu Chun-wa	129
Leung Sau-kit	92	Li Kung-shan	44	Liu, E.	68
Leung Shaü-wing	118	Li Lam	87	Liu Heung	111
Leung Sheung-chi	81	Li Luen-fun	86	Liu Hoi-tung	94
Leung Shing	40	Li Luen-hsuen	70	Liu Ka-chuen	111
Leung Shiu-on	99	Li Luk	128	Liu Kam	91
Leung Shu-kan	129	Li Lun-kwai	94	Liu Kau	111
Leung Shun-yuen	85	Li Man-ü	103	Liu Pok	72
Leung Sik-hung	27, 84	Li Man-shin	105	Liu Ting-fai	106
Leung So	76	Li Man-shing	118	Liu Wan-fat	42
Leung Sui-sang	98, 128	Li Man-tsung	118	Liu Yeung	124
Leung Tak-wa	92, 104	Li Man-yick	26	Lloyd, J. D.	2, 23
Leung Tak-wai	12	Li Ming	107	Lo Au	125
Leung Tin-fuk	123	Li Nai-wai	103	Lo Chi-chiu	93
Leung Ting-fong	26	Li On	87	Lo Cho-chi	15
Leung Tsai-ying	75	Li Pak, May	72	Lo Chung-kan	86
Leung Tse-hong	22	Li Ping	79	Lo, D.	69
Leung Tung-chiu	101	Li Ping-sum	109	Lo Fat	119
Leung Tung-chun	10	Li Ping-tsan	106	Lo Fung-tseung	103
Leung U-san	129	Li Po	40	Lo Hi-nin	17
Leung Wai-sang	6	Li Pui	69	Lo Hing-kuen	23
Leung Wai-yeuk	117	Li Shing-yung	130	Lo Hok-kai	117
Leung Wing-cheung	15	Li Shiu-leung	86	Lo Ka-fan	102
Leung Wing-chuen	119	Li Shu-chun	6, 43, 45	Lo Ka-mo	91
Leung Yan-i	128	Li Shuk-lan	103	Lo Kam-chak	8
Leung Yew-chung	18	Li Shum	120	Lo Kam-ting	107
Leung Yin	64, 119	Li Tam-on	119	Lo Kam-wa	16
Leung Yiu-kwong	18	Li Tat-hang	94	Lo Ki-san	95
Leung Yu-sin	8	Li Tsung	19	Lo Kim	108
Leung Yuk-tong	101	Li U-cheung	69	Lo Kin-kee	123
Leung Yun-cheung	129	Li Un-man	105	Lo King	127
Leung Yung	111	Li Wai-hon	84	Lo Kwai-sang	88
Leung Yung-keng	43	Li Wai-tak	12, 13	Lo Kwok-hung	98
Lewis, A. J.	86	Li Wing-kwong	117	Lo Kwong-to	23
Lewis, W. T.	26	Li Wing-sum	6	Lo Lin	108
Leyden, H. W.	116	Li Yan-kwo	41	Lo Long-him	69
Li Chan-lun	74	Li Yan-leung	108	Lo Mo-yu	106
Li Che-chiu	17	Li Yau-sing	102	Lo Moon-fuk	85
Li Cheong	25	Li Yeung-shum	106	Lo Nam-chui	118
Li Cheung-wai	48	Li Yeung-yum	99	Lo Oi-ching	73
Li Chi-fat	91	Li Yew-chuen	61	Lo Pak-wai	16
Li Chi-tim	27	Li Yick-chung	70	Lo Ping-fai	10, 16
Li Ching-yat	94	Li Yuk-lam	88	Lo Shek-tsung	106
Li Chiu	113	Li Yuk to	15	Lo Shing-leung	124
Li Chiu-yung	104	Li Yun-choy	12	Lo Shiu-hok	101
Li Chuen	130	Li Yun-shau	98	Lo Shun	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
J		J		J	
L—Continued.		L—Continued.		M—Continued.	
Lo So	21	Lum, L. M.	69	Manning, F. C.	116
Lo So-lun	72	Lung Chiu-kit	20	Mansell, B. A.	116
Lo Sum-chuen	48	Luz, L.	58	Mark Kei-shun	128
Lo Tai-so	88			Marks, A.	24
Lo Tak-cheong	28			Marks, R. H. E. ...	49
Lo Tat-sang	111			Marriott, H. E.	16
Lo Wah-fook	20			Marsh, W. M.	96
Lo Wai-kwan	95			Martin, A. G.	122
Lo Ying-chi	118			Martin, F. X.	21
Lo Yiu-ming	26			Martin, H. S.	9
Lo Yu-hung	48			Marty, M. C.	100
Lo Yuk-lun	101, 104			Mason, F.	56
Loberson, S. P. de...	106			Maughan, B. E.	12
Locke, F. J. T.	114			May, G. W.	115
Locke, J. H.	125			Maynard, R. W. H. ...	48
Lockhart, H. L.	82			McBride, A. H.	114
Lockhart-Smith,				McCutcheon, J.	57
B. M.	67			McDowall, J. C.	4
Lockhart-Smith,				McGowan, J. F.	64
W. J.	43, 44			McGrann, A. W.	36
Logan, J. S.	124			McGuffog, M. S.	98
Logan, S.	50			McLellan, D.	98
Loh Ngee-chai	126			McLellan, J.	50
Loh, T.	68			McNevin, C.	66
Loie, D.	77			McRobbie, V. M.	100
Lok Kwai-man	39			McTavish, L. J.	58
Lok, M.	73			Meade, F.	8
Lok Mui	112			Megarry, T.	3, 13
Lok Ping-cheong	48			Mehdi Khan	42
Lok Yam	40			Meng Kim, J.	28
Long, M.	70			Merriman, G.	24
Longbottom, L. E.	115			Merriman, H.	57
Loo Mang-hoon	11			Mickle, H. G.	67
Loong Shiu-kee	114			Miles, G. H.	82
Lopes, D.	100			Millington, H. J. ...	42
Lopes, L.	100			Mills, H. A.	15
Lopes, L. L.	127			Minnitt, R. J.	4
Lourenço, M. L. de				Mir Alim Khan	94
Conceição	29			Miro Khan	19
Low, T. B.	29			Mit Singh	131
Low, W. C.	42			Miu Haung-wah	10
Lowcock, A.	73			Mo Kang	24
Lowick, H. C.	113			Mo U	28
Lui, H.	68			Mo Wai-ying	27
Lüi Hang-kok	90			Mohamed Ahsan	16
Lüi Hang-pok	88			Mohamed Hassan	19
Lui King-tung	7			Mohamed Husain	
Luk Chuen-hsuen ...	63			Bux	22
Luk Hok-king	92			Mohamed Khan	12, 60
Luk Ki-chuen	7			Mohamed Yousuf	
Luk Kim-hung	106			Khan	18
Luk King-chi	86			Mohammed Hanib	
Luk Kui	118			Hassan	20
Luk Lap-in	102			Mohammed Shafee ..	1
Luk Shiu-kau	84			Mohammed Sheriff...	18, 20
Luk To-kay	109			Mohinder Singh	21
Luk Tsun-fai	90			Mok Kwan-hing	10
Luk Yam-ko	8			Mok Kwong-ju	27
Luk Yin-shan	85			Mok Ping-cheung ...	31
Luke, D. W.	117			Mok Tak-yeung	86
Lum Kei-yan	56			Mok Yau	48
Lum Kwok-tung	116			Mok Yim-lam	70
Lum, L.	67			Mooney, A.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
P—Continued.		R—Continued.		S—Continued.	
Poon, E.	63	Reidy, M. J., Capt...	82	Sedgwick, P. C. M...	4
Poon, L.	72	Remedios, G. dos ...	58	Selby, J. A. R.	71
Pope, G. W.	71	Ribeiro, E. A.	16	Shaftain, F.	55
Pow Ka-ming	39	Ribeiro, R. J.	19	Sham Iu-lun	23
Powell, A. L.	24	Richard, J. S.	68	Sham Kung-sui	108
Powell, E. L.	83	Richards, D. M.	93	Sham Kwok-fai	69, 72
Pratt, H. C.	57	Richards, L.	98	Sham Kwong-yuet...	103
Prem Singh	21	Richardson, J. E. ...	114	Sham Sau	14
Prentis, J. B.	44	Riley, E.	65	Sham Yan-lim	72
Prescott, H.	67	Ring, J.	12	Sham Ying-tai	74
Price, T. J.	97	Ritchie, I. F.	6, 128	Sham Ying-ü	85
Pridmore, M.	66	Ritchie, N.	96	Shannon, R.	50
Pringle, L. D.	62	Robertson, C. B. ...	113	Shannon, W.	49
Pryde, C. I.	96	Robertson, F. A. ...	29	Share Shah	59
Pryde, W.	115	Robertson, J. G.	63	Shaw, G. I.	62
Pun Cheung	108	Robertson, K. S. ...	113	Shaw, R. P.	113
Pun Chi-fun	106	Robertson, R. G. ...	57	Shaw, W.	115
Pun Fook	110	Robinson, C. B.	66	She I-on	26
Pun Hon-yin	129	Robinson, D.	65	Shek Cho-shang	11
Pun Iu-chiu	86	Robson, J. E.	66	Shek, L.	67
Pun Kam-tim	27, 130	Rocha, C.	21	Sherriff, G. H.	82
Pun Ku-kwai	6	Roe, C. J.	82	Shewan, W. W. C...	113
Pun Kwong-luk	129	Roger, M. W.	97	Shi Man-tsun	85
Pun Sai-kam	22	Rogers, A. S.	65	Shields, A. L.	112
Pun Shing-fat	129	Rogers, E. M.	67	Shin Chung-sang ...	28
Pun Shiu-lun	94	Rolland, T. B.	124	Shin Fun-sang	129
Pun Shiu-pang	95	Rome, F. J. de	93	Shiu Kiu	17
Pun Sik-ling	99	Rose, H. H.	116	Sieh Pei-chien	130
Pun U-chiu	101	Rosen, R. S.	58	Siew Sui-chuen	8
Pun Wai	110	Roskruge, R.	36	Siggins, L. M.	63
Pun Wing-lung	103	Rouse, H. S.	113	Silva, E. de	35
Pun Yau-tong	55	Routley, W. G.	122	Silva, F.	130
Pun Yuk-shu	108	Rowell, T. R.	95	Silva, J. F. da	10
Puran Singh	10	Roylance, G. E.	71, 82	Sim Khin-lin	92
Purves, A. B.	113	Rozario, J. G.	10	Sim Pen-kiat	46
Purvis, J. M.	116	Rozesky, C. R.	50	Simmons, A. W. J...	114
Purvis, M. E.	84	Ruldu Singh	51	Simpson, R. A. J...	84
		Russell, I.	67	Simpson, W. C. ...	14, 122
		Ruttonjee, P.	73	Sims, G.	98
		Ryan, P.	57	Sin Chuen	87
				Sin Kong	39
				Sin Tat-hi	117
				Sin Wing	119
				Sinclair, L. R.	96
				Singh, Kalwant	21
				Sinn Hon-kwong ...	46
				Sinton, A. C.	82
				Sirdar Ali	59
				Sit Pui-hang	129
				Siu Chun-sing	61
				Siu Pui-wang	38
				Siu Shiu	88
				Siu Sing-woon	123
				Skinner, J.	63
				Smalley, J. T.	62
				Smalley, M. E. P. ...	43, 44
				Smith, A. I.	65
				Smith, A. W.	50
				Smith, J.	109
				Smith, M. L.	39
				Smith, N. L.	2, 7
				Smith, W.	115
Q		S			
Quek Cheng-kim	81	Sadick, S. M.	92		
		Salazar, A.	58		
		Sam Sze	126		
		Samet Hassan	21		
		Samy, E.	100		
		Sanders, M. M.	96		
		Santos, F. A.	18		
		Santos, G. M.	86		
		Santos, J. R. dos ...	127		
		Sarma, B. L. D.	41, 48		
		Sarwan Singh	20		
		Saunders, G.	40		
		Sayer, G. R.	2, 92		
		Sayers, W.	116		
		Schofield, W.	2, 45		
		Scott, W. R.	47		
		Seddon, T.	82		
R					
Rahim Dad	59				
Rahimat Khan	59				
Ralston, J.	92, 104				
Randle, S.	15				
Rapp, G. L.	64				
Rattan Singh	46				
Reed, E. B.	122				
Reed, E. V.	19				
Rees, G. F.	95				
Reeve, G. W.	99				
Reid, J.	82				

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
S—Continued.		S—Continued.		T—Continued.	
Smith, W. M.	40	Sullivan, D. C.	83	Tam Tsoi	18
Smith, W. S.	30	Sum Kam-wing	18	Tam Tung-tsuen	86
So Ching-wing	77	Summerskill, S. I.	64	Tam Wa-hon	128
So Fook-cheung	20	Sun Fung	91	Tam Wing	120
So Kai-sang	124	Sun Shek-yung	85	Tam Yam-kin	101
So Kam-shing	46	Sun Shiu-ki	28	Tam Yan-kwong	117
So Kam-to	21, 22	Sun Yuk-man	70	Tam Ying-wai	24
So Kwok-leung	24	Sunder Singh III ...	59	Tang Chi-cheung	27
So Pak-sui	95	Sung, B.	68	Tang Chi-lun	118
So Ping-yin	77	Sung Chiu-ngan	75	Tang Chi-wan	38
So Pui	35	Sung Fook-tin	85	Tang Chik-wun	71
So Shing-hon	42	Sung Kam	107	Tang Chu-shing	26
So Sing-woon	16	Sung Kam-tin	90	Tang Chuk-wa	70
So Tseung-man	112	Sung Kan	13	Tang Chung-fui	122
So Uet-tai	23	Sung Ngan-ting	73	Tang Fook	61
So Yan-kit	18	Sung On-wing	99	Tang Ho-yan	11
Soares, A.	58	Sung Sheung-nang ..	7, 92	Tang Hoy-san	123
Soares, M. J.	58	Sung Shing	110	Tang Hung-fai	130
Soon, M.	69	Sung Teng-man	61	Tang Kai-wing	44
Soonderam, V. V. ...	31	Sung Tse-cheung	121	Tang Kam-ting	108
Soong, I.	72	Sung Tse-kwong	130	Tang Kin-san	14
Sorain Singh	51	Sung Wing	110	Tang King-ming	118
Sousa, L. G. de	16	Surjin Singh	20	Tang Kwan	112
Southorn, Sir W. T.		Sutherland, A. R. ...	92	Tang Kwok-leung	130
K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	1, 4	Sutton, S. F.	65	Tang, L.	69
Souza, A. M. de,		Swan, G.	30	Tang, L. L.	8
I.S.O.	9	Swetland, S. J.	112	Tang Lai-man	26
Souza, B. H. M. X. e	22	Swift, S. M.	100	Tang Lin-fui	117
Souza, M. de	22	Sz-to, G.	69	Tang Man-kit	16
Sparrow, W. La B.	47	Sze-to Fook	92	Tang Man-tuen	8
Spary, A.	115	Szeto Yan-pui	76	Tang Pak-hi	48
Spoors, A. D.	57			Tang Shing-cheung...	128
Sprague, W.	30			Tang Shu-sham	93
Spry, R.	66			Tang Siu-hung	88
Staple, M. J.	66			Tang Sun-wah	86
Stark, P. Y.	100			Tang Tak-kong	18
Steele, A. E. E. ...	96			Tang Tat-hung	42
Stephen, E. G.	98			Tang Tsok-san	101
Stephens, G. E. ...	115			Tang Tung-hoi	6
Stephens, J. L.	24			Tang Yau-ming	61
Steven, A.	71			Tang Yuk-tin	128
Stevens, E.	58			Tang Yun-cho	16
Stevens, H. G.	83			Tappenden, H. R. ...	58
Stiff, Comdr. T. C.,				Tasartey, E.	96
R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.)	30			Tavares, J. H.	21
Stimson, G. A.	49			Tavares, J. M.	22
Stokes, T. G.	48			Tavlin, M. E.	83
Stone, W. F.	5, 127			Taylor, A. J. C.	105
Stoppa, M.	59			Taylor, A. K.	82
Stott, R. E.	122			Taylor, E.	9, 11, 12
Strange, C.	82			Taylor, H. A.	23
Strange, E. L.	5			Taylor, P. J.	30, 40
Strange, H. E.	5			Tetley, J. L.	77
Strange, S. H.	13			Thielwell, J. W.	21
Stuart, J. S. B. B...	58			Thom, B.	68
Stuart, M. J.	96			Thom, E.	98
Suffiad, A. H.	10			Thomas, G. H.	63
Suffiad, A. J.	71			Thompson, C. H. ...	30
Suffiad, A. K.	7			Thompson, W. P. ...	47
Suffiad, A. S.	6			Thomson, A.	115
Sugars, B. E.	121			Thomson, C. J.	28
Suitor, J. R. M.	64			Thomson, F. E.	100
		T			
		Taam, H.	67, 79		
		Taam, N.	68		
		Tacchi, C. J.	40, 114		
		Tai Kam-cheung	56		
		Tai Yew-fui	31		
		Tallon, T.	24		
		Tam Cheung-kam ...	123		
		Tam Chiu-cheung ...	118		
		Tam Fung-hing	101		
		Tam Kam-wai	46		
		Tam Kwan	111		
		Tam Kong-ling	119		
		Tam Kwok-chung ...	85		
		Tam Kwong-tien	21		
		Tam Lai-king	101		
		Tam Pak-tat	24		
		Tam Po	76		
		Tam Pui-chun	95		
		Tam Shing	88		
		Tam Sun	71		
		Tam Tack-leung	109		
		Tam Tak-chun	101		
		Tam Ting-kui	129		
		Tam To-ming	18		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
T—Continued.		T—Continued.		U	
Thomson, W. M...	3, 23, 45	Tsang Sheung	25, 91	U Chong-wah	56
Thum Hee-wai	20	Tsang Shiu-cheung ..	7, 84	U Jackson	22
Tickle, A. G. W.	113	Tsang Sing	112	U Kam-ping	23
Tillson, A. F.	58	Tsang So-tsau	101	U Ming	56
Tin Choy	23	Tsang Wah	21	U Po-yin	106
Tin Lap-tsung	16	Tsang Wing	120	U Tong	90
Tin Wa	129	Tsang Yan-kit	7, 84	Ujagar Singh	10
Ting Chuen	98	Tsang Yiu	41	Un Chau-tung	98
Ting Ping-nam	75	Tsang Yü	88	Un Hak-yeung	61
Ting Yee-yäü	109	Tse Chan-yau	103	Un Hong	91
Tissier, P. J. Le ...	57	Tse Ching-fong	94	Un Kai	87
Tiu Tin-shang	102	Tse Hoh	18	Un Shiu-ming	44
To Che-woon	12	Tse, K. E.	98	Un Ting-fan	85
To Chung-pok	92	Tse Kap-kai	118	Un Tsung	17
To King-ki	14	Tse Kun	88	Upsdell, G. E. S. ...	95, 104
To King-shun	105	Tse Long-chiu	92	Uttley, K. H.	74
To Kuk-ching	81	Tse On	87		
To Man-to	92	Tse Po	88		
To Wai	8	Tse Sau-tin	13		
To Yee	56	Tse Shiu-nam	18		
To Yik-chiu	124	Tse Sing-ho	119	V	
To Yiu-bun	105	Tse Wai	19	Vagnone, E. A.	95
To Yuk-wong	118	Tse Wai-chung	120	Valentine, D. J.	62
To Yun-wing	128	Tse Wan-yeo	103	Vernall, R. J.	113
Todd, R. R.	3, 7	Tse Yin-hon	130	Vincent, E. A.	50
Tong Chuen	79	Tse Yuk-lam	13		
Tong Chun	41	Tseng Kit	88		
Tong Chun-chung ...	102	Tseung Po-ming	13		
Tong, E.	68	Tsin Pock-ngai	20		
Tong Fook-in	117	Tsin Yui-san	86	W	
Tong-Hoi	89	Tso Dep-hing	16	Waddell, C. J.	114
Tong Hok-wing	24	Tso, F.	68	Wadmore, A. J.	115
Tong Leung	113	Tso Kwok-fai	17	Wah-goon, H.	131
Tong Shiu-cheung ...	24, 27	Tso, P.	100	Wai Po-wang	93
Tong Tat	39	Tso Pik-sun	85	Wai Tak-him	61
Tong Wo	79	Tso Ping-kuen	44	Wai Wa-fong	17
Tong Yu-hin	23	Tso Po-shee	10	Wai Woon-man	64
Tong Yuk	108	Tso, R.	68	Walker, A.	58
Tottenham, R. E. ...	61	Tso Yee-chong	81	Walker, F.	6
Tratman, D. W., C.M.G.	2, 4	Tsoi Kam-tat	129	Walker, F. K.	93
Trengrove, R. A.	24	Tsoi Kam-yuen	13	Walker, Capt. R. D. ...	104
Trevor, I. B.	106	Tsoi Ki	88	Walker, W. L.	116
Tribble, A. C.	84	Tsoi Kin-yung	8	Wallington, H. G. ...	93
Tsang Chi-lau	117	Tsoi Ling	19	Walpole, R.	66
Tsang Chi-tai	117	Tsoi Teng-ming	74	Walter, Capt. R. F., R.A.	1
Tsang Chiu-yan	14	Tsui Hoi	41	Walton, A. St. G. ...	95
Tsang Chung	127	Tsui Hung-kee	103	Wan Chuen	38
Tsang Fee-man	11	Tsui Kwok-shu	85	Wan Hau-kong	106
Tsang Fook-yau	28	Tsui, M.	68	Wan Iu-shing	92
Tsang For-piu	23	Tsui Ping-tong	100	Wan Kam-fan	38
Tsang Hon-wa	120	Tsui Po-wing	27	Wan Lun	105
Tsang Iu-wa	28	Tsui Wai-pui	71	Wan Sik-chuen	6
Tsang Kan	130	Tsui Yau-hing	39	Wan Tak	88
Tsang Koon-kook ...	93	Tu, J.	67	Warbrick, I.	63
Tsang Kun-fu	44	Tuck, E.	24	Warburton, E. F. ...	83
Tsang Kwong-lam ...	56	Tucker, E.	57	Ward, J. E.	23
Tsang Lin-chiu	42	Tuey, J.	68	Ward, M. W.	67
Tsang Lun-sau	106	Tung Long-shung ...	71	Ward, W.	24, 57
Tsang On-wing	10	Tung Man-tak	26	Warden, E. T.	24
Tsang Ping-wah	105	Tung Man-tim	105		
Tsang Sang	108	Twemlow, G. B.	90		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
W—Continued.		W—Continued.		W—Continued.	
Ware, T. W.	73	Wong Choi	109	Wong Sik-hung	15
Wat Pak-ü	23	Wong Chor-tung	76	Wong Sik-ming	27
Waterton, D. W.	124	Wong Chuen-fuk	130	Wong Sing-hoi	85
Watkins, I. N.	65	Wong Chun-hung	127	Wong So	20
Watson, C. I.	65	Wong Chung-yau	84	Wong Sui-yeung	123
Watson, J.	5	Wong, D.	75	Wong Tai	42
Watson, M. D.	84	Wong, E. M.	68	Wong Tai-wo	61
Wattie, J.	5	Wong, F.	129	Wong Tak-wing	27
Webber, W. E.	57	Wong, F. M.	79	Wong Tat-ying	28
Webster, M.	67	Wong Fat	41	Wong Tin-cheong	27
Wei Chung	11	Wong Fuk	119	Wong Ting-chun	130
Wei Mo-fong	8	Wong Hing	87	Wong To-pui	74
Weightman, V. P. C.	67	Wong Hok-nin	72	Wong Tsit	127
Wellington, A. R.,		Wong Hon	110, 116	Wong Tsoi-fan	16
c.m.g.	60	Wong Hong-kwok	8	Wong Tsok-tung	130
Wells, J. W.	115	Wong Iu-wing	69	Wong Tsun-fan	104
Wen, C.	67	Wong Kai-chung	36	Wong Tsung	41
West, H.	121	Wong Kam-fu	129	Wong Tsz-wing	128
Westlake, H.	112	Wong Kam-wo	129	Wong Ut-sim	73
Westlake, H. F.	42	Wong Kam-ying	91	Wong, W.	68
White, A.	97	Wong Keung	125	Wong Wan-kwan	118
White, A. W. T.	83	Wong Ki	39	Wong Wing-ming	121
White, G.	93	Wong King-shang	95	Wong Wing-pui	85
White, W. J.	36	Wong King-wai	18	Wong Wing-sum	131
Whitefield, J. P.	35	Wong Kiu	25	Wong Wong	10
Whitley, M. L.	96	Wong Kong	88	Wong Yam-sang	79
Whitley, N. B. M.	44	Wong Kuen	125	Wong Yan-chow	12
Whitley, S. R.	100	Wong Kun-chi	44	Wong Yan-ki	8
Whitley, T. S. D.	5, 127	Wong Kun-ying	129	Wong Yan-lung	8
Whittaker, W. H.	15	Wong Kwai	111	Wong Yan-tseung	110
Whyte-Smith, T. S.	44	Wong Kwan-yam	123	Wong Yat-ming	28
Williams, A.	66	Wong Kwok-fong	103	Wong Yau-kai	23
Williams, B.	84	Wong Kwok-in	94	Wong Yau-ming	128
Williams, E. H.	3, 43	Wong Kwok-lau	109	Wong Yee	124
Williamson, H. N.,	93	Wong Kwok-yan	41	Wong Yin-king	75
Wills, F. M.	66	Wong Kwong	125	Wong Yin-shau	10
Wilson, G. S.	47	Wong, L.	69	Wong Yiu	79
Wilson, J. M.	97	Wong Lai-ching	26	Woo Hing-tak	98
Wilson, M. A.	65	Wong Lap-tun	102	Woo, M.	46
Wilson, M. J.	64	Wong Lin	119	Woo Shiu-po	117
Wilson, P. D.	113	Wong Lok-kin	118	Woo Tick-yu	79
Winch, A.	124	Wong Lun	25	Woo Woon-luen	16
Winterton, F. T.	58	Wong Lung-hing	22	Woo Yiu-tung	121
Witchell, R. G.	5, 128	Wong Man-chi	123	Wood, D. E.	56
Wolfe, E. D. C.,		Wong Man-pan	10	Wood, F. W.	122
c.m.g.	2, 40, 47	Wong Man-yeung	128	Wood, R. B.	6
Womack, O. C.	122	Wong Man-yung	110	Wood, R. M.	114
Wong, A. D.	63	Wong Ming	11, 88	Wood, R. R.	82
Wong, B.	20	Wong Ming-hin	106	Woodier, J. H.	16
Wong Chak-man	48	Wong Nim-cho	102	Woodman, R. H.	114
Wong Chak-sang	69	Wong On	85	Woodward, F. J.	112
Wong Cham-ah	103	Wong Ping	41	Woodward, G.	57
Wong Chau-lun	27	Wong Pui-kai	10	Woodward, W.	114
Wong Chee-bun	42	Wong Sau-fai	22	Woollard, J. W.	40
Wong Cheuk	108	Wong Sau-lan	101	Woolley, H. J.	83
Wong Cheuk-hang	56	Wong Sau-lin	73	Wu Foon	40
Wong Cheuk-kai	48	Wong Sau-ying	75	Wu, H.	6
Wong Cheuk-lam	28	Wong Seen-chiu	108	Wu Hang	119
Wong Cheuk-wa	121	Wong Shiu-ki	9	Wu Hon-piu	18
Wong Cheung	79	Wong Shiu-kim	98	Wu Hung	112
Wong Cheung-chuen	29	Wong Shiu-ming	98	Wu Ki-cheong	16
Wong Chi-pong	130	Wong Shu-fan	129	Wu Ki-cheuk	24
Wong Chiu-kwai	70	Wong Shui-kai	70	Wu Ki-ming	23
Wong Chiu-pak	20	Wong Shun-wing	70	Wu Kwai-ping	6, 129

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
W—Continued.		Y—Continued.		Y—Continued.	
Wu Man-hau	18	Yeung Hin-ming	124	Yu Wang-pun	130
Wu Shiu-po	48	Yeung Hung	87	Yue Tsan-kwai	12
Wyatt, I. A.	96	Yeung Kai-hi	61	Yuen Chu	126
Wyatt, J. R. G.	28	Yeung Kam-on	7, 84	Yuen Chung-lam	27
Wynne-Jones, E. I...	2, 45, 46	Yeung Kam-yuen	119	Yuen, F.	70
		Yeung Ki-sau	14	Yuen Fan-ying	88
		Yeung King-yau	108	Yuen Haan-tseng, E.	69
		Yeung Kok-chiu	118	Yuen Hoi-yuen	130
		Yeung Kong	98	Yuen Hon-ching	69
		Yeung Kwok-ying	18	Yuen Hung	88
		Yeung Ling	41	Yuen King-ming	13
		Yeung Man-yuk	45	Yuen Koi	107
		Yeung Muk	111	Yuen Kwan	85
		Yeung Pui-chong	128	Yuen Kwok-huen	94
		Yeung Sai	76	Yuen Lai-chuen	70
		Yeung Shiu-hong	93	Yuen Lai-sang	39
		Yeung Shiu-hung	6	Yuen Siu-tang	129
		Yeung Shu	112	Yuen Sum	25
		Yeung Shuk-ying	101	Yuen Tat-lau	26
		Yeung Ting-pan	14	Yuen Wai-chun	21
		Yeung Wah-tong	45	Yuen Wai-hing	59
		Yeung Wing-man	117	Yuen Yuk luen	7
		Yeung Ying-kan	127	Yuk I Yung, B.	67
		Yeung Yuk-cheung	69	Yung, K.	68
		Yick Fo-kwai	125	Yung Kai-ü	84
		Yik Kai-cheung	95	Yung Kam-hung	70
		Yim Pat	107	Yung Kam-sing	44
		Ying Hong	112	Yung Kwok-cheung	94
		Ying Wai-kwong	27	Yung, M.	68
		Yip Chi-chow	103	Yung Man	119
		Yip Hang-lam	26	Yung Ping-shan	107
		Yip Kwai-wah	18	Yung Sau-min	130
		Yip, L.	69	Yung Wing-cheuk	6
		Young Kwok-hong, Francis	11	Yung Yi-yin	98
		Yow, C. S.	20	Yung Yuk-tong	128
		Yu Chik-shuen	117		
		Yu Chiu-kwong	63, 74		
		Yu Cho-nim	48		
		Yu Chui-yuen	6		
		Yu Fuk	14		
		Yu, J.	63		
		Yü Lam	119		
		Yu Lun-so	21, 23		
		Yü Tsoi	10		
		Yu Wan	92		
				Z	
				Zaman, Amir	59
				Zardad	59

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. (1)	10th April, 1930.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Three Houses and £2,200 p.a. Entertainment Allowance, and \$4,568 p.a. Allowance for private servants.	6 months and 17 days.	10th April, 1930.
Do.,	His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E.	12th Dec., 1935.	Do.	4,800	Do.	.....	12th Dec., 1935.
Officer Administering the Government,	His Excellency Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G. (2)	17th May, 1935.	381 of 1935.	£ 4,800	Do.	.....	1st May, 1926.
Private Secretary, Do.,	John Giles Pilcher. (3) John Henry Burkill Lee. (4)	17th Nov., 1932. 17th May, 1935.	723 of 1932. 385 of 1935.	500 750	(9) \$240 p.a. Language Allowance and \$1,200 p.a. Allowance for acting as Private Secretary. (9)	165 days.	20th Oct., 1932. 28th Dec., 1928.
Aide-de-Camp, Do.,	Capt. Reginald Frederick Walter, R.A. (5) Captain William John Roto Cragg. (6) Edith Emily Holloway.	17th Nov., 1932. 12th Dec., 1935. 6th Oct., 1933.	G.N. 724 of 1932. G.N. 969 of 1935. 2 in 5037 of 1933.	500 500 \$2,800	(9) (9) Special non-pensionable Allowance of \$50 per mensem while actually doing this work.	169 days.	14th Oct., 1932. 12th Dec., 1935. 6th Oct., 1933.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) Custodian, No. 1 Chauffeur,	Kwok Kam-lun. John William Deakin. Abdul Ghafoor.	19th June, 1933. 1st Aug., 1912. 1st Jan., 1927.	20 in 4984 of 1933. 4350 of 1912. 150 in 4200 of 1927.	850 £420 \$960	(9) (9) Uniform and Rent Allowance of \$20 per mensem.	..... ..... .....	19th June, 1933. 1st Aug., 1912. 1st Jan., 1927.
No. 2 Do., Do., Chinese Sergeant, 4 Chinese Constables, 1 Amah,	Abdulla Azim. Mohammed Shafee.	1st Jan., 1931. 2nd March, 1935.	40 in 3009 of 1919. 4990 of 1935.	890 720 324	(10) (10)	107 days.	4th Nov., 1912. 2nd March, 1935.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 17th May to 2nd December, prior to retirement.
- (2) Acted as the Officer Administering the Government during the period from 17th May to 12th December, except for the period from 13th September to 31st October when Mr. N. L. Smith, owing to the illness of Sir Thomas Southorn, acted as the Officer Administering the Government and drew half salary of Governor and full allowances.
- (3) Granted leave from 17th May to 28th October and resigned thereafter.
- (4) Acted as Private Secretary from 17th May.
- (5) Granted leave from 14th June to 28th November and resigned thereafter.
- (6) Transferred from the 1st Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment.
- (7) Granted leave for the period from 15th February to 2nd June, and invalidated thereafter. Mak Lam of Kowloon-Canton Railway acted as No. 2 Chauffeur for the period from 16th February to 1st March and granted a special allowance of 50 cents per diem.
- (8) Under Police Department.
- (9) Quarters.
- (10) Quarters and uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N.No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR,— <i>Continued.</i>	1 Head Attendant,	.....	.....	\$312	Uniform. Rent Allowance \$48.	.....	.....
	2 Office Attendants,	.....	.....	504	Do.	.....	.....
	1 House Boy and Caretaker,	.....	.....	300	(1)	.....	.....
	1 House Boy,	.....	.....	300	(1)	.....	.....
	1 Laundryman,	.....	.....	360	(1)	.....	.....
	4 Messengers,	.....	.....	744	(1)	.....	.....
	5 Coolies,	.....	.....	888	(1)	.....	.....
	1 Stoker.	.....	.....	240	(1)	.....	.....
	1 Motor Cleaner,	.....	.....	192	(1)	.....	.....

CADET SERVICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
	E. D. C. Wolfe, C.M.G.	Retired on pension.	£1,800	.....	98 days.	4th Jan., 1901.
	D. W. Tratman, C.M.G.	Attached to Colonial Secretariat.	1,800	.....	1 day.	25th Nov., 1904.
	J. D. Lloyd.	Died while Superintendent of Imports & Exports.	1,750	.....	.....	16th Nov., 1907.
	M. J. Breen.	Postmaster General.	1,750	.....	.....	Do.
	R. E. Lindsell.	Acting Chief Justice.	1,850	.....	.....	30th Oct., 1909.
	N. L. Smith.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	1,800	.....	.....	20th Oct., 1910.
	G. R. Sayer.	Director of Education.	1,550	.....	.....	24th Oct., 1910.
	W. Schofield.	First Police Magistrate.	1,550	.....	.....	17th Nov., 1911.
	F. W. Hamilton.	Superintendent of Imports & Exports.	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
	R. A. C. North.	Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	1,500	.....	246 days.	16th Nov., 1912.
	W. J. Carrie.	Head of Sanitary Department.	1,400	.....	.....	28th Nov., 1914.
	R. A. D. Forrest.	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils.	1,400	.....	.....	16th Oct., 1919.
	J. A. Fraser, M.C.	On leave.	1,250	.....	60 days.	30th Oct., 1919.
	F. I. Wynne-Jones.	Police Magistrate, Kowloon.	1,200	.....	.....	18th July, 1920.
	H. R. Butters.	Police Magistrate, Hong Kong.	1,150	.....	.....	14th Jan., 1922.

CADET SERVICE,—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
Cadet Officer,	A. G. Clarke.	Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (1)	£750	.....	.....	27th Dec., 1929.
Do.,	S. F. Balfour.	First Clerk and Magistrate, Hong Kong. (2)	675	.....	9 days.	20th Dec., 1929.
Do.,	K. Keen.	First Clerk and Magistrate, Kowloon. (3)	625	.....	259 days.	26th Dec., 1930.
Do.,	H. J. Cruttwell.	Third Assistant Colonial Secretary. (4)	525	.....	.....	7th July, 1933.
Do.,	R. Edwards.	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (4)	525	.....	.....	21st July, 1933.
Do.,	C. B. Burgess.	Second Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports. (5)	525	.....	.....	14th Oct., 1932.
Unpassed Cadet,	J. C. McDouall.	.....	475	Rent and Language Study Allowances.	.....	26th Aug., 1933.
Do.,	K. M. A. Barnett.	.....	475	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	P. C. M. Sedgwick.	.....	450	Do.	.....	10th Sept., 1934.
Do.,	R. J. Minnitt.	.....	450	Do.	.....	Do.
Unpassed Cadet in Training,	T. J. Houston.	.....	335	.....	.....	30th Aug., 1935.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary,	Sir Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. (6)	1st May, 1926.	550 of 1926.	£2,300		.....	1st May, 1926.
Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, Do.,	David William Tratman, C.M.G. (7)	19th Nov., 1926.	368 of 1905.	1,800		8 days.	25th Nov., 1904.
	Roland Arthur Charles North. (8)	29th Nov., 1935.	6167 of 1912.	1,500		246 days.	16th Nov., 1912.
2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils, Do.,	Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest. (9)	23rd Dec., 1935.	3000 of 1919.	1,400		.....	16th Oct., 1919.
	Henry Robert Butters, (10)	1st Nov., 1935.	2 in 3009 of 1922.	1,150	(25)	.....	14th Jan., 1922.

(5)

Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Alexander William George	17th May, 1935.	3007 of 1922.	1,100	96 days.	Do.
Do.,	Herder Grantham. (11)	19th Oct., 1935.	3010 of 1920.	750	.....	28th Dec., 1928.
3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	David Mercer MacDougall, (12)	11th May, 1933.	19 in 3379 of 1924.	1,050	221 days.	19th Dec., 1924.
Do.,	Brian Charles Keith Hawkins. (13)	19th Oct., 1935.	1 in 5036 of 1932.	525	.....	7th July, 1933.
Chief Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Humphrey John Cruttwell (14)	16th Jan., 1928.	5745 of 1913 and 619 of 1927 C.	1,030	259 days.	20th Mar., 1914.
Do.,	David Davies. (15)	17th April, 1935.	46 in 3009 of 1921.	700	.....	1st June, 1921.
First Clerk, (do.)	John Wattie. (16)	1st June, 1933.	4 in 3009 of 1921.	640	.....	9th May, 1921.
Clerk, (do.)	William Forbes Stone. (17)	1st Jan., 1927.	3009 of 1922.	560	.....	1st Feb., 1922.
Librarian and Clerk, (do.)	Harry Edward Strange. (17)	16th July, 1929.	13 in 3009 of 1919.	560	.....	23rd Dec., 1918.
Clerk, (do.)	Herbert Alexander Angus. (18)	2nd Feb., 1935.	3743 of 1924.	450	.....	1st Nov., 1924.
Do., (do.)	Bernard Joseph Murray. (18)	16th April, 1928.	67 in 3009 of 1923.	445	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
Do., (do.)	Thomas Sydney Douglas Whitley. (19)	1st Jan., 1929.	4729 of 1928.	340	10 days.	11th April, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Frank David Angus. (20)	19th Feb., 1930.	4123 of 1927.	325	.....	16th Feb., 1927.
Do., (do.)	Anthony Liddon Cole. (20)	1st May, 1930.	126 in 4200 of 1927.	310	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Robert George Wichell. (21)	1st April, 1929.	10 in 3654 of 1926 C.	340	.....	12th July, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Robert Alfred Bates. (21)	16th June, 1932.	6 in 5037 of 1929.	295	.....	10th June, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Ernest Leonard Strange. (22)	21st March, 1933.	2 in 5037 of 1930.	280	277 days.	21st March, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Leonard William Hume. (23)	10th May, 1933.	3 in 5045 of 1930.	400	277 days.	14th Nov., 1930.
Do., (do.)	Bernard Ian Bickford. (23)	7th Sept., 1933.	5037 of 1930.	280	.....	8th Feb., 1930.
Do., (do.)	Harry Maughan Cockle. (24)	1st June, 1934.	2 in 5037 of 1934.	265	.....	1st June, 1934.

REMARKS.

- (1) Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 26th August to 2nd October.
- (2) On leave to 9th January. Secretary to the Silver Jubilee Committee from 10th January to 17th May.
- (3) Assistant Head of Sanitary Department to 1st March. On leave from 2nd March to 15th November.
- (4) Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office from 9th September to 18th October.
- (5) Attached to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs from 6th February to 1st March. Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 2nd March to 8th October.
- (6) Officer Administering the Government from 17th May to 12th September and from 1st November to 11th December. Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Colonial Secretary from 26th August to 12th September.
- (7) Acting Colonial Secretary from 17th May to 25th August and from 1st November to 11th December.
- (8) Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils to 26th March. On leave from 27th March to 28th November.
- (9) Transferred from Treasury on 25th March. Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 25th March to 16th May. Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 17th May to 12th September. Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 13th September to 31st October. Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 1st November to 28th November.
- (10) Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary to 16th May. Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 17th May to 12th September. Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 13th September to 31st October. Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 1st November to 22nd December. Transferred to Magistracy, Hong Kong, on 23rd December.
- (11) Transferred from Magistracy, Kowloon, on 5th April. Transferred to Magistracy, Hong Kong, from 8th to 16th May. Deputy Clerk of Councils from 13th September to 18th October. On full pay leave from 19th October. Transferred to Bermudas on 8th December as Colonial Secretary.
- (12) Third Assistant Colonial Secretary from 23rd February to 18th October.
- (13) Third Assistant Colonial Secretary to 22nd February. On leave from 23rd February to 1st October. Transferred to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs on 3rd October as Chief Assistant.
- (14) Attached to Colonial Secretariat on 9th September.
- (15) On leave from 17th April.
- (16) Transferred from Supreme Court on 8th March.
- (17) Transferred from Public Works Department on 1st December.
- (18) Transferred to Treasury on 1st February.
- (19) On leave to 10th January.
- (20) Transferred from Public Works Department on 8th July.
- (21) Transferred to Crown Lands and Surveys Office, Public Works Department on 12th July.
- (22) On leave from 26th January to 29th October.
- (23) On leave from 26th January to 29th October. Transferred to Buildings Ordinance Office, Public Works Department on 1st November.
- (24) Posted to Audit Department on 6th February.
- (25) Quarters, Rent Allowance or Lodging Allowance.
- (26) \$120 Language Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Reginald Bertram Wood.	22nd Oct., 1934.	5037 of 1931.	426.5	.....	.....	22nd Oct., 1931.
Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Miss Christina Helen Angus.	10th Oct., 1933.	3274 of 1926.	390	\$600 p.a. Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Aug., 1926.
Stenographer, (do.)	Miss Ida Florence Ritchie, (1)	1st April, 1933.	1 in 5037 of 1933.	\$2,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Miss Freda Walker, (2)	3rd July, 1934.	1 in 5037 of 1934.	2,400	.....	.....	3rd April, 1934.
Do., (do.)	Miss Betty Bone, (3)	1st April, 1935.	5037 of 1935.	1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1935.
Clerk, (do.)	Abdul Shakoor Suffiad.	1st April, 1933.	4132 of 1927.	1,950	.....	.....	13th April, 1927.
Do., (Local Section, do.)	Arthur Jose de Castro Basto. (4)	1st July, 1933.	5 in 5037 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	1st July, 1933.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	An Kwok-leung.	1st Jan., 1930.	10353 of 1904.	4,500	\$300 p.a. Rent Allowance.	30 days.	8th March, 1904.
Do., (do.)	Pun Ku-kwai.	16th Aug., 1935.	2662 of 1914.	3,500	Do.	9 days.	16th Dec., 1913.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Li Shu-chun.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	2,850	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Li King-pan.	21st Feb., 1933.	16 in 3009 of 1920.	2,100	.....	11 days.	3rd March, 1920.
Do., (do.)	An Mau-piu.	1st Jan., 1934.	47 in 3009 of 1921.	2,000	(21)	.....	21st Nov., 1921.
Do., (do.)	Yam Hin-tsenk.	4th Feb., 1935.	2856 of 1918.	1,900	.....	12 days.	1st April, 1918.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Chan Koon-yin.	1st Jan., 1929.	102 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	.....	23 days.	19th Feb., 1924.
Do., (do.)	Lau Cheong.	1st Jan., 1930.	2860 of 1916.	1,800	\$166.56 Do.	12 days.	1st Aug., 1916.
Do., (do.)	Pang Yuk-lung.	1st Jan., 1931.	7 in 2838 of 1918.	1,800	(21)	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do., (do.)	Li Wing-sum.	1st Jan., 1933.	19 in 3009 of 1920.	1,700	(21)	.....	6th Sept., 1920.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Lai Hin-sun.	1st April, 1931.	3507 of 1924.	1,400	(21) \$60 Shortland Allowance.	.....	1st Aug., 1924.
Do., (do.)	Chin Chap-shang.	1st Dec., 1931.	66 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	13th Aug., 1925.
Do., (do.)	Ng Kum-fat.	1st Mar., 1932.	119 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	.....	.....	12th Oct., 1926.
Do., (do.)	Yung Wing-chenk.	1st Nov., 1932.	124 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	26th June, 1925.
Do., (do.)	Yu Chui-yuen.	1st Jan., 1933.	48 in 4200 of 1927.	1,300	.....	.....	10th Feb., 1927.
Do., (do.)	Yeung Shui-hung.	1st May, 1934.	3 in 4984 of 1929.	1,200	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Wu Kwai-ping.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.
Do., (do.)	Wan Sik-chaen.	1st Jan., 1933.	30 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	(24)	2 days.	24th Oct., 1928.
Do., (do.)	Lau Shui-ehung.	Do.	4 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	14 days.	8th Feb., 1929.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Chan Loong-kwong.	1st April, 1927.	82 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	1st April, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Lam Chi-fung.	21st June, 1929.	31 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	21st June, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Leung Wai-sung.	15th Oct., 1929.	39 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	15th Oct., 1929.
Do., (do.)	Henry Wu.	23rd Nov., 1931.	20 in 4984 of 1931.	800	.....	8 days.	23rd Nov., 1931.
Do., (do.)	Tang Tung-hoi.	25th Feb., 1932.	9 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	25th Feb., 1932.
Do., (do.)	Chu Kwoon-ip.	Do.	10 in 4984 of 1932.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Ng Hong-yat.	1st June, 1933.	15 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	1st June, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Ng Kam-hing.	17th June, 1933.	18 in 4984 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	17th June, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Lau For-lam.	24th Aug., 1933.	23 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	24th Aug., 1933.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND
LEGISLATURE,—Continued.

(J 7)

Do.,	(do.)	Luk Ki-chuen.	1st Feb., 1934.	5 in 4984 of 1934.	800	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsang Shiu-cheung.	1st March, 1934.	12 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsang Yan-kit.	14th May, 1934.	15 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	14th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Lui King-tung.	Do.	16 in 4984 of 1934.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Yeung Kam-on.	16th Aug., 1934.	19 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	16th Aug., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Pang Wai-ming.	1st June, 1935.	2 in 4996 of 1930.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Pang Kwok-ye.	19th Sept., 1935.	12 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	19th Sept., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Hui Man-chui.	25th Sept., 1935.	14 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	25th Sept., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Sung Sheung-nang.	1st Oct., 1935.	18 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Yuen Yuk-luen.	4th Oct., 1935.	21 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	4th Oct., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Meyer Ahmed Cameroon.	1st March, 1927.	4133 of 1927.	2,000	(24)	.....	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Edward Samuel Cunningham.	1st Jan., 1929.	4160 of 1927.	1,900	.....	1 day.	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Taj Mohammed Khan.	1st Sept., 1932.	78 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Abdul Kayum Sufiad.	1st Jan., 1934.	7 in 4984 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	18th Feb., 1932.
5 Office Attendants,	(do.)	1 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	...	.....	.....	.....
1 Head Messenger,	(do.)	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....
10 Messengers,	(do.)	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	(do.)	Do.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:—								
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	(do.)	Norman Lockhart Smith.	24th Oct., 1934.	797 of 1934.	£ 1,800	Government Quarters.	.....	20th Oct., 1910.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	(do.)	Ronald Ruskin Todd.	15th May, 1933.	350 of 1933.	1,050	(22)	.....	19th Dec., 1924.
Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	(do.)	Brian Charles Keith Hawkins.	3rd Oct., 1935.	765 of 1935.	1,050	(23)	221 days.	Do.
	(do.)	Arthur Grenfell Clarke.	29th Nov., 1934.	915 of 1934.	750	(23)	.....	27th Dec., 1929.
	(do.)	Kenneth Keen.	17th Mar., 1933.	192 of 1933.	625	(23)	259 days.	26th Dec., 1930.
	(do.)	Richard Edwards.	5th Sept., 1935.	694 of 1935.	525	(22)	.....	21st July, 1933.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Public Works Department from 11th June to 2nd July.
- (2) Resigned on 31st March.
- (3) Transferred from Public Works Department on 2nd July. Services terminated on 31st August.
- (4) Resigned on 1st July.
- (5) Transferred from Crown Solicitor's Office on 13th August and then to Magistracy, Hong Kong, on 3rd September.
- (6) Transferred from Harbour Department on 30th December.
- (7) Transferred from Railway on 1st November.
- (8) Transferred from Public Works Department on 5th July.
- (9) Transferred to Sanitary Department as Asiatic Sanitary Inspector on 1st October.
- (10) Transferred to Public Works Department on 15th November.
- (11) Transferred to Harbour Department on 30th December.
- (12) Transferred to Railway on 1st November.
- (13) On leave from 28th December.
- (14) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 26th August to 12th September and as Officer Administering the Government from 13th September to 31st October.
- (15) Mr. E. H. Williams acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 26th August to 31st October.
- (16) On leave from 22nd March.
- (17) Mr. E. H. Williams returned from leave and acted * \$48 House Allowance. as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs + \$48 House Allowance to 2 and \$24 to 2.
- (18) Mr. A. G. Clarke acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 26th August to 2nd October.
- (19) On leave from 2nd March.
- (20) Mr. C. B. Burgess acted as Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 2nd March to 8th October.
- (21) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (22) Lodging Allowance at 5% of salary.
- (23) Rent Allowance.
- (24) \$120 Shortland Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,—Continued.								
Higher Class Translator, (J. C. S.)	Lo Kam-chuk.	(1) 1st Jan., 1925.	8 in 3075 of 1920.		\$5,600			1st Nov., 1911.
Class I Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.		4,500		.....	1st Jan., 1905.
Do., Interpreter,	Luk Yam-ko.	4th Feb., 1935.	5255 of 1934.		3,500		.....	24th Sept., 1909.
Class II Do.	Wong Hong-kwok.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.		3,300	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1927.
Do. Translator,	Chung King-pui.	23rd Dec., 1934.	5255 of 1934.		2,850	.....	.....	11th Mar., 1912.
Class III Clerk,	Chan Yik-hi.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.		2,400	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
Do. Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon.	1st June, 1932.	5254 of 1932.		2,200	.....	.....	22nd July, 1918.
Do. Translator,	Fung Shui-kin.	1st Nov., 1932.	Do.		2,200	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1927.
Class V Interpreter,	Fu Hup-chuan.	24th Nov., 1928.	39 in 4840 of 1928.		1,400	.....	.....	24th Nov., 1928.
Do. Clerk,	O Wai-som.	1st July, 1932.	3381 of 1923.		1,400	.....	.....	29th Jan., 1923.
Do.,	Wong Yan-lung.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.		1,200	.....	.....	15th June, 1927.
Do.,	Siew Sui-chuen.	Do.	Do.		1,200	.....	.....	16th June, 1927.
Class VIA Clerk and Shroff,	Tang Man-tuen.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.		1,050	.....	.....	5th Mar., 1928.
Do., Interpreter,	Leung Kang-hin.	20th June, 1933.	176 in 3379 of 1924.		1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
Do.,	Wong Yan-ki.	1st June, 1934.	5255 of 1933.		1,050	.....	28 days.	1st Jan., 1931.
Class VIB Clerk,	Ho Chin-lun.	20th Nov., 1929.	41 in 4984 of 1929.		950	.....	.....	20th Nov., 1929.
Class VIB Interpreter,	Lai Chi-chenng.	4th Feb., 1930.	4 in 4984 of 1930.		1,050	.....	.....	4th Feb., 1930.
Do.,	Kong Sau-yuen.	22nd Sept., 1930.	26 in 4984 of 1930.		1,050	.....	.....	22nd Sept., 1930.
Do.,	To Wai.	7th Oct., 1930.	8 in 4985 of 1930.		850	.....	.....	7th Oct., 1930.
Do.,	Lewis Loi Tang.	1st Feb., 1935.	4869 of 1927.		950	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1935.
Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops,	Lau Tsz-ping.	1st Jan., 1930.	3973 of 1927.		5,200	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1930.
Assistant Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops.	Francis Meade.	1st Jan., 1923.	7132 of 1911.		£625	\$240 Language Allowance.	.....	7th April, 1911.
Officer in Charge of District Watchmen Detectives,	William Elliott.	(6)(7) 1st Jan., 1933.	2 in 3009 of 1923.		475	(22) (23) \$120 Language Allowance.	279 days.	1st July, 1914.
Officer in Charge of Emigration,	.....	(8) .....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
Officer Assisting under Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance,	.....	(8) .....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
Inspector of Mui-tsu,	Harry Wright Fraser	(9) 1st Jan., 1935.	44 of 1935.		£475	.....	228 days.	6th April, 1919.
Female Assistant Inspector of Mui-tsu,	Wei Mo-fong.	2nd Oct., 1931.	1 in 2709 of 1931.		\$1,800	.....	.....	2nd Oct., 1931.
Do.,	Chow Suk-chan.	8th Oct., 1931.	Do.		1,800	.....	.....	8th Oct., 1931.
Class III Writer and Censor,	Cheung Shin-cho.	1st June, 1932.	5022 of 1931.		2,200	.....	.....	29th Sept., 1931.
Press Censor,	Leung Yu-sin.	1st Jan., 1932.	32 in 1301 of 1925.		1,440	.....	.....	20th Dec., 1930.
Do.,	Mui Chi-wo.	1st June, 1932.	Do.		1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st Jan., 1930.	Do.		1,080	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1926.

Do., 2 Office Attendants, 2 Do., 2 Messengers, 3 Coolies, 2 Press Censorship Coolies, Indian Constable, 1st Class,	Lam Tun-wing. at \$264 each. 1 at \$216 and another at \$204. at \$204 each. at \$168 each. 1 at \$216 and 1 at \$120. (8)	Do.	Do. Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do.	864 528 420 408 504 336 ...	..... (24) (24) (24) to 1, and (25) to the other. (22) (25)	2 days.	27th Feb., 1926
TREASURY : —							
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Estate Duties, Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Do., Do., Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties, Accountant, Cashier, Class II Class III Do., Class II (Local Section), Higher Class Clerk, Do., Do.,	Edwin Taylor. Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest. (10) (11) John Sutherland MacLaren. David Kelvin-Stark. (12) (13) Thomas Black. (14) Lancelot Alexander Barton. Henry Stuart Martin. George Herbert Fowler. Theodore Ralph Ingram. (15) Godfrey Avryl Agabeg. (16) Arthur Maria de Souza, i. s. o. (17) Wong Shiu-ki. (18)	28th June, 1931. 19th Dec., 1933. 2nd June, 1933. 3rd Oct., 1935. 21st Oct., 1935. 3rd April, 1926. 9th March, 1931. 1st Jan., 1934. 17th March, 1931. 15th March, 1933. 1st Aug., 1935. 1st Jan., 1921. 1st Dec., 1931.	593 of 1931. 3000 of 1919. 385 of 1933. 804 of 1935. 805 of 1935. 91 in 3379 of 1924. 20 in 3009 of 1921. 33 in 3564 of 1925. 87 in 3654 of 1926. 1 in 5037 of 1930. 6 in 5037 of 1933. 3050 of 1896. 10235 of 1906.	£1,700 1,350 1,100 1,100 850 825 825 480 310 280 \$1,200 5,600 5,600	..... (26) Quarters up to 14th April. Rent Allowance from 15th April. (26) (27)	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... 264 days. 90 days.	31st May, 1930. 16th Oct., 1919. 31st Dec., 1921. 7th Dec., 1923. 13th Dec., 1928. 3rd Jan., 1925. 1st Dec., 1921. 1st March, 1925. 3rd Aug., 1926. 8th Feb., 1930. 1st Aug., 1933. 13th July, 1896. 11th May, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 15th August.

(2) Promoted from Class II on 4th February.

(3) Transferred from Botanical and Forestry Department on 16th September.

(4) Transferred to Medical Department on 6th February.

(5) Died on 19th June.

(6) On leave from 22nd March to 25th December.

(7) Inspector D. W. Phillips acted as Assistant Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops from 22nd March to 25th December.

(8) Police Officers.

(9) On leave from 18th May. Sub-Inspector T. O'Connor acted as Inspector of Muitsai and drew \$45 p.a. acting pay from that date.

(10) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 22nd March.
- (11) Transferred to District Office, South, on 14th January.

(12) As Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties up to 20th October. Acted as District Officer, South, in addition to other duties for the period from 28th August to 9th September.

(13) Transferred from Secretariat for Chinese Affairs on 21st January to act as Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer up to 2nd October (on casual leave from 3rd to 20th October).

(14) On home leave from 23rd March to 12th December during which period Mr. L. A. Barton acted as Accountant and Mr. H. S. Martin acted as Cashier. The latter drew acting pay of £120 p.a.

(15) Returned from home leave on 2nd February and posted to Treasury on 6th February.
- (16) Confirmed to the permanent establishment as from 1st August.

(17) Awarded an Imperial Service Order by H.M. the King.

(18) Granted return passage tickets to Shanghai on account of health.

(19) \$300 p.a. Rent Allowance.

(20) \$240 p.a. Rent Allowance.

(21) \$180 p.a. Rent Allowance.

(22) Quarters.

(23) \$360 p.a. Conveyance Allowance.

(24) \$48 p.a. Rent Allowance.

(25) \$24 p.a. Rent Allowance.

(26) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

(27) \$300 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
TREASURY,—Continued.								
Class I Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	12th Feb., 1934.	1 in 2667 of 1914.		\$3,700	\$172.30 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th May, 1914.
Class II Clerk,	Tsang On-wing.	1st Jan., 1929.	5672 of 1906.		3,300	(14)	30 days.	24th July, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	1st Jan., 1934.	81 in 3009 of 1923.		2,850	\$222 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd Jan., 1923.
Do.,	J. F. da Silva.	16th Aug., 1935.	139 in 3654 of 1926.		2,700	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1926.
Class III Clerk,	Ujagar Singh.	1st Jan., 1930.	10 in 2864 of 1916.		2,400	\$235.09 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Aug., 1916.
Do.,	Mok Kwan-hing.	Do.	72 in 3009 of 1920.		2,400	(14)	.....	27th Sept., 1920.
Do.,	Chau Fuk-him.	Do.	74 in 3009 of 1922.		2,400	\$231 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th June, 1922.
Do.,	Chau Wa-shang.	10th Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.		2,100	\$154.70 Do.	.....	1st Jan., 1918.
Do.,	Yu Tsoi.	23rd Dec., 1934.	4 in 2861 of 1917.		2,000	(15)	.....	10th Aug., 1914.
Class IV Clerk,	Chan Man-ying.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.		1,800		.....	5th May, 1920.
Do.,	Leung Man-yuen.	26th May, 1934.	201 in 3379 of 1924.		1,600	\$30 Rent Allowance.	27 days.	1st Nov., 1924.
Class V Clerk,	Chenng Mau-kun.	1st Jan., 1933.	83 in 4200 of 1927.		1,300	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Pui-kai.	Do.	43 in 4200 of 1927.		1,300	.....	.....	13th June, 1927.
Do.,	Tso Po-shee.	21st Feb., 1933.	111 in 3654 of 1926.		1,300	.....	.....	3rd July, 1926.
Do.,	Wong Man-pau.	1st Jan., 1934.	97 in 3654 of 1926.		1,200	.....	.....	21st June, 1926.
Do.,	Chan Yee-kom.	16th Aug., 1935.	118 in 3654 of 1926.		1,100	.....	.....	23rd June, 1926.
Do.,	Lo Ping-tai.	1st Nov., 1932.	113 in 4200 of 1927.		1,050	.....	.....	8th Dec., 1927.
Class VIA Clerk,	Leung Tung-chun.	1st Jan., 1933.	13 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Do.,	Po Tat-choi.	1st Jan., 1934.	14 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Yin-shan.	1st June, 1934.	16 in 4984 of 1931.		1,050	.....	.....	6th Nov., 1931.
Do.,	Chak Ho-ka.	1st Jan., 1931.	28 in 4984 of 1930.		800	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1930.
Class VII Clerk,	Ng Sik-hay.	13th May, 1933.	11 in 4984 of 1933.		800	.....	{ 21 days full pay. 65 " half " 10 " "	13th May, 1933.
Do.,	Abdul Hamid Sufiad.	5th Oct., 1933.	25 in 4984 of 1933.		700	.....	.....	5th Oct., 1933.
Do.,	Hung Hing-kwong.	2nd Jan., 1934.	4984 of 1934.		800	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.
Special Class Clerk,	Kwok Wing-ki.	1st Jan., 1924.	64 in 3009 of 1922.		2,300	\$86.13 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th Oct., 1922.
Do.,	R. P. Ghilote.	1st Jan., 1929.	177 in 3379 of 1924.		1,800	.....	.....	3rd Sept., 1924.
Do.,	J. G. Rozario.	1st Aug., 1932.	20 in 4984 of 1932.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1932.
Do.,	J. F. Magford.	1st Sept., 1932.	114 in 4200 of 1927.		1,500	.....	.....	23rd Dec., 1927.
Do.,	Jiwan Singh.	Do.	41 in 4840 of 1928.		1,500	.....	.....	3rd Jan., 1928.
Do.,	Puran Singh.	8th Oct., 1934.	5647 of 1928.		480	.....	.....	8th Oct., 1934.
Temporary Clerk,	Man Mok-kun.	18th Feb., 1935.	4986 of 1930.		1,500	.....	.....	13th Jan., 1930.
Class IV Shroff,	Pang Oi-lam.	22nd Sept., 1932.	4 in 4986 of 1932.		1,050	.....	.....	22nd Sept., 1932.
Class VII Shroff,	Ng Su-wan.	16th Feb., 1933.	4986 of 1933.		850	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1933.
Do.,	Ng Hong-su.	9th Jan., 1934.	4986 of 1934.		850	.....	.....	9th Jan., 1934.
Do.,	Pang Oi-ying.	26th Feb., 1934.	2 in 4986 of 1934.		800	.....	.....	26th Feb., 1934.
Do.,	Thomas Ming Cheng.	11th May, 1934.	3 in 4986 of 1934.		750	.....	.....	11th May, 1934.
Do.,	Miu Haung-wah.							

Do.,	(do.)	Joseph Chan Pui-chun.	16th May, 1934.	4 in 4986 of 1934.	950	.....	.....	16th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Yeoh Teik-ee.	10th Dec., 1934.	6 in 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	10th Dec., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Tang Ho-yan.	12th Dec., 1934.	7 in 4986 of 1934.	950	.....	.....	12th Dec., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Francis Young Kwok-hong.	20th Dec., 1934.	8 in 4986 of 1934.	950	.....	.....	20th Dec., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Paul Ling.	16th Feb., 1935.	4986 of 1935.	850	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Chung Yin-kei.	1st March, 1935.	1 in 4986 of 1935.	850	.....	.....	1st March, 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Chau Lai-piu.	17th June, 1935.	2 in 4986 of 1935.	850	.....	.....	17th June, 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Kowk Chü-man.	19th Nov., 1935.	3 in 4986 of 1935.	850	.....	.....	19th Nov., 1935.
Office Attendant,		at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	324	{ (16)		.....
9 Messengers,		at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,		.....	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, Uniform.		.....

SUB-DEPARTMENT—

STAMP OFFICE :—								
Collector,	(S.C. & A.S.)	Edwin Taylor.	28th June, 1931.	593 of 1931.	...	.....	.....	31st May, 1930.
Superintendent,		P. D. Crawley.	1st Jan., 1934.	172 in 3654 of 1926.	£620	Quarters, or Lodging, or Rent Allowance.		14th Feb., 1931.
Acting Superintendent,	(do.)	B. J. Murray.	16th April, 1928.	67 in 3009 of 1923.	445	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
Class IV Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Cheung King-hon.	4th Feb., 1935.	138 in 3564 of 1925.	\$1,500	\$171.29 Rent Allowance.		19th Jan., 1925.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)	Loo Mang-hoon.	1st Jan., 1933.	42 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	2 days.	25th Nov., 1929.
Class VIA Shroff,	(do.)	Shek Cho-shang.	1st March, 1932.	67 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	1 day.	1st Feb., 1927.
Class VIB Shroff,	(do.)	Wong Ming.	8th April, 1925.	2960 of 1916.	1,050	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsang Fee-man.	1st June, 1930.	3 in 4986 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	1st June, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Mak Kwok-fat.	1st June, 1931.	1 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	28 days half pay.		1st June, 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Wei Chung.	1st May, 1933.	10 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	14 days no pay.	.....
4 Pressmen,		at \$156 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	744	(16)		1st May, 1933.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Special Class on 16th August.

(2) Promoted from Class IV on 23rd December, 1934.

(2A) Promoted from Class VIA on 16th August.

(3) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment as from 25th June.

(4) Service terminated on 31st December.

(5) Promoted from Class V on 18th February.

(6) Transferred to Kowloon-Canton Railway on 1st March.
- (7) Transferred to Harbour Department on 2nd January.

(8) Dismissed on 15th February.

(9) Transferred to Education Department on 1st December.

(10) Under Police Force.

(11) On home leave from 20th April. Mr. Murray acted as Superintendent.
- (12) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st February.

(13) Promoted from Class V on 4th February.

(13A) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment as from 1st May.

(14) \$240 Rent Allowance.

(15) \$180 Rent Allowance.

(16) \$48 Rent Allowance, Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
SUB-DEPARTMENT—								
ASSESSOR'S OFFICE :—								
Assessor of Rates,	Edwin Taylor.	28th June, 1931.	593 of 1931.	...	...	.....	.....	31st May, 1930.
First Assistant Assessor,	Julius Ring.	1st Jan, 1933.	119 of 1933.	£910	(25)	3 days.	3 days.	1st July, 1925.
Second Assistant Assessor,	Samuel Hamer.	Do.	120 of 1933.	910	\$174.17	271 days.	271 days.	27th Aug., 1910.
Third Assistant Assessor,	Geoffrey Polchase.	7th Feb., 1925.	102 of 1935.	500	.....	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1935.
Class III Clerk. (S.C. & A.S.)	John Charles Lang.	1st Jan., 1927.	2782 of 1930.	400	(25)	.....	.....	6th May, 1919.
Inspector of Tenements,	Ernest Robert Clemo.	1st Jan., 1933.	34 in 3564 of 1925.	330	\$360	Conveyance Allowance. (25)	.....	27th Feb., 1925.
Temporary Assistant Inspector of Tenements.	F. S. Elliott,	18th Mar., 1935.	118 in 3379 of 1924.	\$ 325	.....	.....	.....	18th Mar., 1935.
Chinese Surveyor,	Pang Wei-ming.	1st Aug., 1931.	3 in 4996 of 1930.	p. m.	\$33.67	Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	To Che-woon.	8th May, 1935.	4 in 4996 of 1935.	40	.....	.....	.....	8th May, 1935.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chong Chung-kai.	15th Dec., 1931.	23 in 4984 of 1931.	p. m.	.....	.....	.....	15th Dec., 1931.
Do., (do.)	Kwok Chau-lun.	18th Oct., 1933.	29 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	.....	18th Oct., 1933.
Do., (do.)	Yue Tsun-kwai.	12th Mar., 1934.	13 in 4984 of 1934.	800	.....	.....	.....	12th Mar., 1934.
Do., (do.)	Leung Tak-wai.	1st Oct., 1934.	22 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Temporary Clerk, (do.)	Lee Suey-wing.	Do.	24 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Kung Chi-ping.	Do.	21 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Li Wai-tak.	Do.	23 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Hui Sao-tin.	3rd Oct., 1934.	26 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	.....	3rd Oct., 1934.
Do., (do.)	Li Yun-choy.	1st Oct., 1935.	15 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
Do., (do.)	Lee Yao-yun.	Do.	16 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yan-chow.	Do.	17 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Law Chung-kwai.	15th Oct., 1935.	22 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	15th Oct., 1935.
Do., (do.)	Fong Shoo-sung.	1st Nov., 1935.	23 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1935.
Motor Driver,	Mohamed Khan.	1st March, 1934.	5 in 4990 of 1933.	600	(26)	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1933.
2 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	312	(26) (30)	.....	.....	.....
AUDIT DEPARTMENT :—								
Auditor,	Percival Lorimer Collisson.	28th Aug., 1930.	11 in 5048 of 1930.	£1,400	.....	.....	.....	28th Aug., 1930.
1st Assistant Auditor,	Thomas Dullin.	30th July, 1910.	177 of 1910.	1,050	.....	51 days.	51 days.	30th July, 1910.
2nd Do.,	Percival John Alexander	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Do.,	Hamilton.	28th Dec., 1932.	17 in 5048 of 1932.	1,050	(27)	.....	.....	28th Dec., 1932.
Senior Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Charles Hugh Granville Bradley.	11th Sept., 1925.	59 in 59 of 1924.	700	.....	7 months and	7 months and	11th Sept., 1925.
Examiner, (do.)	Bertie Edward Maughan.	1st Sept., 1924.	159 of 1924.	700	.....	28 days.	28 days.	1st Sept., 1924.
	Theodore Ralph Ingram.	8th Feb., 1930.	1 in 5037 of 1930.	265	.....	32 days.	32 days.	8th Feb., 1930.

(J 13)

Do.,	(do.)	Wilfrid Fane Edge.	(18)	10th Mar., 1933.	4821 of 1928.	400	(27)	225 days.	11th May, 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Harry Maughan Cockle.	(19)	1st June, 1934.	2 in 5037 of 1934.	265	Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1934.
2nd Class Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Sung Kan.		1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	\$3,300		3 days.	17th April, 1911.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Kwai-in.		1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	2,850	(28)	7 days.	15th July, 1912.
3rd	(do.)	Tse Yuk-lam.		1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	2,400		.....	22nd April, 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Chuk-hin.		1st Dec., 1932.	1 in 5254 of 1929.	2,200		.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Goh Kim-toon.		1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	2,000		.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Lai Pui-kon.		1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800		.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	(do.)	Tse Sau-tin.		Do.	Do.	1,800	(29)	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	(do.)	Ng Kun-kwai.		1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,600		7 days.	8th Jan., 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Tseung Po-ming.		11th July, 1934.	119 in 3009 of 1923.	1,600		5 days.	10th Dec., 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsoi Kam-yuen.		1st Jan., 1929.	5254 of 1929.	1,400		.....	3rd Oct., 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Hung Chi-fai.	(20)	1st April, 1934.	5255 of 1933	1,200		5 days.	8th June, 1928.
Do., A	(do.)	Chan Shui-cheung.		1st Jan., 1933.	1 in 5254 of 1929.	1,050		.....	Do.
Do., B	(do.)	Lau Kwok-cheung.		16th April, 1930.	1 in 3009 of 1930.	1,050		2 days.	16th April, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Yuen King-ming.		1st Aug., 1934.	18 in 4984 of 1934.	750		.....	1st Aug., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Wai-tak.	(21)	1st Oct., 1934.	23 in 4984 of 1934.	800		.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Office Attendant,		at \$240.		.....	Establishment.	240	(30)	.....	.....
2 Messengers,		1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156		.....	Do.	324		.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES:—									
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).									
District Officer,		Thomas Megarry.		5th Jan., 1934.	3010 of 1920.	£1,150	(31)	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	16th Nov., 1932.
Assistant District Officer,		John Henry Burkill Lee.	(22)	1st Jan., 1935.	.....	750		.....	31st Jan., 1929.
Land Bailiff,		John Arthur Leslie Pearson.							
Do.,		James Dowie Bickersstaff.	(23) (24)	1st July, 1932.	2052 of 1932.	340	(31) (32) (33)	51 days.	24th July, 1924.
Do.,		Sidney Herbert Strange.		1st July, 1929.	14 in 3009 of 1929.	390	(31) \$180 Language Allowance.(32)	.....	1st July, 1929.
				23rd May, 1934.	1 in 5048 of 1931.	330	(31) (32) (33)	.....	2nd Feb., 1931.

REMARKS.

- (1) On home leave from 6th April. Mr. G. Polglase acted as 2nd Assistant Assessor during his absence and drew acting pay £10 p.a.
- (2) Appointed as 3rd Assistant Assessor.
- (3) Temporary appointment.
- (4) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th April.
- (5) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment as from 4th March.
- (6) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment as from 18th October.
- (7) Resigned on 31st October.
- (8) Formerly temporary clerk retained permanently after assessment.
- (9) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 17th June.
- (10) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 2nd July.
- (11) To replace Mr. Yue Tsan-kwai who resigned.
- (12) On leave to 20th February.
- (13) Acting First Assistant Auditor to 20th February.
- (14) Acting Second Assistant Auditor to 20th February.
- (15) On leave from 4th May.
- (16) On leave to 1st February.
- (17) Transferred to Treasury 2nd February.
- (18) On leave from 18th May.
- (19) Transferred from Colonial Secretariat 6th February.
- (20) On leave without pay from 1st July—Died 15th August.
- (21) Transferred from Colonial Secretariat 1st July.
- (22) Mr. J. H. B. Lee transferred to Police Magistracy, Kowloon, on 25th March.
- (23) Mr. J. A. L. Pearson returned from leave on 21st February.
- (24) Mr. J. A. L. Pearson transferred to Public Works Department on 21st February.
- (25) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (26) Uniform.
- (27) \$180 p.a. Conveyance Allowance, and Quarters or Lodging Allowance.
- (28) \$240 p.a. Rent Allowance.
- (29) \$180 p.a. Rent Allowance.
- (30) \$48 p.a. Rent Allowance.
- (31) Quarters.
- (32) \$480 Conveyance Allowance.
- (33) \$120 Language Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).—Continued.							
Class I Interpreter,	(J. C. S.) To King-ki.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	\$4,100	\$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$13.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th April, 1899.
Class II Clerk,	(do.) Chii Tak-hing.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	3,300	Rent Allowance \$176.40	.....	24th Sept., 1905.
Class III Clerk and Shroff,	(do.) Lau Che-wa.	1st Jan., 1929.	3001 of 1923.	2,500	" \$ 99.60	.....	16th April, 1904.
Class III Clerk,	(do.) Chan Hi-wo.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	2,400	" " \$230.40	.....	1st Oct., 1911.
Do.,	(do.) Mak Lam-mun.	Do.	Do.	2,400	" " \$155.52	.....	8th Aug., 1911.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.) Tsang Chiu-yan.	12th Feb., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,600	" " \$180.00	.....	23rd Dec., 1924.
Do.,	(do.) Sham San.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,800	" " \$ 66.72	.....	6th April, 1918.
Do.,	(do.) Chong King-ip.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,800	{ (9)	.....	1st July, 1909.
Class VIB Shroff,	(do.) Yeung Ting-pan.	7th May, 1928.	1 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050		.....	7th May, 1928.
Class V Clerk,	(do.) Lam Tin.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,400		.....	18th Aug., 1921.
Do.,	(do.) Chau Ho-chi.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	25th Oct., 1923.
Do.,	(do.) Tang Kin-sun.	15th Aug., 1935.	5255 of 1934.	1,100	.....	.....	14th May, 1926.
Class VIB Shroff,	(do.) Yu Fuk.	5th May, 1930.	2 in 4986 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	5th May, 1930.
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	700	(10)	.....	.....
4 Demarcators.	at \$300-\$500 p.a. Salary to 1 at \$300, 1 at \$360 and 2 at \$500 each.	.....	.....	1,660	(10)	.....	.....
3 Office Attendants,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	624	(10)	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,296	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12, (10)	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	348	(10)	.....	.....
2 Latrine Attendants,	at \$192.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton.	14th Jan., 1935.	3 in 5036A of 1929.	£1,150	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st Dec., 1921.
Land Bailiff,	William Charles Simpson.	5th Aug., 1927.	20 in 3009 of 1922.	420	\$60 Language Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance. (9)	.....	27th Oct., 1922.
Do.,	John Arthur Leslie Pearson.	1st July, 1932.	Do.	550	\$120 Language Allowance. (9)	51 days.	20th June, 1924.
Class III Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Yeung Ki-sau.	1st Jan., 1930.	8060 of 1909.	\$2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance. (9)	.....	7th June, 1909.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.) Ng Ying-lok.	1st Dec., 1931.	104 in 3009 of 1923.	1,800	(11)	2 days.	5th Feb., 1923.
Class IV Clerk and Shroff,	(do.) An Yeung-man.	1st Jan., 1934.	3375 of 1924.	1,600	(11)	.....	17th Sept., 1924.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
1st Class Postal Clerks,	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st Nov., 1932.	3 in 4041 of 1907.	\$4,100	\$222 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Jan., 1907.
	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	1st Jan., 1933.	2858 of 1918.	3,900	(22)	.....	6th May, 1918.
	Kwan Kin-san.	1st Dec., 1934.	2519 of 1934.	3,700	\$282 Do.	.....	17th Mar., 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.	1st July, 1931.	18 in 86 of 1915.	3,300	\$166.50 Do.	.....	1st Feb., 1915.
	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	6 in 7141 of 1911.	3,300	\$176.58 Do.	.....	5th April, 1911.
	Wong Tsoi-fun.	1st Oct., 1931.	6186 of 1912.	3,300	\$145.71 Do.	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Feroz Ali.	21st Feb., 1932.	2863 of 1916.	3,150	\$234 Do.	.....	1st June, 1916.
	Henry Ernest Marriott.	1st Jan., 1933.	77 in 3009 of 1922.	3,000	(23)	.....	6th Jan., 1922.
	Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.	Do.	86 of 1923.	3,000	\$186 Do.	.....	1st July, 1923.
	Tso Dep-hing.	Do.	8056 of 1909.	3,000	(23)	.....	20th July, 1909.
2nd Class Postal Clerks,	Chung Sui-nam.	1st April, 1933.	2857 of 1918.	3,000	\$220 Rent Allowance and \$240 Language Allowance.	.....	1st Feb., 1918.
	Lo Ping-fai.	1st June, 1934.	8054 of 1909.	2,850	(23)	.....	1st May, 1909.
	Lau Chuen-huen.	1st Dec., 1934.	2519 of 1934.	2,850	\$74.80 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th Aug., 1925.
	James Henry Woodier.	1st Jan., 1931.	125 in 3654 of 1926.	2,300	Uniforms and Root Allowances.	.....	1st July, 1926.
	Chung Man-wing.	1st July, 1931.	9 in 2667 of 1914.	2,300	\$210.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th Oct., 1913.
	Chan Fuk-chi.	1st Oct., 1931.	7100 of 1910.	2,300	\$195 Do.	.....	1st Sept., 1910.
	Chan Chi-hing.	11th Oct., 1931.	6266 of 1913.	2,300	\$191.14 Do.	.....	1st Oct., 1913.
	Lai Hon-kiin.	1st Aug., 1932.	18 in 2855 of 1915.	2,200	(24)	.....	4th Aug., 1915.
	Lam Ling.	1st Nov., 1932.	10257 of 1906.	2,200	(24)	.....	10th Feb., 1907.
	So Sing-woon.	1st Jan., 1933.	20 in 2855 of 1915.	2,100	93cents. Rent Allowance.	.....	5th June, 1915.
3rd Class Postal Clerks,	Ku Man-pin.	Do.	21 in 2855 of 1915.	2,100	(24)	35 days.	17th Feb., 1915.
	Woo Woon-huen.	1st April, 1933.	2858 of 1917.	2,100	\$176.57 Do.	.....	14th Aug., 1916.
	Koo Chin-soi.	4th July, 1933.	95 in 3009 of 1923.	2,000	.....	.....	3rd April, 1923.
	Mohamed Ahsan.	1st June, 1934.	158 in 3654 of 1926.	2,000	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th Jan. 1926.
	Wu Ki-cheong.	1st Dec., 1934.	2519 of 1934.	2,000	\$180 Do.	.....	17th July, 1923.
	Hung Kam-tong.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	1,900	.....	.....	24th July, 1922.
	Ho Ming-hin.	7th Feb., 1935.	2519 of 1935.	1,900	.....	.....	19th Dec., 1933.
	Ahmed Khan.	1st Nov., 1932.	52 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1926.
	Cheng Cheung-hing.	1st Jan., 1933.	2861 of 1917.	1,700	(24)	.....	19th Sept., 1917.
	Tin Lap-tsung.	Do.	69 in 3009 of 1920.	1,700	\$20.16 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1925.
4th Class Postal Clerks,	Ma Tak-leung.	Do.	111 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700	\$18.44 Do.	14 days.	28th July, 1925.
	Chan Tak-fan.	Do.	119 in 3009 of 1923.	1,700	\$99.84 Do.	.....	12th April, 1923.
	Lo Kam-wa.	Do.	123 in 3379 of 1924.	1,700	(24)	.....	2nd July, 1924.
	Tang Man-kit.	Do.	103 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700	(24)	.....	6th Sept., 1924.
	Tang Yun-cho.	1st April, 1933.	159 in 3654 of 1926.	1,700	.....	.....	13th Jan., 1926.
	Ng Shin-man.	Do.	107 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700	\$61.95 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th July, 1925.
	Leung Man-wai.	4th July, 1933.	104 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700	\$83.23 Do.	.....	15th July, 1925.
	Ho Ming-hin.	1st June, 1934.	2519 of 1934.	1,500	.....	.....	19th Dec., 1933.

POST OFFICE,—Continued.

(J 17)

4th Class Postal Clerks,	Ho Tak-fan.	(9)	7th July, 1934.	5018 of 1929.	1,600	.....	.....	9th Feb., 1928.
	Li Che-chiu.	(10)	1st Dec., 1934.	2519 of 1934.	1,600	\$57.42 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Joseph Garcia.	(11)	1st Jan., 1935.	2519 of 1934.	1,500	Do.	.....	5th Aug., 1925.
	An Tse-tsau.	(12)	7th Feb., 1935.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	7th Aug., 1925.
	Lo Hui-nin.	(12)	18th Sept., 1935.	2519 of 1935.	1,500	\$45 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Aug., 1925.
5th Class Shroffs,	Chan Ming.		1st Nov., 1932.	6284 of 1913.	1,400	(24)	.....	8th Jan., 1913.
	Leung Keung.		1st Dec., 1932.	19 in 2855 of 1915.	1,400	(24)	.....	4th Jan., 1915.
	Ho Yuk-man.		1st Jan., 1933.	68 in 3009 of 1920.	1,300	\$140.47 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th Mar., 1920.
	Ng Tim.		Do.	44 in 3009 of 1920.	1,300	(24)	.....	23rd Sept., 1920.
	Chan Ting-hing.		Do.	70 in 3009 of 1921.	1,300	\$159.12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Nov., 1921.
5th Class Postal Clerks,	Chung Chai-yeung.		Do.	105 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	Do.	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Anacleto Concepcion.		Do.	108 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	Do.	.....	Do.
	An Tse-tsau.	(13)	Do.	100 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	.....	.....	7th Aug., 1925.
	Lai Fat.		1st April, 1933.	16 in 7141 of 1911.	1,300	(24)	.....	1st Sept., 1911.
	An Kit.		Do.	23 in 2855 of 1915.	1,300	\$175.50 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st July, 1915.
5th Class Postal Clerks,	Chiu Chung-man.		Do.	109 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	Do.	.....	1st Aug., 1925.
	Lo Hi-pin.	(14)	1st May, 1933.	99 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	Do.	.....	Do.
	Fung Ying-shang.		4th July, 1933.	101 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	\$30.00	.....	1st May, 1926.
	Wai Wa-fong.		4th July, 1934.	101 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	Do.	.....	1st Dec., 1926.
	Chung Shiu-ki.		7th July, 1934.	101 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1925.
5th Class Postal Clerks,	Cheng Ching-wai.	(15)	1st Dec., 1934.	56 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	\$7.5 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd Jan., 1929.
	Ho Tsak-chor.	(16)	1st Jan., 1935.	2519 of 1924.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd May, 1926.
	Ng Ping-he.	(17)	7th Feb., 1935.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1926.
	Ho Leung-shang.	(15)	18th Sept., 1935.	2519 of 1935.	1,100	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1905.
	Leung Foo.		1st July, 1923.	Do.	1,050	(25)	.....	1st Jan., 1904.
6th Class Shroffs,	Shiu Kiu.	(19)	1st Feb., 1925.	4 in 9696 of 1905.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd May, 1926.
	Ng Ping-he.	(20)	1st Oct., 1926.	10362 of 1904.	1,050	.....	.....	16th Aug., 1926.
	Lam Sing-U.		1st Feb., 1927.	102 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1926.
	Ho Leung-shang.	(21)	1st Feb., 1927.	50 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	10th Jan., 1927.
	Harbajan Singh.		1st Feb., 1927.	60 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	13th Jan., 1927.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Tso Kwok-fai.		1st July, 1927.	64 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	6 days.	1st April, 1928.
	Lai Chak-leung.		Do.	63 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	5th May, 1906.
	Un Tsung.		1st Aug., 1928.	26 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	(25)	.....
			1st Dec., 1928.	26 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	(n)	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class II on 1st December, 1934.
 (2) Promoted from Class III on 1st December, 1934.
 (3) Invalidated on 7th February, 1935.
 (4) Promoted from Class IV on 1st December, 1934.
 (5) Promoted from Class IV on 1st January, 1935.
 (6) Promoted from Class IV on 7th February, 1935.
 (7) Invalidated on 18th September, 1935.
 (8) Promoted to Class III on 7th February, 1935.
 (9) Promoted from Class V on 1st December, 1934.
 (10) Promoted from Class V on 1st January, 1935.
 (11) Promoted from Class V on 7th February, 1935.
 (12) Promoted from Class V on 18th September, 1935.
 (13) Promoted to Class IV on 7th February, 1935.

- (14) Promoted to Class IV on 18th September, 1935.
 (15) Promoted from Class VI on 1st December, 1934.
 (16) Promoted from Class VI on 1st January, 1935.
 (17) Promoted from Class VI on 7th February, 1935.
 (18) Promoted from Class VI on 18th September, 1935.
 (19) Invalidated on 1st January, 1935.
 (20) Promoted to Class V on 7th February, 1935.
 (21) Promoted to Class V on 18th September, 1935.
 (22) \$300 Rent Allowance.
 (23) \$240 Rent Allowance.
 (24) \$180 Rent Allowance.
 (25) \$96 Rent Allowance.
 (26) Transferred to Police Force 11th December, 1935.

Absence during the Strike.

(a) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st April, 1926.

|| See Remark (1) in J 15.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	(1) 6th Class Postal Clerks,	Au Yeung-fan.	2 in 5018 of 1929.	\$9.70	.....	.....	13th Nov., 1928.
		Wong King-wai.	4 in 5018 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	26th May, 1928.
		Mohamed Yousuf Khan.	8 in 5018 of 1929.	950	.....	64 days.	2nd Jan., 1929.
		Edward Mohammed Ali.	5 in 5018 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	1st July, 1929.
		Mohammed Sheriff.	11 in 5018 of 1929.	950	.....	96 days.	6th Feb., 1929.
		Chan Kai-sung.	5018 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	23rd April, 1929.
		Li Yun-wa.	6 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1929.
		So Yan-kit.	10 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	20 days.	1st Nov., 1929.
		Wu Hon-piu.	2 in 5018 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
		Yeung Kwok-ying.	1 in 5018 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	Do.
		Leung Yew-chung.	6 in 5018 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	25th Jan., 1930.
		Yip Kwai-wah.	5 in 5018 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1930.
		Tun To-ming.	11 in 5018 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1930.
		Sum Kam-wing.	2 in 5018 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1931.
		Yam Tin-fook.	4986 of 1932.	950	.....	.....	6th Jan., 1932.
6th Class Shroff,		Cheng Chun-ming.	1 in 5018 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1931.
6th Class Postal Clerks,		Fan Hau-in.	3 in 5018 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	1st May, 1931.
		Tan Tsoi.	7 in 5018 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	3rd Nov., 1931.
		Francis Richard Osborne.	4 in 5018 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	1st April, 1932.
		Lai Ying.	9838 of 1907.	750	(10)	(a)	27th July, 1907.
		Gurdayal Singh.	5018 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	22nd Jan., 1932.
		Tse Shiu-nam.	3 in 5018 of 1932.	700	(10)	(b)	2nd March, 1932.
		Tse Hoh.	17 in 2855 of 1915.	700	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
		Michael George Leuz.	5 in 5018 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	25th April, 1932.
		Fernando Augusto Santos.	9 in 5018 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	20th Sept., 1932.
		An Wai-shun.	19 in 2864 of 1916.	700	\$73.78 Rent Allowance.	(c)	21st March, 1916.
		Chan Kai-ning.	5018 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1933.
		Cheung Shu-sum.	1 in 5018 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	Do.
		Tang Tak-kong.	2 in 5018 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	9th Jan., 1933.
		Wu Man-hui.	4 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1933.
		Cheung Kun.	7 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	1st May, 1933.
		Goh Kong-hooi.	9 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	1st July, 1933.
		Thomas Manuel Castilho.	5018 of 1934.	800	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
		Lau Fook-tseung.	1 in 5018 of 1934.	540	(10)	.....	9th Aug., 1915.
		Yeung Hau.	6 in 5018 of 1934.	540	(10)	.....	1st June, 1916.
		Ling Ying-nam.	10 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	5th July, 1933.
		Leung Yui-kwong.	3 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1933.
		Fung Man-sheung.	8 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	5th July, 1933.
		Chan Wai-choi.	3 in 5018 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.

(J 19)

6th Class Shroff.	Chan Yu-wai.	(2)	1st Dec., 1934.	2519 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	Do.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Raymond James Ribeiro.	(3)	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Learners,	Chiu Tong.	(4)	Do.	5018 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	13th Jan., 1916.
	Lau Chenk-nam.	(5)	7th Feb., 1935.	2519 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	3rd July, 1934.
	Antonio Padua Barros.	(6)	18th Sept., 1935.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1934.
	6 at \$420 each.		.....	5716 of 1911.	2,520	.....	.....	.....
	Miro Khan.		1st Dec., 1922.	2 in 2855 of 1915.	2,100	.....	.....	9th June, 1914.
Launch Officers,	Gopal Chand.		1st Nov., 1928.	51 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1925.
	Mohamed Hassan.		16th Sept., 1931.	184 in 3604 of 1926.	1,650	.....	.....	15th Feb., 1926.
Head Postman,	Harkishan Das.		10th Oct., 1934.	8 in 3018 of 1934.	1,040	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1934.
	Li Tsung.		16th Oct., 1912.	4845 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	10th Feb., 1907.
	Lam Chuen.		1st April, 1915.	.....	450	.....	.....	8th Mar., 1909.
Postmen, 1st Class,	Tsoi Ling.		1st July, 1923.	.....	450	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1909.
	Tse Wai.		1st Aug., 1923.	.....	450	.....	.....	1st July, 1908.
	Ho Kwong.		1st Feb., 1925.	.....	450	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
7 Postmen, 1st Class,	2 at \$410 each, 3 at \$390 each,		.....	Establishment.	2,550	.....	.....	.....
	1 at \$370 and 1 at \$350.		.....	Do.	23,352	.....	.....	.....
70 Postmen, 2nd Class,	45 at \$348, 3 at \$336, 6 at \$324.		.....	Do.	19,776	.....	.....	.....
	3 at \$312, 7 at \$300, 4 at \$288 and 2 at \$276 each.		.....	Do.		.....	.....	.....
82 Postmen, 3rd Class,	32 at \$264, 7 at \$252, 7 at \$240, 14 at \$228, 17 at \$216 and 5 at \$204 each.		.....	Do.		.....	.....	.....
	at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	2,496	.....	.....	.....
16 Mail Bag Coolies,			.....	Do.		.....	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Lam Kai.		2nd Feb., 1925.	18 in 100 of 1920.	360	.....	.....	2nd Feb., 1925.
Painter,	Cheung Sing.		6th June, 1924.	1092 of 1920.	384	.....	.....	6th June, 1924.
Motor Drivers,	Cheung Wing-hing.		1st Jan., 1934.	3443 of 1924.	650	.....	.....	17th Oct., 1925.
	Chiu Moon.	(7)	18th Mar., 1935.	1 in 4990 of 1935.	550	.....	.....	18th Mar., 1935.
GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE :—								
Traffic Superintendent,	Francis Alfred Kemp.	(8)	1st Jan., 1930.	77 in 3379 of 1924.	£ 575	.....	.....	19th July, 1914.
Assistant Accountant,	Edgar Vincent Reel.	(9)	1st Jan., 1935.	7 in 5048 of 1932.	\$ 4,800	.....	.....	18th July, 1932.
(S. C. & A. S. Local Section),								

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 27th September.
 (2) Promoted from Learner on 1st December, 1934.
 (3) Promoted from Learner on 1st January, 1935.
 (4) Formerly 1st Class Postman.
 (5) Promoted from Learner on 7th February, 1935.
 (6) Promoted from Learner on 18th September, 1935.
 (7) New Appointment.
 (8) Mr. J. S. Logan was lent to Radio Office from Electrical Engineers' Office from 1st January to 23rd April.

- (9) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Chief Accountant, Post Office, and half of his own initial salary plus increment from 1st January, 1935.
 (10) \$96 Rent Allowance.
 (11) \$48 Rent Allowance.
 (12) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.

- Absence during the Strike.*
 (a) From 4th July to 1st December, 1925.
 (b) From 1st July to 1st September, 1925.
 (c) From 1st July to 24th July, 1925.
 (d) From 4th July to 14th July, 1925.
 (e) From 4th July to 7th August, 1925.
 (f) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st November, 1925.
 (g) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st July, 1926.
 (h) From 3rd July to 1st October, 1925.
 (i) From 3rd July to 16th October, 1925.

|| See Remark (i) in J 15.
 * Uniform.
 † Free Quarters and Light.

POST OFFICE, — Continued.

GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE, — Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	G.N. No.				
Class I Telegraphists,	Albert Edward Peveril Guest.	1st Jan., 1932.	30 in 3009 of 1921.		\$4,300	\$1,260 Rent Allowance.	.....	14th Aug., 1921.
	Thum Hee-wai.	Do.	65 in 3009 of 1921.		4,300	Do.	.....	23rd Aug., 1921.
	Surjin Singh.	1st Nov., 1932.	120 in 3879 of 1924.		3,150	\$235.25 Do.	.....	1st May, 1924.
Class II Telegraphist,	Lung Chiu-kit.	1st Jan., 1932.	2 in 2667 of 1914.		2,200	(22)	21 days.	19th May, 1914.
	Mohammed Hanib Hassan.	Do.	70 in 3564 of 1925.		2,200	(22)	.....	10th May, 1924.
	Mohammed Sheriff.	1st April, 1932.	162 in 3379 of 1924.		2,200	(22)	.....	2nd May, 1924.
Class III Telegraphists,	Chan Tak-wing.	1st Nov., 1932.	209 in 3379 of 1924.		2,200	(22)	.....	12th Dec., 1924.
	Wong Chiu-pak.	Do.	158 in 3379 of 1924.		2,100	(22)	.....	2nd May, 1924.
	Lo Wah-fook.	1st June, 1927.	167 in 3379 of 1924.		1,800	(22)	.....	10th May, 1924.
	Bachan Singh.	1st June, 1929.	154 in 3379 of 1924.		1,800	\$62.06 Rent Allowance.	220 days.	18th Aug., 1924.
	Karnail Singh.	1st June, 1930.	140 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1927.
	So Fook-cheung.	Do.	136 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st July, 1927.
	Wm. John Chanson.	Do.	141 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Jahan Dad.	1st Jan., 1931.	95 in 3654 of 1926.		1,800	(22)	.....	18th Aug., 1924.
	Lau Wing-bon.	Do.	138 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1927.
	Noriman Osman.	Do.	139 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Cecil Stanley Yow.	1st Jan., 1932.	210 in 3379 of 1924.		1,800	(22)	.....	7th July, 1924.
	Benson Wong.	Do.	110 in 3654 of 1926.		1,800	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
	Sarwan Singh.	Do.	142 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Yau Sik-lun.	Do.	145 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	Do.
	An Kam-moon.	1st April, 1932.	4 in 4841 of 1928.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1928.
Class IV Telegraphists,	Johnson Lau.	1st Nov., 1932.	1 in 24 in 5025 of 1933.		1,700	\$42.58 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Nov., 1922.
	Chan Wing-fook.	Do.	143 in 4200 of 1927.		1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Tsin Pock-ngai.	1st Jan., 1934.	144 in 4200 of 1927.		1,600	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Ma Sheung-ying.	Do.	2 in 4598 of 1930.		1,600	.....	.....	15th Jan., 1930.
	Gurbachan Singh.	Do.	10 in 4998 of 1930.		1,600	.....	.....	15th Mar., 1930.
	Ghulan Mohammed Khan.	Do.	11 in 4998 of 1929.		1,600	.....	162 days.	1st June, 1929.
	William H. Chan.	1st June, 1935.	2528 of 1935.		1,500	.....	.....	3rd May, 1929.
	Robert Cheng.	10th Sept., 1928.	47 in 4841 of 1928.		1,400	.....	.....	10th Sept., 1928.
	Chiu Tai-ping.	1st Dec., 1928.	46 in 4841 of 1928.		1,400	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1928.
	Wm. Henry Chau.	3rd May, 1929.	8 in 4998 of 1929.		1,400	.....	.....	3rd May, 1929.
	Cheng Kai.	15th May, 1929.	2 in 4998 of 1929.		1,400	.....	.....	15th May, 1929.
	Wong So.	15th Mar., 1930.	8 in 4998 of 1930.		1,400	.....	.....	15th Mar., 1930.
	Adiman Bin Kitchell.	1st June, 1930.	107 in 3654 of 1926.		1,400	.....	.....	22nd Mar., 1926.
	Jaggeet Singh.	15th Aug., 1930.	12 in 4998 of 1930.		1,400	.....	.....	15th Aug., 1930.
	Attar Singh.	Do.	13 in 4998 of 1930.		1,400	.....	124 days.	Do.

(J 21)

Class V Telegraphists,

Wilfred Mariott Lawrence.	1st May, 1931.	8 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	1st May, 1931.
Bachan Singh Gill.	1st Jan., 1932.	8 in 4941 of 1928.	1,400	.....	92 days.	1st June, 1928.
Fung Hun.	Do.	6 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1929.
Chan Singh.	Do.	4 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	Do.
Chan Ngau.	Do.	15 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	11th June, 1929.
Mohinder Singh.	1st Mar., 1932.	5 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	95 days.	4th Sept., 1925.
Lo So.	1st Oct., 1932.	1 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1932.
Lam Shiu-huen.	1st Nov., 1932.	5 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1929.
Charles Lai-poon.	Do.	4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	10th Mar., 1932.
Lin Tse-ing.	Do.	5 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	4th April, 1932.
Lam Sik.	1st Dec., 1932.	16 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1932.
Ko Sik-cheung.	1st Jan., 1933.	17 in 4998 of 1931.	1,300	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
Parduman Singh.	1st Jan., 1934.	2 in 4998 of 1931.	1,200	.....	.....	12th Jan., 1931.
Kartar Singh.	Do.	10 in 4998 of 1931.	1,200	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.
Khadim Hussain.	Do.	1 in 4998 of 1931.	1,200	.....	161 days.	21st June, 1927.
Gurbachan Singh Pardesi.	1st Feb., 1934.	2528 of 1934.	1,200	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Yuen Wai-chun.	5th Mar., 1934.	4998 of 1934.	1,200	.....	.....	5th Mar., 1934.
Kalwant Singh.	15th May, 1935.	2528 of 1935.	1,100	.....	.....	15th May, 1935.
Chan Cheuk-sing.	1st June, 1935.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.
So Kam-to.	15th Jan., 1930.	3 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	10th Jan., 1930.
Chan Cheuk-sing.	20th May, 1931.	11 in 4998 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.
Anthony Victor Gouveya.	22nd Feb., 1932.	7 in 4998 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	22nd Feb., 1932.
Samet Hassan.	1st June, 1932.	4 in 4998 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Prem Singh.	1st Nov., 1932.	12 in 4998 of 1932.	750	.....	155 days.*	1st Nov., 1932.
John Henry Tavares.	Do.	15 in 4998 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	Do.
Claudio Rocha.	1st Sept., 1933.	2 in 4998 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1933.
Lam Shee-song.	1st Mar., 1934.	1 in 4998 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1934.
Rhagwan Singh.	Do.	4998 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Yu Lun-so.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Jangeer Singh.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Tsang Wah.	1st Nov., 1932.	13 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1932.
Francis Xavier Martin.	9th July, 1934.	7 in 4998 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	9th July, 1934.
Cheng Yun-lan.	10th Dec., 1934.	10 in 4998 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	10th Dec., 1934.
James William Thielwell.	21st May, 1935.	1 in 4998 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	21st May, 1935.
Tan Kwong-tien.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.

Class VI Telegraphists,

- (1) Increment deferred 3 months from 1st November, 1935 to 31st January, 1936.
 (2) On leave from 26th May.
 (3) Died on 26th March.
 (4) On leave from 1st January to 10th June.
 (5) Promoted from Class V on 1st June.
 (6) Promoted to Class IV on 1st June.
 (7) On leave from 30th August.
 (8) On leave from 1st January to 1st April.
 (9) On leave from 28th September.

REMARKS.

- (10) Transferred from Police Force Wireless on 1st February.
 (11) Resigned on 31st July.
 (12) On leave from 1st January to 10th June.
 (13) Re-appointed on 15th May.
 (14) Promoted from Class VI on 1st June.
 (15) Transferred from Police Force Wireless on 1st June.
 (16) Promoted to Class V on 1st June.
 (17) On leave from 12th April to 13th September.
 (18) Transferred to Police Force Wireless on 1st February.
 (19) Invalidated on 3rd May.
 (20) Resigned on 31st May.
 (21) New appointment.
 (22) \$180 Rent Allowance.

|| See Remark (1) in J 15.
 * Without pay.
 † Field Allowance.

POST OFFICE,--Continued

GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE, — Continued.

Class	Police Force—Telegraphists :—	1st Jan., 1932.	5352 of 1907.	\$ 4,100	\$291.67 Rent Allowance.	14 days.	5th May, 1905.
Class I Clerk,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st Jan., 1932.	98 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800	.....	.....	8th Jan., 1926.
Class IV Clerk,	Joginder Singh Grewal.	Do.	83 in 3009 of 1923.	1,800	.....	.....	4th Oct., 1923.
Do.,	Jim Bowen.	1st Nov., 1932.	42 in 4821 of 1928.	1,800	.....	.....	15th Dec., 1928.
Do.,	Wilfred Aycock.	Do.	99 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Class V Shroff,	Chan Yick-shing.	1st June, 1930.	10 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	20th Sept., 1929.
Class V Clerk,	Mohamed Husain Bux.	1st Jan., 1932.	9 in 5018 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	14th April, 1930.
Do.,	William Kew.	Do.	1 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	12th Jan., 1931.
Do.,	José Maria Tavares.	Do.	4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	19th Jan., 1931.
Do.,	Frederic James Frauncmh Elms.	1st Nov., 1932.	6 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	22nd Feb., 1932.
Do.,	Basilio Humberto Maria Xavier e Souza.	Do.					
Class VI Shroff,	Chow Kwong-chak.	26th June, 1928.	6 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	26th June, 1928.
Do., Shroff,	Chan Chun-ip.	27th June, 1931.	2 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	27th June, 1931.
Do., Clerk,	Manuel de Souza.	4th Aug., 1931.	6 in 4998 of 1931.	950	.....	.....	4th Aug., 1931.
Do., Shroff,	Wong Lung-hing.	19th Jan., 1932.	1 in 4986 of 1932.	348	.....	.....	19th Jan., 1932.
Radio Postman Class II,	at \$348.	.....	.....				.....
1	{ 6 at \$264, 1 at \$252.5 at \$240,						
18 }	{ 2 at \$228, 2 at \$216 and 2						
Class III,	{ at \$204 each.	.....	.....	4,332	{ Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
Do.,	{ at \$156 each.	.....	.....	1,404	{ Uniforms.	.....	.....
Coolies,							
Class V Telegraphist,	Jackson U.	1st April, 1928.	137 in 4200 of 1927.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
Do.,	Leung Tse-hong.	1st June, 1928.	19 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1928.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwau.	1st June, 1929.	5 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Wong San-fai.	1st Dec., 1929.	12 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1929.
Do.,	Ip Sze-ming.	15th Jan., 1930.	1 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	15th Jan., 1930.
Do.,	So Kam-to.	Do.	3 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Sui-kam.	15th Aug., 1930.	14 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	15th Aug., 1930.
Do.,	Chan King-U.	1st May, 1931.	9 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	1st May, 1931.
Do.,	Ko Sik-cheung.	1st Jan., 1933.	17 in 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
Do.,	Chung Chun-lam.	9th May, 1933.	1 in 4988 of 1933.	1,300	.....	.....	9th May, 1933.
Do.,	Chan Cheung-ming.	1st Feb., 1935.	4 in 4998 of 1931.	1,100	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1932.

POLICE FORCE—TELEGRAPHS:—

[illegible]

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N.No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.) Do., (do.)	Tam Ying-wai.	16th Jan., 1930.	5 in 5009 of 1930.	\$850	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
	Ho Chok-nam.	5th Feb., 1930.	10 in 4984 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	5th Feb., 1930.
	Wu Ki-chenk.	Do.	12 in 4984 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	Do.
	Tong Hok-wing.	10th May, 1930.	20 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	10th May, 1930.
	Khan Sahib Mehal.	9th April, 1931.	6 in 4984 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	9th April, 1931.
	Tong Shiu-cheung.	14th April, 1932.	13 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	14th April, 1932.
	Tam Pak-tat.	22nd Nov., 1932.	35 in 4984 of 1932.	950	.....	.....	22nd Nov., 1932.
	So Kwok-leung.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	8th Jan., 1929.
	William John Buller.	10th April, 1933.	5044 of 1930.	£700	Conveyance Allowance \$360. (14) (18)	.....	10th April, 1930.
	Revenue Officer, 1st Class, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Alfred Marks.	26th Jan., 1920.	1155 of 1920.	430	(14) (15)	166 days.	8th Dec., 1906.
Arthur William Grimmitt.		1st Jan., 1920.	1155 of 1919.	430	(14) (15) (16)	.....	6th Feb., 1911.
William Ward.		1st Sept., 1927.	11 in 3009 of 1920.	430	(14) (15)	.....	14th June, 1920.
John William Macintyre Brown		1st Jan., 1930.	38 in 3009 of 1921.	430	(14) (16) (18)	25 days.	1st July, 1921.
Thomas Tallon.		1st April, 1923.	19 in 3009 of 1919.	415	Motor Allowance \$960. (14)(17) *	.....	1st April, 1923.
Harold Victor Pearce.		11th June, 1923.	2892 of 1923.	415	(14) (15) (17)	10 days.	11th June, 1923.
Patrick John O'Neill.		24th Nov., 1923.	16 in 3009 of 1923.	415	(14) (15) (17)	.....	24th Nov., 1923.
Richard Allan Trengove.		1st July, 1924.	67 in 3379 of 1924.	415	Conveyance Allowance \$180. (14) (18)	208 days.	1st July, 1924.
Ernest Thomas Warden.		1st Dec., 1924.	96 in 3379 of 1924.	415	(14) (15) (17)	.....	1st Dec., 1924.
Arthur Lawrence Powell.		24th July, 1934.	25 in 3009 of 1923.	385	Conveyance Allowance \$300. (14) (17)	.....	14th Jan., 1924.
Revenue Officer, 2nd Class, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Ernest Tuck.	17th June, 1935.	4166 of 1927.	370	(14) (16) (17)	.....	17th June, 1927.
	John Davidson.	11th Aug., 1935.	4173 of 1927.	370	(14) (16) (17)	.....	11th Aug., 1927.
	George Merriman.	1st May, 1929.	4808 of 1928.	330	(14) (16) (17)	.....	1st May, 1929.
	John Cochran Dunlop.	3rd Oct., 1929.	5044 of 1929.	310	(14) (16) (18)	215 days.	3rd Oct., 1929.
	William George Humphreys.	1st Dec., 1930.	12 in 3564 of 1925.	310	(14) (15) (17)	.....	1st Dec., 1930.
	Thomas Albert Ellis.	5th Jan., 1932.	5044 of 1931.	290	(14) (16) (17)	.....	5th Jan., 1932.
	Harry Richard Major.	1st July, 1932.	5044 of 1932.	290	(14) (15) (17)	.....	1st July, 1932.
	William Vincent Ahern.	1st Feb., 1933.	5044 of 1933.	280	(14) (16) (17)	.....	1st Feb., 1933.
	Jack Leslie Stephens.	7th Nov., 1935.	10 in 5042 of 1932.	260	(14) (17)	.....	12th May, 1932.
	William Henry Edgar Colledge.	1st Dec., 1935.	5044 of 1935.	260	(14)	.....	1st Dec., 1935.
Senior Chinese Revenue Officer, Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Yau In.	18th April, 1926.	.....	\$650	(19)	.....	18th Sept., 1909.
	Cheung Ki.	1st July, 1931.	.....	650	(19)	.....	1st Feb., 1916.
	Pang Luen.	1st Oct., 1933.	.....	625	(19)	.....	1st June, 1916.
	Mo Kang.	1st May, 1934.	.....	600	(19)	.....	8th Aug., 1916.

Chinese Revenue Officer 1st Class,	Wong Kin.	1st Jan., 1925.	.....	440 (20)	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Chun-hi.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lun.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	2nd Nov., 1916.
Do.,	Lam Ming.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	16th Aug., 1922.
Do.,	Ching Po.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	2nd Nov., 1916.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	10th Dec., 1918.
Do.,	Yuen Sun.	Do.	.....	440 (20) (21)	.....	2nd June, 1919.
Do.,	Kung Sun.	1st July, 1925.	.....	360 (20)	.....	8th Aug., 1916.
Do.,	Mun Mun.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	1st June, 1921.
Do.,	Fong Sun.	1st July, 1926.	.....	440 (20)	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Wai.	1st Feb., 1927.	.....	440 (20) (21)	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Li Chong.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	Li Foo.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	2nd Oct., 1917.
Do.,	Mak Tsun.	Do.	.....	440 (20)	.....	1st Nov., 1922.
Do.,	Tsang Tseung.	Do.	.....	440 (20) (21)	.....	18th Nov., 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Ping-kwong.	Do.	.....	440 (20) (21)	.....	1st July, 1921.
7 Chinese Revenue Officers,	6 at \$348 each, and 1 at \$420.	.....	Establishment.	...	.....	.....
30 Do.,	6 at \$440 each, and 1 at \$312 each, 2 at \$300 each, 13 at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....
51 Do.,	10 at \$264 each, 6 at \$252 each, 5 at \$240 each, 23 at \$228 each and 7 at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....
8 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	5 at \$300 each, 1 at \$288, 1 at \$264 and 1 at \$156. (13)	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....
3 Coolies for Chinese Revenue Officers' Quarters.	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$240.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$180 and 3 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Statistical Branch from 1st January.
 (2) On leave to 23rd January.
 (3) Acted Chief Preventive Officer to 23rd January. Drew acting pay of £170 p.a. On leave from 20th April to 6th November. Retired on pension as from 7th November.
 (4) On leave from 2nd November.
 (5) On leave to 14th February.
 (6) On leave from 23rd March.
 (7) Promoted to Class I from 17th June.

- (8) Promoted to Class I from 11th August.
 (9) On leave from 20th March.
 (10) Transferred from Police Department and appointed Temporary Revenue Officer Class II as from 7th November.
 (11) Appointed Revenue Officer Class II as from 1st December.
 (12) Reinstated to Class I as from 1st July.
 (13) 1 Additional Female Chinese Revenue Officer appointed as from 1st February.

* Uniform.
 § Uniform and Light.

(J 27)

Do.,	(do.)	Chan Sik.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Chung Tong.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Mo Wai-ying.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Tang Chi-cheung.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Ho Chi-yeung.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Yuen Chung-lam.	3rd April, 1930.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Ying Wai-kwong.	16th April, 1930.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	16th April, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Yat.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Yu-sum.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Hing-tut.	1st May, 1930.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Huang Pei-chung.	2nd June, 1930.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	2nd June, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Kam-chuen.	24th June, 1930.	22 in 4984 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	.....	24th June, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Tak-wing.	2nd Nov., 1931.	18 in 4984 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	.....	2nd Nov., 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Wai-nam.	23rd Nov., 1931.	19 in 4984 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	.....	23rd Nov., 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Chi-tim.	12th April, 1932.	12 in 4984 of 1932.	950	.....	.....	.....	12th April, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Tong Shiu-cheung.	14th April, 1932.	13 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Lee Tsun-chiu.	13th Aug., 1932.	22 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	.....	13th Aug., 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Chong Chung-hiong.	15th Sept., 1932.	25 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	.....	15th Sept., 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Mak Kam-hung.	24th Oct., 1932.	31 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	.....	24th Oct., 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Sik-ming.	Do.	32 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Chau-lun.	1st April, 1933.	10 in 4985 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Lai Ping-yiu.	1st May, 1933.	9 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Tin-cheong.	13th May, 1933.	12 in 4984 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	.....	13th May, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Chak Kam-kwan.	21st Sept., 1933.	24 in 4984 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	.....	21st Sept., 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Pun Kam-tim.	5th Oct., 1933.	26 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	.....	5th Oct., 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsui Po-wing.	Do.	28 in 4984 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Mok Kwong-in.	12th Feb., 1934.	10 in 4984 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	.....	12th Feb., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	14th May, 1934.	17 in 4984 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	.....	14th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Shin-wan.	1st Oct., 1934.	20 in 4984 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Sik-hung.	3rd Oct., 1934.	25 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	.....	3rd Oct., 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Cho Shau-ling.	30th Jan., 1935.	4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	30th Jan., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Si-hung.	14th Feb., 1935.	7 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	14th Feb., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Hui Man-kai.	1st Oct., 1935.	19 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
Do.,	(do.)	Hari Singh.	13th Mar., 1934.	1 in 4984 of 1929.	1,300	.....	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Special Class,	(do.)	at \$192.	Establishment.	Do.	192	(10)	.....	23 days.	.....
1 Office Attendant,	(do.)	at \$168.	Do.	Do.	168	(10)	.....	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	(do.)	2 at \$156 each and 1 at \$168.	Do.	Do.	480	(10)	.....	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	(do. )						.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Medical Department on 25th March.
 (2) Transferred to Kowloon Office, Imports & Exports Department on 1st January.
 (3) Resigned on 31st January.
 (4) Transferred to Public Works Department on 5th January.
- (5) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st October.
 (6) Appointed on 30th January.
 (7) Appointed on 14th February.
- (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th October.
 (9) \$180 Rent Allowance.
 (10) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- * Uniform.
 \$ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES:—							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.							
Harbour Master,	George Francis Hole, Condr., R.N., (Retd.).	24th July, 1924.	1120 of 1924.	£1,600	(6)	.....	24th July, 1924.
Deputy Harbour Master,	Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. Commander, R.N., (Retd.).	21st Dec., 1926.	78 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	(6)	.....	21st Dec., 1926.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Thomas William Harold Hosegood.	4th April, 1927.	88 in 3654 of 1926.	950	(6) (7)	8 months and 7 days.	4th April, 1927.
Office Assistant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	1st Nov., 1927.	2405 of 1901.	560	(6) (8)	.....	1st Nov., 1927.
Accountant, (do.)	Thomas Parkinson.	26th Feb., 1930.	4819 of 1928.	560	(6) (8)	.....	26th Feb., 1930.
Clerk, (do.)	Frank Joseph Auslow. (1)	1st Mar., 1938.	6 in 5037 of 1932.	\$1,440	(8)	.....	1st Mar., 1933.
Stenographer,	Miss Erma Evelyn Hadley.	23rd July, 1934.	4 in 5037 of 1934.	2,600	.....	.....	23rd July, 1934.
Class II Interpreter,	Shun Chung-sang.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	3,300	(9) \$226.32	.....	11th Feb., 1906.
Class II Clerk,	Tsang In-wa.	Do.	Do.	3,300	(9) \$239.30	.....	1st Jan., 1910.
Do.,	Mo U.	1st Dec., 1931.	5 in 7141 of 1911.	3,300	(9) \$240	.....	1st Dec., 1911.
Do.,	Lo Tak-cheong.	10th Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	3,000	(8) (9) \$239.72	.....	21st Sept., 1911.
Class III Shroff,	Ho Man-kam.	1st Jan., 1930.	5895 of 1910.	2,400	(8) (9) \$228	.....	1st Mar., 1911.
Class III Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-lam.	1st Jan., 1934.	5225 of 1933.	2,000	(8)	.....	1st Oct., 1912.
Class IV Clerk & Shroff,	Sun Shin-ki.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	(8)	.....	9th Sept., 1916.
Do., Clerk,	Pang Yuk-lung.	1st Jan., 1931.	7 in 2858 of 1918.	1,800	(8)	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Lam Shui-tung.	1st June, 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,800	(8)	.....	17th April, 1915.
Do., Clerk & Shroff,	Chau Chin-cheung.	1st Mar., 1932.	Do.	1,800	(13)	.....	1st Oct., 1902.
Do., Clerk,	Wong Tat-ying.	1st Jan., 1933.	Do.	1,700	.....	.....	18th Aug., 1918.
Class V Clerk,	Lai Yau-kit.	1st Jan., 1928.	4851 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Do.,	Kwok Wing-fat.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	(8)	.....	3rd Oct., 1923.
Do.,	James Meng Kim.	1st Mar., 1932.	19 in 4840 of 1928.	1,400	(8)	3 days full pay.	15th June, 1928.
Do.,	Wong Yat-ming.	1st Jan., 1934.	5225 of 1933.	1,200	(8) (9) \$83.71	.....	14th July, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk,	P. Kwong Siab.	1st Nov., 1932.	144 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	30th Dec., 1926.
Do., Clerk & Shroff,	An Ching-sang.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,050	(9) \$36.84 (10) \$102.00	.....	26th Aug., 1921.
Class VIB Clerk & Shroff,	Chan Kwong-kam.	30th Dec., 1931.	3 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	(8)	.....	30th Dec., 1931.
Do.,	Tsang Fook-yan.	15th June, 1931.	128 in 3564 of 1925.	1,050	(9) \$42.58 (10) \$120.	.....	22nd July, 1925.
Do.,	Ng Si-kwan.	1st Oct., 1932.	10 in 4986 of 1932.	950	(9) \$165	.....	1st Oct., 1932.
Do.,	Pang Oi-ying.	9th Jan., 1934.	4986 of 1934.	950	(8)	.....	9th Jan., 1934.
Chief Boarding Officer,	Charles James Thomson.	1st Jan., 1923	985 of 1915.	£625	(6) (8)	.....	1st Aug., 1915.
Boarding Officer,	James Roger Godfrey Wyatt.	1st Aug., 1926.	12 in 3654 of 1926.	520	(6) (8) (11) \$120	8 months and 14 days.	1st Aug., 1926.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—							
Deputy Shipping Master, Assistant Shipping Master, Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.) Class IV Clerk, (do.) Special Class Clerk, (do.) Messenger,	George William Coysh. Charles Henry Thompson. Ling Fat-chiu. Cheng Yu-keung. Jaffar Hoosen. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	20th Nov., 1920. 1st July, 1934. 1st Jan., 1931. 1st Jan., 1933. 1st Jan., 1928.	Confidential. 2167 of 1934. 5255 of 1931. 5454 of 1933. 41 in 4200 of 1927. Establishment.	£67.5 520 \$2,300 1,700 2,100 204	(5) (10) \$120 (9) (7) \$115 (5) (10) \$120 (9) (4) \$240 (4) \$180 (9) \$48 Rent Allowance.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	6th April, 1904. 18th Feb., 1927. 11th Sept., 1913. 10th July, 1923. 1st Jan., 1928.
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor, Senior Assistant Surveyor, Do., Assistant Surveyor, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.) Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	William Osborne Lambert, A.M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E. Robert Hall. Percy John Taylor. (1) Thomas Edward Jackson, M.I.M.E. George Swan. Basil Hampden Church. Neill Garland. R. SC. R.T.C., A.M.I.N.A. Edward Lloyd Jones, M.I.M.E. Kyrie Claude Hamilton. Thomas Charles Stiff, Comdr. R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.) James Hunter. William Sprague. John George Charlton. William Richard Kingdon Collings. William Sweet Smith. David Kossick. Harold Hector Andrews. Chan Fo-po.	3rd Oct., 1932. 4th Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1921. 1st April, 1924. 1st July, 1924. 25th May, 1927. 14th Jan., 1928. 28th June, 1928. 13th July, 1928. 31st Aug., 1929. 28th Sept., 1929. 29th Nov., 1929. 11th Nov., 1932. 24th Nov., 1933. 7th May, 1934. 15th Feb., 1935. 16th Sept., 1929. 1st Jan., 1934.	6411 of 1904. 1110 of 1921. Do. 35 in 3379 of 1924. 34 in 3379 of 1924. 54 in 3654 of 1926. 33 in 4200 of 1927. 4759 of 1928. 4763 of 1928. 5 in 5048 of 1929. 7 in 5048 of 1929. 13 in 5048 of 1929. 16 in 5048 of 1932. 9 in 5048 of 1933. 4 in 5045 of 1934. 5048 of 1934. 9 in 5037 of 1929. 5225 of 1933.	£ 980 825 825 825 825 750 725 725 725 700 700 700 675 600 575 550 340 \$5,000	(5) (6) (7) \$202.74 (5) (7) \$90.32 (5) (6) (7) \$272.26 (9) (5) (6) (7) \$134.67 (9) (5) (7) \$300 (5) (7) \$420 (9) (5) (7) \$181.94 (9) (7) \$240 (8) \$320 (9) (5) (7) \$180 (9) (5) (6) \$225 (7) \$420 (9) (5) (6) (7) \$460 (9) (5) (7) \$273.72 (5) (6) (7) \$383.23 (9) (5) (7) \$120 (9) (5) (7) \$329.68 (9) (5) (7) \$238.06 (9) (5) (4) \$300	9 days. 278 days. 264 days. 134 days. 37 days.	1st Nov., 1917. 22nd Sept., 1920. 1st Oct., 1921. 1st April, 1924. 1st July, 1924. 25th May, 1927. 14th Jan., 1928. 28th June, 1928. 13th July, 1928. 31st Aug., 1929. 28th Sept., 1929. 29th Nov., 1929. 11th Nov., 1932. 24th Nov., 1933. 7th May, 1934. 15th Feb., 1935. 16th Sept., 1929. 18th April, 1904.

22nd Aug., 1931.
15th May, 1933.
5th Oct., 1933.
20th Feb., 1928.
1st Feb., 1935.
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

†
•
•

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(11)
(11)
(11)

13 in 4984 of 1931.
1090 of 1922.
27 in 4984 of 1933.
1185 of 1926.
3 in 4988 of 1934.
Establishment.
Do.

22nd Aug., 1931.
15th May, 1933.
5th Oct., 1933.
20th Feb., 1928.
1st Feb., 1935.
.....
.....

Veerahsanmy Victor Soonderam.
Law Po-yung.
Mok Ping-cheung.
Cheung Yan-kuk.
Tai Yew-fui (3)
\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.
\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.

STEAM-LAUNCHES.

SPARE RATINGS FOR DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES:—

Coxswain, Class III, \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
Engineer, Class II, \$550 to \$625 by \$25 annually.
Do., Class V, \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
Seaman, Class II, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.
Stoker, Class III, Do.
MOTOR LAUNCH "Britannia", (14th September, 1928):—
Engineer, Class IV, \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.
Engineer, Class V, \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
Coxswain, Class II, \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.
Stoker, Class III, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.
Leading Seaman, \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.
2 Seamen, Class II, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901):—

Engineer, Class V, \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
Coxswain, Class III, do.
Stoker, Class III, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.
Leading Seaman, \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.
Seaman, Class II, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902):—

Engineer, Class V, \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
Coxswain, Class III, Do.
Stoker, Class III, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.
Leading Seaman, \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.
Seaman, Class II, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902):—

Engineer, Class V, \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
Coxswain, Class III, Do.
Stoker, Class III, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.
Leading Seaman, \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.
Seaman, Class II, \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Government Marine Surveyor from 1st to 9th January and drew salary as per G.O. 82 (2B).
- (2) Appointed on 15th February.
- (3) Appointed on 1st February.
- (4) Rent Allowance.
- (5) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (6) Examination Fees.
- (7) Conveyance Allowance.
- (8) Motor Allowance.

- (9) Overtime Allowance.
- (10) Language Allowance.
- (11) \$48 Rent Allowance each.
- (12) \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.

* Uniform.
† On probation.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Establishment.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.								
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.								
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 4</i> , (1st January, 1913):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Establishment.	\$ 372		.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	384	*	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	240	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	264	*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	240	*	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 5</i> ", (July, 1916):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	372 (1)	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	386	*	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	480	*	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 6</i> ", (April, 1921):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	324	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	386	*	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	480	*	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 7</i> ", (July, 1923):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	384	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	324	*	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	480	*	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 9</i> ", (June, 1925):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	386	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	384	*	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	468	*	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 10</i> ", (1st December, 1928):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	384	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	572	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	300	*	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	240	*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....		Do.	240	*	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 11</i> " (March, 1930):—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	372 (1)	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		Do.	345	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	276	*	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		Do.	240	*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....		Do.	240	*	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 2" (New) (1st January, 1927) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do.	\$348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....		336	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....		264	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....		240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....		216	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "P.D. 1" :—							
(Designature H.O. 3 6th March, 1934) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	720	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
NIGHT BOATS' CREW FOR H. O. P. LAUNCH :—							
Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,	Do.	.....	Do.	348	(4)	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 1" (New) 16th October, 1930 :—							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	324	(4)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
4 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	936	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2" :—							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....

(J 35)

STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 3" :—									
Engineer, Class IV, Do.	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
4 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 4" (Formerly H.O. 1):—									
Engineer, Class V, Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. Do.	.....	Do.	360	(4)	*	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
RESCUE TUG "KAU SING", (1st March, 1926) :—									
Master,	William Leslie Morrison.	22nd Aug., 1934.	.....	£420	.....	*	.....	.....	13th June, 1934.
Chief Coxswain,	Leung Koon-tai.	1st Sept., 1932.	2161 of 1932.	\$ 700	.....	*	.....	.....	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Shu-tai.	10th May, 1935.	4995 of 1935.	600	.....	*†	.....	.....	10th May, 1935.
Quarter Master,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	360	.....	*†	.....	.....	.....
Chief Engineer, Grade I,	So Pui.	1st July, 1925.	1120 of 1925.	2,000	(4)	*†	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Engineer, Class I,	Fung Yuen-kwong.	21st March, 1934.	17 in 1604 of 1928	700	.....	*	.....	.....	1st March, 1927.
2 Engineers, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	744	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Carpenter,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
12 Sailors, Class I,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	3,348	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
4 Stokers, Class I,	\$252 to \$372 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,236	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Cook Boy, Class I,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Boutswain, Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
LIGHTHOUSES :—									
Collector of Light Dues,	George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N. (RETD).	24th July, 1924.	1120 of 1924.	...	.....		.....	.....	24th July, 1924.
Green Island.									
Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses, Class II, Lighthouse Keeper,	John Peterson Whitefield. Edward de Silva.	14th Sept., 1934. 1st Oct., 1927.	8 in 5048 of 1934. 108 in 3009 of 1923.	£495 \$2,700	(5) (6) (7) Quarters at Lighthouse, and (8) \$31.33		.....	.....	14th Sept., 1934. 1st Oct., 1923.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.
† On temporary establishment.

(7) Fuel and Light Allowance.
(8) Rent Allowance.

(4) \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.
(5) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
(6) Overtime Allowance.

(1) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing".
(2) Dismissed 30th April.
(3) Appointed on 10th May.

HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.

A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.

LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.

Green Island,—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, 1 Do., 1 Boatman, 2 Coolies,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. \$300 to \$348 by \$12 annually. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. (1)	..... ..... ..... .....	Establishment. Do. Do. Do.	\$396 348 180 180	(2) (3) ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
Motor Mechanic,	Hau Chan.	25th Feb., 1926.	1180 of 1926.	480	(2)	.....	25th Feb., 1926.
<i>Gap Rock.</i>							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Do., 2nd Class Do., Do., 3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers, 3 Coolies, 2 Watchmen,	Henry Christian Brown. Sidney Frank Ramsey. Daniel Victor Maher. William John White. \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	25th Mar., 1934. Do. 1st Aug., 1925. 1st Jan., 1930.	1103 of 1919. Do. 72 in 3009 of 1921. 115 in 3564 of 1925. Establishment. Do. Do.	£ 390 \$3,720 2,700 2,700 1,212 528 336	(4) (5) (5) (6) \$100 (4) (5) (2) (3)	..... ..... ..... 28 days full pay.	26th April, 1919. 1st Aug., 1920. 1st July, 1921. 1st Jan., 1926.
<i>Waglan.</i>							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Do., 2nd Class Do., Do., Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, 3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers, 3 Coolies, 3 Watchmen,	Richard Roskrige. Richard Peter Brown. Wong Kai-chung. Leung Chiu-tung. Allan William McGrann. \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. 2 at \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. 1 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	6th June, 1924. 1st Jan., 1928. 15th May, 1930. 25th Mar., 1934. 1st July, 1934.	76 in 3379 of 1924. 1103 of 1919. 97 in 3564 of 1925. 1103 of 1919. 6 in 5048 of 1934. Establishment. Do. Do.	£ 470 350 \$2,700 2,250 1,500 1,260 576 516	(4) (5) (5) (6) \$109.34 (2) (3)	..... ..... 42 days.	6th June, 1924. 26th April, 1919. 1st June, 1925. 1st April, 1933. 1st July, 1934.

(J 37)

<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>									
1 Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	(2) (3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPOT:—									
Superintendent,	George Francis Hole, Commander, R.N., (Retd.)	24th July, 1924.	1120 of 1924.	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th July, 1924.	.....
Officer in Charge,	William Herbert Bailey.	1st Jan., 1934.	4 in 5048 of 1933. Establishment.	£385	(2)	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1933.	.....
8 Watchmen,	2 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially and 6 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....		\$ 1,596	(2) (3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Blackhead Hill Signal Station.</i>									
1 Signalmán,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	348	(2) (3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480		.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Green Island Signal Station,</i>									
1 Signalmán,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	348	(2) (3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240		.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Government Coaling Depot.</i>									
1 Foreman Coolie,	\$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,320	(2) (3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Government Slipway, Yaumati.</i>									
Boatswain,	Victor Henry William Chittenden.	13th Feb., 1928.	4096 of 1928.	£430	(9) (7) (8) \$120	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1928.	.....
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Li Kam-chak.	1st Jan., 1931.	2859 of 1917.	\$1,800	(6) \$168	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1915.	.....
Do., (do.)	Chiu San-wai.	1st March, 1928.	4851 of 1928.	1,400	(6) \$180	14 days full pay.	.....	6th March, 1912.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) One post abolished 10th September.
 (2) Quarters.
 (3) \$24 Rent Allowance.
- (4) Free Government Quarters on shore, Rent Allowance or Lodging Allowance.
 (5) Quarters at Lighthouse.
 (6) Rent Allowance.
- (7) Overtime Allowance.
 (8) Language Allowance.
 (9) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- * Uniform.
 † On temporary establishment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
<i>Government Slipway, Yaumati,—Continued.</i>							
Class VIB Clerk (J. C. S.)	Siu Pui-wang.	8th Feb., 1929.	5 in 4984 of 1929.	\$950.	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Do., (do.)	Wan Kam-fan.	23rd Nov., 1931.	21 in 4984 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	23rd Nov., 1931.
Do., (do.)	Tang Chi-wan.	16th Jan., 1930.	1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Do., (do.)	An Tin-woon.	6th Feb., 1935.	8 in 4984 1935.	480	.....	.....	6th Feb., 1935.
1 Motor Mechanic,	Ip On.	1st Jan., 1926.	1128 of 1925.	1,500	(9) †	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
Boatswain Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	444	(9) †	.....	.....
1 Painter Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	(9) \$30 Water and Light Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Do., Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	2,160	(9) Do.	.....	.....
1 Carpenter Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	(9) Do.	.....	.....
7 Carpenters Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	2,616	(9) (Five †)	.....	.....
1 Sailor Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	(9) Do.	.....	.....
5 Sailmakers Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,824	(9) Do.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	180	(10) †	.....	.....
2 Yard Coolies,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	(9) (10) †	.....	.....
6 Guards,	3 at \$324 each, 3 at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,800	(11) \$36 each.	.....	.....
B.—DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES:—							
Superintendent of Aerodrome,	Albert James Robert Moss (Flight Lieutenant).	9th Aug., 1930.	13 in 5048 of 1930.	£850	(16)	284 days.	9th Aug., 1930.
Assistant Superintendent of Aerodrome,	Erik Blyth Nelson.	16th Mar., 1934.	1 in 5048 of 1934.	625	(16)	.....	16th Mar., 1934.
1 Class II, (Local Section), (S.C. & A.S.)	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Ong Kian-too.	1st Nov., 1932.	161 in 3564 of 1925.	\$2,200	(11) \$68.23	26 days.	15th Aug., 1925.
Mechanic,	Wan Chuen.	1st April, 1935.	5008 of 1935.	1,440	.....	.....	1st Apr., 1935.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
FIRE BRIGADE :—							
Chief Officer,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe, C.M.G. (1)	.....	2531 of 1900.	.....	.....	98 days.	4th Jan., 1901.
Do.,	Thomas Henry King.	9th April, 1935.	10350 of 1904.	.....	.....	250 days.	11th Nov., 1904.
Superintendent,	Henry Tom Brooks.	11th Sept., 1922.	3004 of 1922.	£900	(9) (10)	.....	11th Sept., 1922.
Consulting Engineer,	Robert Hall.	1st May, 1921.	4 in 3009 of 1919.	\$1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Percy John Taylor,	9th Mar., 1935.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Superintendent and Inspection Officer,	Jack Cooper Fitz-Henry.	11th Dec., 1930.	16 in 5048 of 1930.	£ 600	.....	273 days.	11th Dec., 1930.
Fourth Officer,	George Charles Moss. (2)	19th Dec., 1921.	3007 of 1920.	550	(9)	.....	12th Jan., 1920.
Station Officer,	George Saunders. (3)	22nd July, 1922.	40 in 3009 of 1922.	550	.....	228 days.	22nd July, 1922.
Mechanical Engineer,	Edward Frederick Brown.	1st April, 1926.	14 in 3009 of 1922.	390	\$110 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1926.
Assistant Mechanical Engineer,	Ephraim Greenwood. (4)	1st Jan., 1934.	4 in 5038 of 1933.	240	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Assistant Station Officer,	William McIntosh Smith. (5)	1st Jan., 1929.	73 in 3654 of 1926.	350	.....	.....	16th Dec., 1926.
Do.,	John William Woollard.	Do.	86 in 3654 of 1926.	350	.....	.....	31st Dec., 1926.
Do.,	Albert Iveson Cash.	14th July, 1930.	10 in 5048 of 1930.	310	.....	232 days.	14th July, 1930.
Do.,	Charles William Brand.	1st Aug., 1933.	3346 of 1926.	280	.....	14 days.	26th July, 1928.
Do.,	Roland Henry John Brooks.	1st Sept., 1933.	6 in 5048 of 1931.	240	(9)	.....	1st Sept., 1931.
17 Sub-Officers,	at \$1,200 to \$1,800 each.	.....	3346 of 1926.	\$27,726	.....	.....	.....
5 Engine Drivers,	at \$324 to \$384 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,920	.....	.....	.....
34 Motor-Drivers,	at \$550 to \$650 each.	.....	Do.	21,973	.....	.....	.....
21 Motor Ambulance Attendants,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	1 in 4321 of 1906.	\$7,394	.....	.....	.....
2 Mechanics,	at \$650 to \$800 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,579	.....	.....	.....
4 Fitters,	at \$550 to \$650 each.	.....	Do.	2,579	.....	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	.....	888	(11)	.....	.....
2 Painters,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Establishment.	888	.....	.....	.....
2 Sailmakers,	Yeung Cheung.	.....	Do.	432	(9)	.....	10th May, 1926.
6 Liftmen,	Leung Shing.	1st April, 1931.	Establishment.	384	.....	.....	13th May, 1930.
10 Station Coolies,	at \$204 to \$300 each.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	1,620	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,661	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$48 to 1.	.....	.....
Do.,	J. T. Ewing.	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	A. P. Glanville.	1st March, 1933.	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	C. J. Tacchi.	1st April, 1935.	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
2 Head Foremen,	A. V. Baker.	1st April, 1934.	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chung Yau-tin.	1st Jan., 1932.	.....	560	.....	.....	15th March, 1918.
Foreman,	Li Po.	1st Jan., 1935.	Establishment.	500	(9)	.....	1st Aug., 1920.
Do.,	Lok Yam.	1st Jan., 1932.	Do.	460	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1910.
Do.,	Lam Kwan.	1st Aug., 1930.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1926.
Do.,	Wu Foon.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	19th Dec., 1927.

	Tsui Hoi.	1st Jan., 1935.	(9)	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,					
40 Firemen,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	380	.....
68 Firemen,	at \$252 to \$300 each.	.....	13,122	.....
1 Class III Clerk,	at \$1,900 to \$2,600.	.....	19,264	.....
17 Class VI Clerks,	at \$480 to \$1,050 each.	.....	2,200	.....
6 Ambulance Dressers.	at \$900 to \$1,140 each.	.....	13,600	.....
		.....	5,580	.....

FLOATING FIRE ENGINE:—

Engineer Class II, Do.,	Tong Chun.	1st June, 1931.	Do.	1,250	1st Sept., 1924.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-yan.	1st March, 1932.	Do.	1,200	19th April, 1928.
Do.,	Leung Ki.	7th Nov., 1933.	Do.	1,100	7th Aug., 1925.
Engineer Class III, Do.,	Wong Tsung.	1st Sept., 1925.	Do.	516	11th Jan., 1920.
Do.,	Yeung Ling.	1st June, 1931.	Do.	492	1st Oct., 1925.
Do.,	Chan Chi-ling.	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.	516	2nd Jan., 1924.
Do.,	Tsang Yin.	1st Jan., 1932.	Do.	492	23rd May, 1925.
Do.,	Li Yan-kwo.	Do.	Do.	492	20th Sept., 1931.
Do.,	Wong Ping.	15th Feb., 1933.	Do.	480	1st June, 1931.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	7th Nov., 1933.	Do.	480	Do.
Coxswain, Class I, 5 Coxswains, Class II,	Leung Sai-lo.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	516	7th June, 1923.
8 Stokers,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	2,049	.....
16 Seamen,	\$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	2,233	.....
Store Foreman,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	3,795	.....
Do.,	B. L. D. Sarma.	.....	Do.	1,500	.....
	Mohan Singh Dillon, (6)	7th April, 1934.	2429 of 1933.	1,600	7th April, 1934.
		1st July, 1935.	2442 of 1933.		22nd Nov., 1934.

SUPREME COURT :—

Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir Alasdair Dun- can Atholl MacGregor, Kt., (7)	22nd Feb., 1934.	By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 22nd February, 1934.	£2,600	Free Official Residence.	18 days.	22nd Feb., 1934.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Roger Edward Lindsell. (8)	10th Aug., 1934.	By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 13th December, 1934.	1,850	.....	.....	30th Oct., 1909.

REMARKS:

- (1) Retired on pension 9th April.
- (2) Acting Deputy Superintendent from 12th January to 16th October.
- (3) On leave prior to retirement from 18th May.
- (4) Acting Station Officer from 12th January to 17th May, and from 17th October. Acting 4th Officer from 18th May to 16th October.
- (5) Acting Station Officer from 18th May to 16th October.
- (6) Transferred from Police Department 1st July vice B. Sarma transferred to Police Department.
- (7) Absent on short leave from 14th December, 1935.
- (8) Acting Chief Justice from 14th to 31st December. Mr. J. J. Hayden (Official Receiver) acted as Puisne Judge from 14th to 31st December.
- (9) Quarters.
- (10) Conveyance Allowance \$480.00.
- (11) \$24 Rent Allowance.
- (12) \$240 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
SUPREME COURT,—Continued.								
Registrar,	Ernest Philip Henry Lang. (1)	11th Oct., 1935.	1 in 1136 of 1928.		£1,150	.....	.....	7th Sept., 1928.
Deputy Registrar,	Lancelot Ruggles Andrewes.(2)	Do.	1 in 1137 of 1928.		970	.....	.....	27th Oct., 1928.
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Walter Reginald Nahum Andrews. (3)	1st April, 1928.	2 in 3009 of 1919.		600	(16)	9 days.	19th Nov., 1919.
Clerk to Chief Justice, (S. C. & A. S.)	William Henry George Hirst. (4)	1st June, 1933.	4747 of 1928.		310		.....	1st June, 1928.
Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Miss Grace Ezra. (4)	1st May, 1931.	4728 of 1928.		450	\$600 Rent Allowance.	90 days.	4th April, 1928.
Chief Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Ng Chak-wing.	19th Sept., 1934.	8055 of 1909.		\$5,600	{ (20)	.....	11th Sept., 1907.
Higher Class Interpreter, (do.)	Tang Tat-hung.	1st Nov., 1932.	3525 of 1919.		5,400		.....	.....	9th Feb., 1908.
Clerk to Puisne Judge.	William Cecil Low. (5)	3rd Feb., 1935.	5258 of 1929.		2,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1930.
Class II Clerk and Translator, (J.C.S.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	1st Jan., 1921.	9837 of 1907.		3,300	(19)	.....	27th Feb., 1907.
First Bailiff,	Henry James Millington.	1st July, 1930.	2852 of 1915.		£575	\$420 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance. (16)	.....	17th April, 1912.
Second Bailiff,	John Reis Castilho.	1st Aug., 1928.	1464 of 1897.		\$4,300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th May, 1897.
Bailiff,	Wynyard Hallen Cottam Bourchier.	1st Oct., 1925.	29 in 3379 of 1924.		£430	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. (16)	.....	23rd April, 1924.
Clerk and Usher and Bailiff,	Henry Frederick Westlake.	1st April, 1933.	5035 of 1933.		270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance. (16)	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do., (temporary),	Leonard Alltree.	1st July, 1934.	1464 of 1897.		\$3,000	.....	.....	1st July, 1934.
Clerk and Usher, (Probationer).	Sidney Alfred Fowler.	10th July, 1932.	5 in 5037 of 1932.		1,560	.....	.....	9th July, 1932.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tai. (7)	1st Jan., 1930.	10245 of 1906.		3,300	\$44.64 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Nov., 1901.
Do., Interpreter, (do.)	Pau Shiu-chong.	Do.	6277 of 1913.		3,300	(19)	.....	1st Mar., 1913.
Class III Librarian, (do.)	Chan Ling-hin.	1st Mar., 1932.	6185 of 1912.		2,200	(17)	.....	1st Mar., 1912.
Do., Clerk, (do.)	Liu Wan-fat.	1st Jan., 1933.	8 in 2866 of 1916.		2,200	(17)	14 days.	12th Oct., 1916.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Wong Chee-hun.	1st Nov., 1932.	132 in 3564 of 1925.		1,400	\$60 Shorthand Allowance. (17)	.....	8th Aug., 1925.
Do., (do.)	Ho Kwan-pang.	1st Jan., 1933.	95 in 3564 of 1925.		1,400	(17)	.....	23rd Dec., 1924.
Class VIB Shroff, (do.)	Tsang Lin-chiu.	1st Mar., 1930.	3 in 4986 of 1930.		1,050	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1930.
Special Class Clerk, (do.)	Awtar Singh.	1st Jan., 1930.	105 in 3654 of 1926.		1,800	.....	.....	22nd Feb., 1926.
Special Class Clerk and Interpreter. (do.)	Mehdi Khan. (8)	11th Oct., 1933.	9 in 86 of 1914.		2,200	(17)	9 days.	10th July, 1913.
Class IVB Clerk, (do.)	Chiu Se-hon.	9th May, 1934.	14 in 4984 of 1934.		540	.....	.....	9th May, 1934.
Do., (do.)	Kung Chi-ping. (9)	1st Oct., 1934.	21 in 4984 of 1934.		800	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	So Shing-hon.	1st Jan., 1929.	1 in 2890 of 1924.		2,500	(19)	.....	8th Jan., 1908.
3 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		984	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	.....

1 Head Watchman,	at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	336 (18)	.....	.....
24 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	5,316 (18)	Personal Allowances to 3 at \$24 each.	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	504 (18)		.....
5 Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	464 (18)		.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL:—						
Attorney General,	Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.	9th April, 1930.	237 of 1928.	£2,100	.....	8th April, 1911.
Assistant Attorney General, Do.,	John Alexander Fraser, M.C. (10)	8th Oct., 1932.	631 of 1932.	1,250	(16)	30th Oct., 1919.
Stenographer, (S. C & A. S.)	Ernest Hillas Williams.	2nd Nov., 1935.	845 of 1935.	1,100		21st Dec., 1923.
1 Office Attendant,	Barbara Budden.	1st Mar., 1933.	5037 of 1933.	\$2,800		1st Mar., 1933.
2 Messengers,	at \$252.	.....	Establishment.	252 (18)		.....
	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312 (18)		.....
CROWN SOLICITOR:—						
Crown Solicitor,	Harold Kennard Holmes, C.B.E. (11)	10th July, 1922.	695 of 1921.	£1,400	None drawn.	1st Sept., 1919.
Do.,	Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, M.C. (12)	12th Oct., 1935.	3003 of 1920.	1,400	Do.	5th Oct., 1920.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	William James Lockhart-Smith, (13)	1st Jan., 1934.	2445 of 1924.	700 (16)		20th June, 1924.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Mary Edwina Paget Smalley. (14)	12th Mar., 1934.	5037 of 1934.	\$2,600	.....	12th Mar., 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Li Shü-chun. (15)	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	2,850	\$140.00 Rent Allowance.	1st April, 1910.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Leung Yung-keng.	1st April, 1934.	Do.	1,600	\$120 Shorthand Allowance. (17)	1st July, 1924.
Office Attendant,	at \$300.	.....	4 in 100 of 1921.	300	(18)	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$204 and the other at \$192.	.....	Do.	396		.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Appointed Registrar with effect from 11th October, 1935.

(2) Appointed Deputy Registrar with effect from 11th October, 1935.

(3) Returned from long leave on 10th January and attached to Treasury. Resumed duty as Accountant, Supreme Court, on 11th March, 1935. Mr. J. Wattie returned to Colonial Secretary's Office on that date.

(4) Returned from short leave on 11th March, 1935.

(5) Mr. Akhtar retired on 3rd February, 1935. Mr. Low appointed as from that date.
- (6) Temporary appointment extended to 31st December, 1936. (C.S.O. 8 in 1045/1925).

(7) On two months leave prior to retirement as from 1st August, 1935. Retired on 1st October, 1935.

(8) Returned from leave on 10th January, 1935.

(9) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 24th July, 1935.

(10) On leave from 2nd November.

(11) On leave from 30th April to 11th October and retired on pension on 12th October.

(12) Acted as Crown Solicitor from 30th April to 11th October and appointed to be Crown Solicitor on 12th October.
- (13) Appointed to be Assistant Land Officer on 21st August and acted as Assistant Crown Solicitor from 21st August to 14th December and acted as Official Receiver from 14th to 31st December.

(14) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st August.

(15) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 13th August.

(16) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.

(17) \$180 Rent Allowance.

(18) \$48 Rent Allowance each.

(19) \$240 Rent Allowance.

(20) \$300 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
OFFICIAL RECEIVER IN BANKRUPTCY AND REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS :—							
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy and Registrar of Trade Marks and Patents,	James Joseph Hayden.	4th April, 1934.	2 in 5048 of 1934.	£1,150	(17)	.....	4th April, 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tsang Kun-fu.	1st Jan., 1929.	5254 of 1929.	\$3,300	\$176.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th Sept., 1909.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Fok Ping-fai.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	(18)	.....	7th April, 1924.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Michael A. Drysdale.	7th Jan., 1934.	2 in 4984 of 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Cheung Man-pin.	12th April, 1934.	3 in 4984 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Class VIB Shroff, (do.)	Wong Kun-chi.	20th Feb., 1934.	1 in 4936 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	8rd July, 1933.
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	228	(16)	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....
LAND OFFICE :—							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	7th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,400	\$456.32 Rent Allowance.	254 days.	19th Aug., 1905.
Do.,	Thomas Stodart Whyte-Smith.	22nd April, 1935.	1542 of 1905.	1,150	(17)	.....	29th Dec., 1923.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frederick Eaves.	11th Oct., 1922.	1137 of 1928 and 48 in 3009 of 1923.	970	\$497.04 Rent Allowance.	110 days.	11th Oct., 1922.
Do.,	William James Lockhart-Smith.	21st Aug., 1935.	C.O.D. No. 309 of 1922.	700	.....	.....	20th June, 1924.
Junior Legal Officer,	John Bernard Prentis.	9th July, 1935.	1/2 in 19 of 1935.	600	\$242.68 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th July, 1935.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	N. B. M. Whitley.	1st Feb., 1933.	71 in 3564 of 1926ii.	\$1,440	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1933.
Stenographer, (do.)	Mary Edwina Paget Smalley.	12th Mar., 1934.	5037 of 1934.	2,400	.....	.....	12th Mar., 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Li Kung-shan.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	3,300	\$174.51 Rent Allowance.	91 days.	1st Sept., 1905.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st April, 1934.	5525 of 1933.	2,000	(18)	.....	1st June, 1918.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Yung Kam-sing.	10th Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,700	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Un Shiu-ming.	1st May, 1926.	3550 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	16th May, 1919.
Do., (do.)	Fung Iu-tong.	1st Jan., 1930.	3646 of 1926.	1,400	\$165.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do., (do.)	Tang Kai-wing.	1st Jan., 1931.	5525 of 1931.	1,400	do.	.....	7th Jan., 1925.
Do., (do.)	Cheng Sik-ping.	1st April, 1934.	5254 of 1932.	1,200	\$177.10	.....	26th May, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Cheng Tin-po.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Do., (do.)	Lee Shu-sun.	2nd July, 1926.	3174 of 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	2nd July, 1926.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Tso Ping-kuen.	25th April, 1930.	33 in 4984 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1931.
Do., (do.)	Li Chung-kan	6th May, 1931.	9 in 4984 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	4th May, 1931.

Do., (do.)	Man Chong-sung	1st Sept., 1931.	12 in 4984 of 1931.	1,050	.....	22nd Aug., 1921.
Do., (do.)	Chan Shing-wa.	19th Sept., 1932.	29 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	19th Sept., 1932.
Do., (do.)	Chan Yee-kee.	Do.	30 in 4984 of 1932.	750	6 days.	Do.
Do., (do.)	Leung Mo-fun.	1st Oct., 1935.	20 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
3 Messengers,	1 at \$324, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	696	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA :—						
First Police Magistrate,	Walter Schofield.	10th Nov., 1934.	No. 852 of 1934.	£1,550	.....	17th Nov., 1911.
Second Police Magistrate,	Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones.	1st Dec., 1934.	3010 of 1920.	1,200	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	Quentin Allison Ashby Macfadyen.	25th Mar., 1935.	Do.	850	.....	4th Jan., 1928.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	Walter Morris Thomson.	1st Feb., 1934.	45 of 1934.	750	.....	10th Jan., 1929.
Do.,	Stephen Francis Balfour.	18th May, 1935.	3010 of 1920.	675	.....	20th Dec., 1929.
Class I Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Lau Wing-shum.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	\$3,900	9 days.	8th Mar., 1909.
Class II Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Li Shu-chun.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	2,850	.....	1st April, 1910.
Class III Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Chan Kwok-wing.	1st Jan., 1930.	28 in 86 of 1915.	2,400	.....	26th Oct., 1915.
Class III Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Leung Ching-yu.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	2,300	.....	24th July, 1925.
Class IV Clerk & Shroff, (do.)	Chan Lan-pan.	1st Jan., 1929.	5254 of 1929.	1,800	.....	9th July, 1918.
Class IV Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Kong Man-tsun.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,800	.....	8th Jan., 1924.
Class V Clerk and Asst. Shroff, (do.)	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st Jan., 1929.	4 in 7141 of 1911.	1,400	6 days.	8th Dec., 1911.
Class V Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Yeung Man-yuk.	1st Oct., 1930.	90 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	.....	21st June, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 22nd April, 1935 and retired on pension on 3rd January, 1936.
- (2) Acting Land Officer from 22nd April, 1935. Annual salary £970 and acting pay £180.
- (3) On leave from 3rd May, 1935 and retired on pension on 21st August, 1935.
- (4) Appointed as Assistant Land Officer on 21st August, 1935. Acting Assistant Crown Solicitor from 21st August, 1935.
- (5) Appointed as Junior Legal Officer on 9th July, 1935. Acting Assistant Land Officer from 9th July, 1935.
- (6) Transferred to Crown Solicitor's Office on 1st July, 1935.
- (7) On leave from 3rd October, 1935 and retired on pension on 1st January, 1936.
- (8) \$120 per annum Shorthand Allowance.
- (9) On Probation. Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 3rd October, 1935.
- (10) On casual leave from 19th to 31st December, during which period Mr. H. R. Butters acted as First Magistrate.
- (11) Second Magistrate up to 24th March.
- (12) First Clerk & Magistrate from 8th to 17th May, during which period Mr. A. W. G. H. Grantham acted as Second Magistrate.
- (13) First Clerk & Magistrate from 1st to 10th January, from 29th January to 18th February, and
- from 3rd March to 7th May. On casual leave from 11th to 28th January, during which period Mr. D. M. MacDougall acted as First Clerk & Magistrate. Senior Assistant Treasurer from 19th February to 2nd March, during which period Mr. H. Owen Davies acted as First Clerk.
- (14) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 3rd September.
- (15) Transferred to Botanical & Forestry Department on 9th September.
- (16) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (17) Quarters or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (18) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (19) Holiday Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA.—Continued.								
Class V Usher & Process Server, (J. C. S.)	So Kam-shing.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.		\$ 1,200	(10) (11)	28 days.	5th Mar., 1912.
Class VIA Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Chow Yenng-man.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.		1,050	(11)	7 days.	15th Jan., 1929.
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Chan Wing-on.	3rd July, 1930.	18 in 4984 of 1930.		1,050	(11)	.....	9th May, 1930.
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Rattan Singh.	1st Oct., 1930.	7 in 4985 of 1930.		1,050	\$17.25 Rent Allowance. (11)	.....	5th Sept., 1925.
Class VIB Usher & Process Server, (do.)	Sim Pen-kiat.	12th Aug., 1932.	17 in 4984 of 1932.		750	(11)	.....	7th June, 1932.
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Ilam Din.	1st Dec., 1933.	10 in 4985 of 1933.		750	(11)	.....	26th Nov., 1926.
Office Attendant,	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.		240	\$24 Personal Allowance, and Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.		384	\$24 House Allowance each, and Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.		324	Do. *	.....	.....
Female Escort,	at \$156.	.....	Do.		156	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 European Sergeants,	.....	.....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON :—								
Police Magistrate, First Clerk and Magistrate.	Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones. (1) Kenneth Keen. (2)	25th Mar., 1935. 26th Nov., 1935.	239 of 1935. 919 of 1935.		£1,200 625	Rented Quarters. Lodging Allowance at 10 % of Salary.	..... 259 days.	18th July, 1920. 26th Dec., 1930.
Class I Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Ip Tin-shang.	1st Dec., 1931.	10256 of 1906.		\$4,300	Rent Allowance at \$300 p.a. (11)	.....	7th Aug., 1906.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Tam Kam-wai.	1st April, 1934.	61 in 3564 of 1925.		1,600	Rent Allowance at \$8.64 p.m. and Shorthand Allowance at \$120 p.a. (11)	.....	3rd Mar., 1925.
Do., (do.)	Marius Woo.	1st Jan., 1934.	55 in 3564 of 1925.		1,600	(10) (11)	.....	10th June, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Ng Ying-tsoi.	1st Nov., 1932.	7 in 4840 of 1928.		1,050	{ (11)	.....	5th Mar., 1928.
Do., (do.)	Sinn Hon-kwong.	1st June, 1934.	24 in 4984 of 1930.		1,050	{ (11)	.....	26th June, 1930.
Class VIB Shroff, (do.)	Cheng Hing-wing.	1st July, 1925.	143 in 3564 of 1925.		1,050	Rent Allowance at \$96 p.a. (11)	.....	8th June, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Lai Li-ying.	1st Aug., 1933.	21 in 4984 of 1933.		700	{ (11)	.....	1st Aug., 1933.
Do., (do.)	Poon Chun-ho.	Do.	22 in 4984 of 1933.		700	{ (11)	.....	Do.

(J 47)

Special Class Clerk, 1 Office Attendant, 2 Messengers, 1 Coolie, 1 Female Escort, 1 European Sergeant, 2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class, 2 Indian Constables,	(do.)	Devi Saran Das. at \$240. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do. Do.	29th May, 1923.	2080 of 1923, Establishment. Do. Do. Do.	2,400 240 336 168 168	Rent Allowance at \$240 p.a. (11) (12) \$48 House Allowance. ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	26th Feb., 1923.
POLICE :—								
Inspector General of Police,		Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe. C.M.G. (3)	1st Jan., 1930.	2531 of 1900.	£1,800	.....	98 days.	26th Jan., 1899.
Do.,		Thomas Henry King. (4)	9th Apr., 1935.	10350 of 1904.	1,450	(13)	250 days.	11th Nov., 1904.
Divisional Superintendent,		Donald Burlingham. (5)	1st Jan., 1930.	7127 of 1911.	1,300	(13) (14)	.....	1st Dec., 1911.
Do.,		Cecil Graham Perdue. (6)	Do.	4278 of 1912.	1,300	(13) (14)	.....	30th Nov., 1912.
Superintendent of Police,		Leonard Horace Vertue Booth.	19th Dec., 1931.	3006 of 1920.	1,010	Rent Allowance. \$240 Convey- ance and Motor Allowances.	37 days.	19th Dec., 1919.
Do.,		Walter Richardson Scott. Timothy Murphy.	4th May, 1933. 5th July, 1931.	6 in 3009 of 1922. 10239 of 1906.	930 930	(13) (14) (13) \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowances.	..... .....	4th Nov., 1922. 30th Dec., 1903.
Do.,		Peter Grant.	16th Feb., 1933.	10240 of 1906.	880	(13) (15)	.....	1st Nov., 1906.
Do.,		William La Bart Sparrow.	14th Jan., 1927.	3 in 3379 of 1924.	810	(13) (14)	.....	25th Oct., 1924.
Do.,		Lancelot Henry Calthrop Calthrop.	7th Jan., 1928.	4 in 3379 of 1924.	770	(13) (14)	292 days.	21st Nov., 1924.
Do.,		Alfred Reginald Seymour Major.	11th Dec., 1931.	6 in 5048 of 1929.	570	\$300 Conveyance and Motor Al- lowances. (13)	.....	4th Oct., 1929.
Do.,		Walter Phillip Thompson.	Do.	10 in 5048 of 1929.	570	(13) (15)	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
Do.,		Kenneth Andrew Bidmead. (7)	5th Aug., 1932.	12 in 5048 of 1929.	540	(13)	61 days.	29th Nov., 1929.
Do.,		Geoffrey Studholme Wilson. (8)	1st Mar., 1935.	14 in 5048 of 1932.	450	(13) (14)	.....	6th Jan., 1933.
Do.,		Henry Wyld Edwards Heath. (9)	22nd Jan., 1935.	3 in 5048 of 1935.	450	Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd Jan., 1935.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. E. W. Mamilton was Police Magistrate from 1st January to 15th February; Mr. A. W. G. H. Grantham, from 16th February to 24th March.
- (2) Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen was First Clerk & Magistrate from 1st January to 24th March; Mr. J. H. B. Lee, from 25th March to 7th May; Mr. W. M. Thomson, from 8th May to 25th November.
- (3) Retired on pension on 9th April, 1935.
- (4) Acting Inspector General of Police from 1st January, 1935 to 8th March, 1935. On leave from 9th March, 1935. Appointed Inspector General of Police 9th April, 1935. Returned from leave on 14th November, 1935.
- (5) Acting Deputy Inspector General of Police from 1st January, 1935 to 8th March, 1935. Acting Inspector General of Police from 9th March, 1935 to 13th November, 1935. On leave prior to retirement 7th December, 1935.
- (6) Acting Deputy Inspector General of Police from 9th March, 1935 to 13th November, 1935 and from 7th December, 1935.
- (7) To India on duty from 12th January, 1935. On long leave from 1st November, 1935.
- (8) Appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police 1st March, 1935.
- (9) Transferred from Leeward Island and appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police 22nd January, 1935. Arrived in the Colony on 15th March, 1935.
- (10) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (11) Holiday Allowance.
- (12) \$24 House Allowance and Quarters.
- (13) Quarters.
- (14) \$420 Conveyance and Motor Allowances.
- (15) \$480 Conveyance and Motor Allowances.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Thomas George Stokes.	1st July, 1934.	4717 of 1928.	\$560	(15)	.....	1st April, 1928.
Assistant Accountant, (do.)	Ralph Dorrner.	1st Jan., 1927.	3561 of 1925.	415	\$120 Language Allowance (15)	245 days.	27th Feb., 1925.
Do., (do.)	John Hargreaves.	15th Nov., 1934.	113 in 3379 of 1924.	430	(15)	.....	1st Aug., 1924.
Store Supervisor, (do.)	William George Harrison.	5th Dec., 1929.	3374 of 1924.	560	(15)	.....	9th April, 1923.
Storekeeper, (do.)	Albert William Eugene Davidson.	20th June, 1929.	8 in 5037 of 1929.	340	(15)	165 days.	20th June, 1929.
Do., (S.C. & A.S.)	J. A. Borges.	7th April, 1934.	2 in 5048 of 1931.	\$2,500	Rent Allowance \$240.	.....	26th Feb., 1931.
Assistant Storekeeper, (do.)	B. L. D. Sarna.	Do.	3 in 5017 of 1934.	1,600	Do.	.....	7th April, 1934.
Do., (S.C. & A.S.)	Mohan Singh Dillon.	22nd Nov., 1934.	4 in 5017 of 1934.	1,600	Do.	.....	22nd Nov., 1934.
Secretary, (do.)	Anthony Liddon Cole.	1st May, 1930.	126 in 4200 of 1927.	\$310	(15)	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Richard William Henry Maynard.	1st June, 1933.	44 in 3379 of 1924.	500	\$180 p.a. Shortland Allowance. (15)	.....	1st April, 1924.
Stenographer, (do.)	Aleitha Ada Hirst.	1st Aug., 1933.	7 in 5037 of 1933.	\$2,800	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1933.
Do., (do.)	Edith Kathleen Caroline Clarke.	3rd July, 1933.	4 in 5037 of 1933.	2,800	.....	.....	3rd July, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Irene Willer Butler.	1st Oct., 1931.	5 in 5037 of 1934.	2,400	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	5,600	Rent Allowance \$300.	.....	9th Sept., 1899.
Special Class Clerk, (do.)	A. Mooney.	1st July, 1928.	4114 of 1927.	1,900	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1927.
Do., (do.)	S. M. Ashraf.	16th June, 1928.	10 in 4841 of 1928.	2,100	.....	.....	16th June, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Y. J. Khan.	1st Mar., 1932.	47 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500	.....	.....	14th Nov., 1927.
2nd Class Clerk, (do.)	Wong Cheuk-kai.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	3,300	(16)	.....	6th Aug., 1907.
Do., (do.)	Kwok Sze-fan.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	3,300	.....	.....	13th Sept., 1904.
Do., (do.)	Chung Sui-nam.	1st April, 1933.	2857 of 1918.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1918.
3rd Class Clerk, (do.)	Mok Yau.	1st Jan., 1929.	5254 of 1929.	2,500	.....	.....	29th April, 1914.
Do., (do.)	Yeung Him.	1st Jan., 1934.	13 in 2864 of 1916.	2,000	.....	32 days.	1st June, 1916.
4th Class Clerk, (do.)	Cheng Tai-king.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	(17)	45 days.	1st Jan., 1918.
Do., (do.)	Li Cheung-wai.	1st March, 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,800	.....	.....	17th Feb., 1919.
Do., (do.)	Lai Nam-sang.	1st Oct., 1924.	6280 of 1913.	1,800	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
5th Class Clerk, (do.)	Lo Sam-chuen.	1st May, 1926.	1 in 2861 of 1917.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1917.
Do., (do.)	Tang Pak-bi.	1st Jan., 1928.	.....	1,400	Rent Allowance \$165.60.	35 days.	22nd May, 1917.
Do., (do.)	Cheung Chu-wai.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	5th Jan., 1922.
Do., (do.)	Chung Kai-ping.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,400	(17)	.....	4th Sept., 1923.
Do., (do.)	Lam Chak-shing.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1924.
Do., (do.)	Lo Yu-hung.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	15th May, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Wong Chak-man.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Rent Allowance \$96.	.....	20th Feb., 1924.
6th Class "A" Clerk, (do.)	Wu Shiu-po.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	27th May, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Lok Ping-cheong.	1st Jan., 1933.	8 in 4984 of 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1928.
Do., (do.)	Yu Cho-nim.	24th Sept., 1934.	80 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	13th May, 1927.

13 6th Class "B" Clerks,	\$480 to \$1,050.	(8)	.....	Establishment.	11,562	Shortland Allowance 2 at \$120 each, Rent Allowance 1 at \$96.	.....	.....
1 5th Class Telephone Clerk,	\$1,100 to \$1,400.		.....	Do.	1,400	Rent Allowance \$180.	.....	.....
2 6th Class "A" Telephone Clerk,	\$950 to \$1,050.		.....	Do.	2,100	Rent Allowance \$96 each.	.....	.....
7 6th Class "B" Telephone Clerks,	\$480 to \$1,050.		.....	Do.	6,618	Rent Allowance 2 at \$96 each.	.....	.....
1 6th Class "A" Telephone Clerk,	\$950 to \$1,050.		.....	Do.	950	.....	.....	.....
(Vacant),								
2 3rd Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,900 to \$2,600	(9)	.....	Do.	4,208	Rent Allowance \$180 each.	.....	.....
2 4th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,500 to \$1,800.	(9)	.....	Do.	3,333	Do.	.....	.....
15 5th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,100 to \$1,400.	(9)	.....	Do.	18,638	Re t Allowance 11 at \$180 each and 1 at \$168.	.....	.....
1 4th Class Shroff,	\$1,500 to \$1,800.		.....	Do.	1,717	Rent Allowance at \$141.60.	.....	.....
1 6th Class "B" Shroff,	\$480 to \$1,050.		.....	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	.....
9 6th Class "A" Sergeant Interpreters,	\$950 to \$1,050.		.....	Do.	9,450	Rent Allowance \$96 each.	.....	.....
45 6th Class "B" Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.)	\$480 to \$1,050 each.		.....	Do.	39,539	Rent Allowance 7 at \$96 each.	.....	.....
2 Chief Inspector, Do.,	Do. A. R. Clark. Robert Horace Ethelbert Marks.	(10) (11)	..... 16th Feb., 1933. 31st Aug., 1933.	Do. 2 in 482 of 1910. 87 in 3564 of 1925.	960 £650 650	..... ..... (18) Conveyance Allowance \$420, Language Allowance \$120 and Medal Allowance £9. *	..... 151 days. 278 days.	..... 13th July, 1910. 29th July, 1909.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Shannon.		Do.	6179 of 1912.	650	(18) Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance \$180 and Medal Allowance £9. (19)*	1 day.	19th Dec., 1912.
Do.,	John Murphy.	(12)	18th Sept., 1935.	6171 of 1912.	625	(18) Conveyance Allowance \$360, Language Allowance \$120 and Medal Allowance \$30. (19)*	.....	16th Nov. 1912.
Chief Inspector,	Frederick Edward Evelyn Booker.		25th Nov., 1933.	4157 of 1927.	6 0	Conveyance Allowance \$300, Language Allowance \$300 and Medal Allowance \$30. *	278 days.	23th Dec., 1911.
Inspector, Do., Do.,	Leonard Patrick Lane. Joseph Brennan. Gouffrey Albert Stimson.	(13) (14)	1st Jan., 1929. Do. 13th Mar., 1929.	6160 of 1912. 6164 of 1912. 6256 of 1913.	535 535 535	(20) Medal Allowance £4.10. * (20) Medal Allowance \$30. * (20) Medal Allowance £4/10. *	162 days.	15th Nov., 1912. Do. 21st Feb., 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from leave and transferred to Public Works Department on 4th September, 1935.
- (2) Retired from service 16th July, 1935.
- (3) Transferred from Fire Brigade 1st July, 1935.
- (4) Transferred to Fire Brigade 1st July, 1935.
- (5) Transferred to Public Works Department on 5th April, 1935.
- (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 6th March, 1935.
- (7) Transferred from General Post Office on 11th December, 1935. Additional for C.I.D. Special Branch C.S.O. 13/1932/30.
- (8) 1 Clerk Shortland Allowance at \$120 p.a. from 29th May 1935.
- (9) 1 Excess.
- (10) 2 Vacancies.
- (11) Retired on pension 18th September, 1935 and died at home 26th October, 1935.
- (12) 1 Additional from 1st August, 1935, C.S.O. 2778/18.
- (13) Acting Chief Inspector from 20th April, 1935 to 16th October, 1935 (inclusive).
- (14) Acting Chief Inspector from 1st September, 1935 to 16th October, 1935 (inclusive).
- (15) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (16) \$240 Rent Allowance.
- (17) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (18) Quarters.
- (19) Defective Allowance at \$144 p.a.
- (20) \$120 Language Allowance.
- * Uniform, Quarters, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
POLICE,—Continued.								
Inspector,	Cecil Fraser Alexander.	9th May, 1929.		6265 of 1913.	£535	(10) (11) Conveyance Allowance \$480.	219 days.	17th May, 1913.
Do.,	Kenneth Walter Andrew.	1st Jan., 1930.		2913 of 1913.	535	(10) (12) Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	31st May, 1913.
Do.,	Edward Albert Vincent.	22nd Nov., 1932.	(1)	2932 of 1913.	535	.....	25 days.	14th June, 1913.
Do.,	Robert Shannon.	10th Nov., 1931.		6271 of 1913.	535	Language Allowance \$240.	193 days.	12th Nov., 1913.
Do.,	Michael Henry Hourihan.	20th Nov., 1931.		6170 of 1912.	535	(10) (11)	.....	15th Nov., 1912.
Do.,	Edward John Ellis.	16th Feb., 1933.		6266 of 1913.	515	(10)	280 days.	17th May, 1913.
Do.,	Arthur James William Doring.	15th June, 1933.		6258 of 1913.	515	(10) (12) Medal Allowance £4.10 and Conveyance Allowance \$360.	.....	15th Nov., 1913.
Do.,	John McLellan.	31st Aug., 1933.	(2)	6267 of 1913.	515	(10) (11)	242 days.	29th Nov., 1913.
Do.,	Frank Hoare.	Do.		2661 of 1914.	515	(10) Conveyance Allowance \$600 and Medal Allowance \$60.	.....	9th Jan., 1914.
Do.,	Alexander Nicoll.	25th Nov., 1933.	(3)	2659 of 1914.	515	(10) (11) Motor Allowance \$480.*	29 days.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Frederick Titus James.	30th Dec., 1933.		2650 of 1914.	495	.....	70 days.	13th Jan., 1914.
Do.,	Michael Murphy.	9th Sept., 1934.		2599 of 1915.	495	Quarters.	.....	26th March, 1916.
Do.,	Stewart Logan.	1st Jan., 1935.		2855 of 1915.	475	(10) (11)	.....	26th March, 1915.
Do.,	Archibald Henry Elston.	Do.		24 in 3009 of 1919.	475	Conveyance Allowance \$360.	.....	24th March, 1919.
Do.,	Albert William Smith.	26th Jan., 1935.		3 in 3009 of 1919.	475	(10) (11) (12)	9 days.	25th March, 1919.
Do.,	John Caldwell Shaw Fender.	12th Mar., 1935.		35 in 3009 of 1919.	475	Conveyance Allowance \$480, Medal Allowance £4.10.	.....	31st March, 1919.
Do.,	William Richard Chesterwoods.	1st Sept., 1935.		7 in 3009 of 1919.	475	(10) (11)	.....	7th April, 1919.
Do.,	Charles Robert Rozesky.	18th Sept., 1935.		29 in 3009 of 1919.	475	(10) (12)	193 days.	11th April, 1919.
EUROPEANS.								
9 Sub Inspectors.	at £430 each.	.....		Establishment.	3,870	} Language Allowance 3 at \$240, 5 at \$180 and 23 at \$120 each. Medal Allowance 1 at £4. 10, 3 at \$30, and 1 at \$90. Drill Instruction Allowance, 1. at \$144, Detective Allowance, 10 at \$144.	.....	.....
8 Do.,	at £415.	.....		Do.	3,320		.....	.....
9 Do.,	at £400 each.	.....		Do.	3,600		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £385 each.	.....		Do.	2,310		.....	.....
9 Do.,	at £370 each.	.....	(4)	Do.	3,330		.....	.....

1 Sergeant, 1 Do., 4 Do., 7 Do., 9 Do., 12 Do., 14 Do., 1 Do.,	at £350. at £330 at £320 each. at £310 each. at £300 each. at £280 each. at £260 each. at £260.	(5)	.....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	350 340 1,280 2,170 2,700 3,360 3,640 260	Language Allowance 1 at \$270, 1 at \$150, 6 at \$180, 36 at \$120 and 5 at \$60 each. Medal Allowance 1 at £13.10, and 1 at £9. Detective Allowance 13 at \$144 each. *	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
72 Lance Sergeants, 9 Do., 11 Do., 17 Do., 25 Do., 1 Police Constable, 1 Do., 2 Lance Sergeants,	at £240 each. at £230 each. at £220 each. at £210 each. at £200 each. at £200 at £190. at £190 to £240 each.	(6)	.....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	17,280 2,070 2,420 3,570 5,000 200 190 380	Medal Allowance 1 at £4.10, and 2 at \$30, Language Allow- ance 1 at \$330, 1 at \$270, 4 at \$240, 15 at \$180, 75 at \$120 & 26 at \$60 each. Detective Allowance 22 at \$144 each. *	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
INDIANS.							
Inspector, Do., Sub-Inspector, Do., Probationary Sub-Inspector, Do., 5 Sergeant-Majors,	Fazal Ahmed. Sorain Singh. Noor Mohamed. Ruldu Singh. Ali Mohamed. Channan Singh, 3 at \$840 and 2 at \$780.	(7)	14th June, 1932 1st Nov., 1934. 1st Jan., 1929. 1st Jan., 1930. 1st May, 1935. Do.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	\$1,500 1,300 1,020 1,020 660 660 4,080	(11) (13) Language Allowance \$24. (13) Language Allowance \$90. (13) Language Allowance, 2 at \$84 each, 2 at \$90 each, 1 at \$108, Medal Allowance, 1 at \$30. *	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
10 Sergeants, 5 Do., 10 Do., 4 Do., 5 Do.,	at \$520 each. at \$500 each. at \$480 each. at \$460 each. at \$440 each.	(9)	.....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	5,200 2,500 4,800 1,840 2,200	Language Allowance 4 at \$36, 12 at \$48, 1 at \$54, 1 at \$60, 2 at \$72, 12 at \$84, 1 at \$102 and 1 at \$108 each. *	..... ..... ..... ..... .....

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension 26th January.
- (2) On leave prior to retirement on pension from 4th May, 1935.
- (3) Retired on pension 12th March, 1935.
- (4) 1 additional from 1st August, 1935, C.S.O. 2381/1916.
- (5) 1 additional from 1st August, 1935, C.S.O.
- (6) Includes 3 Lance Sergeants under Anti Piracy Guards.
- (7) Additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2778/19.
- (8) Vacancies.
- (9) 1 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2381/16.
- (10) Language Allowance \$120.
- (11) Medal Allowance \$30.
- (12) Detective Allowance \$144.
- (13) \$84 Language Allowance.
- * Uniform, Quarters, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
INDIANS,—Continued.							
66 Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 to \$420 each.	(1)	Establishment.	\$27,478	{ Language Allowances. Drill Instructors Allowance 2 at \$48 each. 1 Medal Allowance at \$60. 1 Detective Allowance at \$60.	.....	.....
426 Constables, 1st Class, 210 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$372 each. at \$336 each.	(2) (3)	Do. Do.	158,472 70,560	{ Language Allowances. Medal Allowance, 1 at \$30. Detective Allowance 2 at \$60, Drill Instructor Allowance, 2 at \$48.	..... .....	..... .....
9 Sergeant Guards. 87 Special "	at \$324 each. at \$300 each.	(4) (5)	Do. Do.	2,916 26,100	..........	..........	..........
CANTONESE (CHINESE).							
2 Inspectors,	at \$900 each.		Do.	1,800	Medal Allowance, 1 at \$90 and 1 at \$30. House Allowance \$240, Detective Allowance 1 at \$120, Language Allowance, 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
3 Sub. Inspectors, 2 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$840 each. at \$720 each.		Do. Do.	2,520 1,440	..... Medal Allowance, 2 at \$30. House Allowance 2 at \$240, Language Allowance, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$12.	..... .....	..... .....
2 Principal Chinese Detectives,	at \$720 each.		Do.	1,440	House Allowance \$240, Detective Allowance \$120, Medal Allowance, \$90 each.	.....	.....
31 Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	(6)	Do.	14,880	House Allowance \$120 each, Medal Allowance, 1 at \$60 and 10 at \$30 each, Detective Allowance, 12 at \$90 and 6 at \$120.	.....	.....
55 Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 each.	(7)	Do.	21,780	House Allowance, \$84 each, Medal Allowance, 1 at \$60 and 2 at \$30, Language Allowance, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24. Detective Allowance, 13 at \$60 and 5 at \$90.	.....	.....

(J 53)

313 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	(8)	.....	Do.	108,608	36 at \$84 each House Allowance, Medal Allowance 5 at \$30 each and 1 at \$90. *	.....
270 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	(9)	.....	Do.	73,331		.....
WEI HAI WEI (CHINESE).							
1 Inspector,	at \$900.		.....	Do.	900	\$36 Language Allowance, and \$240 House Allowance. *	.....
1 Sergeant Major,	at \$720.		.....	Do.	720	\$24 Language Allowance. *	.....
5 Sergeants,	at \$480 each.		.....	Do.	2,400	2 at \$120 each House Allowance. *	.....
21 Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 each.	(10)	.....	Do.	8,316	11 at \$84 House Allowance. *	.....
99 1st Class Constables,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	(11)	.....	Do.	34,882	9 at \$84 House Allowance and 4 at \$30 Medal Allowance. *	.....
172 2nd Class Constables,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	(12)	.....	Do.	47,091		.....
23 Female Searchers,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	(13)	.....	Do.	4,081	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....
10 Motor Drivers,	1 at \$540 to \$600 by annually, 1 at \$440 to \$500 and 8 at \$396 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	\$12	.....	Do.	4,460	Language Allowance 1 at \$84, 1 at \$54, 5 at \$48, and 3 at \$36 each.	.....
WATER POLICE.							
19 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$456 to \$516 each.		.....	Do.	9,500	1 at \$30 Medal Allowance. *	.....
8 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$384 to \$444 each.		.....	Do.	3,299		.....
14 3rd Class Coxswains,	at \$324 to \$384 each.		.....	Do.	4,680		.....
4 Boatswains,	at \$384 to \$444 each.		.....	Do.	1,665		.....
59 Seamen, Class II,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	(14)	.....	Do.	13,780		.....
63 Seamen, Class IIA,	at \$180 to \$204 each.	(15)	.....	Do.	12,378		.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$650 to \$800.		.....	Do.	800		.....
3 Chief Engineers, Grade II,	at \$1,050 to \$1,500.	(16)	.....	Do.	2,754		.....
1 Engineer, Class I,	at \$650 to \$1,000.		.....	Do.	725	1 at \$60 Motor qualification. *	.....
8 Engineers, Class II,	at \$550 to \$625.		.....	Do.	4,857		.....
10 Engineers, Class III,	at \$456 to \$516.		.....	Do.	4,801		.....
3 Engineers, Class IV,	at \$384 to \$444.		.....	Do.	1,026		.....
18 Engineers, Class V,	at \$324 to \$384.	(16)	.....	Do.	6,439		.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Including 1 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2381/16 and 1 Post vacant.
- (2) Includes 6 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2381/16 and 14 Posts in excess.
- (3) Includes 12 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2381/16 and 30 vacancies.
- (4) Includes 3 Anti Piracy Guards.
- (5) Includes 24 Anti Piracy Guards.
- (6) Includes 1 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2778/19.
- (7) Includes 2 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2778/19 and 1 Post vacant.
- (8) Includes 8 additional from 1st August, 1935 C.S.O. 2778/19 and 48 Posts vacant.
- (9) Includes 39 excess.
- (10) Includes 7 Lance Sergeants Anti Piracy Guards.
- (11) Includes 27 excess.
- (12) Includes 89 Anti Piracy Guards and 27 vacancies.
- (13) 1 Post of a Female Searcher vacant.
- (14) 1 vacancy.
- (15) 7 vacancies.
- (16) 1 Post vacant.
- * Uniform, Quarters, Fuel and Light.
- + Uniform.
- ‡ Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
20 Stokers, Class II,	at \$252 to \$312 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$5,852	*	.....	.....
22 Stokers, Class III,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,207	*	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	960	House Allowance at \$120 each, Language Allowance 1 at \$12 *	.....	.....
1 Station Sergeant,	at \$396.	.....	Do.	396	House Allowance at \$120. *	.....	.....
15 Boatmen,	at \$156 to \$204 each and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.	2,794	.....	.....	.....
10 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	6 at \$240 to \$300 each, and 4 at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	2,269	Quarters.	.....	.....
{ 2 Translators, 2 Chinese Motor Mechanics, 14 Telegraphists, (J. C. S.)	1 at \$1,100 to \$1,400.	.....	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	.....
	1 at \$480 to \$1,050.	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	.....
	at \$650 to \$800 by \$50 annually.	.....	.....	1,450	.....	.....	.....
	12 at \$1,100 to \$1,400 and 2 at \$480 to \$1,050.	.....	Establishment.	16,665	6 at \$1 per day Field Allowance and 2 at 50 cents per hour Overtime Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	204	{(9) 10 at \$48 each and 11 at \$24 House Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240.	.....	Do.	192		.....	.....
2 Announcer Attendants,	at \$360 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	888		.....	.....
1 " Coolie,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	173		.....	.....
21 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	3,549	House Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	204	\$48 House Allowance and \$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
119 Coolies,	at \$156 to 204 each.	.....	Do.	21,686	House Allowance \$48 to 41, and \$24 to 78, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$5 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	180	{(10)	.....	.....
1 Gardener, Tai Po,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	156		.....	.....
1 Gardener at Water Police,	\$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	204		.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24		.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Mui Wo,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Shap Long,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Sha Tin Gap,	at \$60.	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
POLICE,—Continued.								
ANTI PIRACY GUARDS.								
3 Russian Sergeants,	at \$1,200 each.	.....	.....		\$3,600	Language Allowance at \$60 each. Detective Allowance at \$144 each.*	.....	.....
21 Russian Lance Sergeants,	at \$900 each.	.....	.....		18,900	Medal Allowance 1 at \$30 and 1 at \$60. Language Allowance	.....	.....
12 Russian Guards,	at \$600 each.	.....	.....		7,200	10 at \$60 and 1 at \$180, Quarters.	.....	.....
PRISON :—								
Superintendent,	John William Franks, O.B.E.	15th Nov., 1913.	316 of 1913.		£1,300	Quarters. \$350 Conveyance Allowance. (Jan. to July). (10)	.....	15th Nov., 1913.
Asst. Superintendent,	Frank Arthur Hopkins.	30th Jan., 1931.	5048 of 1931.		775	(10)	250 days.	30th Jan., 1931.
1st Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ko Ha-chun.	1st Dec., 1931.	2 in 5142 of 1905.		\$4,300	\$300 Rent Allowance.	3 days.	6th March, 1905.
2nd Do., (do.)	To Yee.	1st Jan., 1930.	1092 of 1917.		3,300	{ (11)	28 days.	19th Nov., 1910.
3rd Class Clerk, (do.)	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	Do.		2,400	{ (12)	.....	27th Nov., 1916.
4th Class Clerk, (do.)	U Ming.	Do.	2 in 86 of 1920.		1,800		3½ days.	26th Mar., 1920.
5th Class Clerk, (do.)	U Chong-wah.	1st Jan., 1930.	16 in 4840 of 1928.		1,400		7 days.	6th Oct., 1921.
6thA Do., (do.)	Tsang Kwong-lam.	1st Jan., 1933.	81 in 4200 of 1927.		1,200	.....	.....	23rd May, 1927.
6thB Do., (do.)	Fung Shu-sang.	Do.	17 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050	.....	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
Do., (do.)	Au Wai-ming.	15th April, 1930.	16 in 4984 of 1930.		850	.....	11 days.	15th April, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Tai Kam-cheung.	1st May, 1930.	4 in 4987 of 1930.		850	.....	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Chan Poon-peng.	20th April, 1933.	8 in 4984 of 1933.		700	.....	.....	20th April, 1933.
Chief Warder,	George Leonard Buchanan.	27th Feb., 1932.	6155 of 1912.		£ 535	(10) (13)	.....	17th Dec., 1912.
Do.,	Harold Barrett.	5th July, 1933.	3004 of 1920.		515	(10) (14)	.....	11th Sept., 1920.
Asst. Chief Warder,	John William Fitzgerald.	Do.	6 in 3009 of 1920.		470	(10) (13)	242 days.	Do.
Hospital Supervisor,	Daniel Eland Wood.	1st April, 1929.	79 in 8564 of 1925.		460	(10)	.....	1st April, 1925.
Assistant Hospital Supervisor,	Valentine Herbert Freeman.	Do.	5043 of 1929.		350	Free fuel and light. (10) (14)	.....	29th Dec., 1928.
Principal Printing Officer,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	1st Jan., 1930.	6257 of 1913.		500	(10) (13)	.....	25th July, 1913.
Assistant Principal Printing Officer,	Stanley Webb Cressey.	Do.	44 in 3009 of 1921.		450	(10) (14)	.....	19th Feb., 1921.
Printing Officer,	Philip Gillespie.	Do.	74 in 3379 of 1924.		360	(10)	.....	16th Jan., 1924.
Do.,	William Frederic Cecil Jenner.	8th March, 1930.	5 in 5048 of 1930.		240	(10) (14)	.....	8th Mar., 1930.
Do.,	Frank Mason.	28th Nov., 1934.	5043 of 1934.		240	(10) (14)	.....	1st May, 1934.
Proof Reader and Typist,	Lum Kei-yan.	11th Aug., 1930.	2 in 5019 of 1930.		\$ 2,040	.....	.....	11th Aug., 1930.
Principal Warder,	Alfred Paice.	1st Jan., 1925.	18 in 3009 of 1919.		£ 430	(10) (13)	247 days.	27th Dec., 1919.

Principal Warders,	(3)	Walter Joseph Bagley.	2nd Sept., 1927.	14 in 3009 of 1920.	430	*	{ (14) (15)	205 days.	18th Dec., 1920.
	(4)	John William Hudson.	2nd Oct., 1928.	32 in 3009 of 1921.	430				
	(4)	Frank Reginald Fuggle.	4th April, 1929.	8005 of 1921.	430		{	307 days.	14th Jan., 1921.
		Harold Merriman.	27th Feb., 1932.	8 in 3009 of 1920.	415				
		William Richard Dedeur.	5th July, 1933.	13 in 3009 of 1921.	405		{	135 days.	9th April, 1921.
		Bert Plumb.	24th Mar., 1934.	45 in 3009 of 1921.	385				
		Albert Jillett.	21st Oct., 1934.	23 in 3009 of 1922.	385	*	{ (13) (15)	18 days.	12th May, 1921.
		Horace Charles Pratt.	24th Mar., 1934.	34 in 3009 of 1921.	330				
	(5)	Albert Cater English.	20th April, 1922.	12 in 3009 of 1922.	330		{	74 days.	1st March, 1922.
	(6)	Patrick Ryan.	Do.	29 in 3009 of 1922.	330				
	(7)	Herbert Graham Fuller.	3rd Nov., 1922.	18 in 3009 of 1922.	330	*	{ (14) (15)		3rd Nov., 1922.
	(8)	George Bertram Foster.	9th Nov., 1922.	22 in 3009 of 1922.	330				
	(9)	Edward Tucker.	22nd Sept., 1923.	55 in 3009 of 1923.	330		{ (13) (15)		22nd Sept., 1923.
		William Ward.	31st Oct., 1923.	57 in 3009 of 1923.	330				
		Richard Fowler.	Do.	44 in 3009 of 1923.	330		{		Do.
		William Edward Welber.	8th Feb., 1924.	68 in 3379 of 1924.	320				
		Thomas John Falla.	24th Aug., 1921.	26 in 3009 of 1921.	330		{ (14) (15)		8th Feb., 1924.
		Walter Henry Floyd.	4th Sept., 1924.	98 in 3379 of 1924.	320				
		Alfred Davison Spoors.	4th Oct., 1923.	56 in 3009 of 1923.	330		{	228 days.	24th Aug., 1921.
		Robert Gordon Robertson.	1st Jan., 1925.	8 in 3379 of 1924.	310				
		Thomas Edgar Gooding.	1st April, 1925.	3453 of 1925.	310		{		4th Sept., 1924.
		James William Grant.	23rd May, 1925.	4 in 3564 of 1925.	310				
		Cecil James Kingdon.	1st April, 1926.	5 in 3009 of 1923.	330	*	{ (13) (15)	21 days.	1st April, 1925.
		Francis Charles Brimblecombe.	25th Oct., 1926.	43 in 3654 of 1926.	290				
		Samuel Hodge.	4th Aug., 1927.	4182 of 1927.	290		{	135 days.	4th Oct., 1923.
		John Simon Joyce.	1st Oct., 1925.	11 in 3564 of 1925.	300				
		George Cottrell.	1st Oct., 1927.	31 in 3654 of 1926.	290	*	{ (14) (15)		1st Jan., 1925.
		Thomas Madison Pile.	23rd Nov., 1927.	24 in 4200 of 1927.	290				
		Cuthbert Gowland.	3rd March, 1928.	4713 of 1928.	280	*	{ (15) (16)		23rd May, 1925.
		Robert James Ashby.	Do.	4712 of 1928.	280				
		James McCutcheon.	24th April, 1928.	4730 of 1928.	280	*	{ \$240 Language Allowance (15)		Do.
		Peter James Le Tissier.	26th May, 1928.	4737 of 1928.	260				
		George Woodward.	20th Oct., 1928.	4783 of 1928.	260	*	{ (14) (15)	270 days.	24th April, 1928.
		Angus Gunn.	1st Jan., 1929.	1 in 5043 of 1929.	260				
		Eric Staudly Franks.	27th April, 1929.	5 in 5043 of 1929.	260	*	{ (13) (15)		26th May, 1928.
		Leonard James Fordham.	18th May, 1929.	7 in 5043 of 1929.	260				

REMARKS.

- (1) Invalided on 29th July.

(2) Acted as Assistant Chief Warder from 4th September to 31st December.

(3) Acted as Assistant Chief Warder from 24th July to 3rd September and taken over the duties of Principal Warder Industry from 4th September to 31st December.

(4) Acted as Assistant Chief Warder from 4th May to 23rd July.
- (5) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 31st December.

(6) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 18th October.

(7) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 3rd September and from 19th October to 11th December and from 14th to 31st December.

(8) Acted as Principal Warder and Principal Warder Industry from 1st January to 3rd September.
- (9) Acted as Principal Warder from 9th February to 23rd July.

(10) Free Quarters or Rent Allowance.

(11) \$240 Rent Allowance.

(12) \$180 Rent Allowance.

(13) \$120 Language Allowance.

(14) \$60 Language Allowance.

(15) Free Quarters.

(16) \$180 Language Allowance.
- Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.		Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.						
Warders,	Charles Jamieson.	18th May, 1929.	6 in 5043 of 1929.		£250	(6) (7)	•	.....	18th May, 1929.
	Frederick Thomas Winterton.	5th April, 1929.	4 in 5043 of 1929.		260	(6) (8)	•	.....	5th April, 1929.
	Alexander Walker.	28th Jan., 1929.	2 in 5043 of 1929.		260	{ (6) (7)	•	.....	28th Jan., 1929.
	Joseph Drewery.	19th Oct., 1931.	5 in 5042 of 1929.		260		•	5 days.	19th Oct., 1931.
	John William Harrop.	30th Jan., 1932.	1 in 5043 of 1932.		220	(6) (8)	•	.....	30th Jan., 1932.
	Ernest Stevens.	1st Feb., 1932.	5043 of 1932.		220	(6) (7)	•	.....	1st Feb., 1932.
	Arthur Henry Alan Perry.	25th April, 1932.	2 in 5043 of 1932.		220	(6) (8)	•	.....	25th April, 1932.
	Leslie John McTavish.	30th June, 1932.	3 in 5043 of 1932.		220	(6) (7) (14)	•	.....	30th June, 1932.
	Arthur Wilfred Hircock.	1st Aug., 1932.	5 in 5043 of 1932.		220	(6) (8)	•	.....	1st Aug., 1932.
	Francis Noble Hill.	19th Mar., 1930.	1 in 5043 of 1930.		230	(6) (7)	•	.....	19th Mar., 1930.
	Thomas Henry Pearce.	14th July, 1933.	5043 of 1933.		210	(6) (8) (14)	•	.....	14th July, 1933.
	Robert Sidney Rosen.	10th Nov., 1933.	2 in 5043 of 1933.		210	(6) (7)	•	.....	10th Nov., 1933.
	Ernest Goldard.	9th Dec., 1933.	3 in 5043 of 1933.		210	(6)	•	.....	9th Dec., 1933.
	James Stuart Buchanan Bang Stuart.	8th Mar., 1934.	4 in 5043 of 1933.		200	(6) (8)	•	.....	8th Mar., 1934.
	Robert John Vaughan Grindley.	12th June, 1934.	1 in 5043 of 1934.		200	{ (6) (7)	•	.....	12th June, 1934.
	George Johnson.	12th Nov., 1934.	3 in 5043 of 1934.		200		•	.....	12th Nov., 1934.
	Henry Richard Tappenden.	Do.	4 in 5043 of 1934.		200	(6)	•	.....	Do.
	Albert Francis Tillson.	9th Feb., 1935.	5043 of 1935.		190	(6) (8)	•	.....	9th Feb., 1935.
	Raymond Eric Jones.	2nd Mar., 1935.	1 in 5043 of 1935.		190		•	.....	2nd Mar., 1935.
	Jennie Giralda Pearson.	9th May, 1934.	3 in 5019 of 1934.		\$1,320		•	.....	9th May, 1934.
Matron, Assistant Matron, Principal Wardress,	Hentrice Chan.	31st Dec., 1933.	12 in 5019 of 1933.		1,020		•	.....	31st Dec., 1933.
	Griselda dos Remedios.	1st Jan., 1933.	3 in 3297 of 1928.		840		•	4 days.	1st April, 1932.
	Leona Assis.	7th July, 1922.	2900 of 1922.		720		•	3 days.	7th July, 1922.
	Ruth Glover.	20th Feb., 1932.	7 in 5049 of 1932.		630		•	.....	20th Feb., 1932.
	Maria Etelvina Xavier.	1st April, 1932.	9 in 5019 of 1932.		630		•	.....	1st April, 1932.
	Maria Julia Soares.	Do.	10 in 5019 of 1932.		630		•	.....	Do.
	Mary Aquino.	Do.	12 in 5019 of 1932.		630		•	.....	Do.
	Albertina Soares.	12th April, 1932.	13 in 5019 of 1932.		630		•	.....	12th April, 1932.
	Chiu Yee.	13th June, 1932.	16 in 5019 of 1932.		630		•	.....	13th June, 1932.
	Mary Victoria Fisher.	9th Aug., 1932.	25 in 5019 of 1932.		630		•	.....	9th Aug., 1932.
Wardresses,	Laura Luz.	5th Jan., 1933.	30 in 5019 of 1932.		600	(6)	•	.....	5th Jan., 1933.
	Miriam Farid.	12th Jan., 1933.	5019 of 1933.		600		•	.....	12th Jan., 1933.
	Fanny Leung.	21st Jan., 1933.	1 in 5019 of 1933.		600		•	.....	Do.
	Mary Leung.	Do.	2 in 5019 of 1933.		600		•	.....	Do.
	Saphira Ma Fatimah.	1st March, 1933.	5 in 5019 of 1933.		600		•	2 days.	1st March, 1933.
	Agnes Salazar.	1st April, 1933.	7 in 5019 of 1933.		600		•	.....	1st April, 1933.
							•		

PRISON,—Continued.

(J 59)

Mandie Stoppa.	27th Sept., 1933.	10 in 5019 of 1933.	600			14 days.	27th Sept., 1933.
Florence Ma.	11th Dec., 1933.	11 in 5019 of 1933.	570			4 days.	11th Dec., 1933.
Agnes Chening.	1st Feb., 1934.	1 in 5019 of 1934.	570			10 days.	1st Feb., 1934.
Lam Yan-sau.	Do.	5019 of 1934.	570			14 days.	Do.
Nancy Yee.	6th Aug., 1934.	4 in 5019 of 1934.	570			.....	6th Aug., 1934.
Yuen Wai-hing.	1st Nov., 1934.	4 in 5019 of 1933.	570			.....	1st Nov., 1934.
Rahimat Khan.	2nd June, 1932.	2 in 2934 of 1919.	1,700			.....	12th Dec., 1917.
Bhan Singh.	20th April, 1927.	1 in 2933 of 1913.	1,300			.....	15th May, 1913.
Gulbar.	2nd June, 1932.	6182 of 1912.	1,300		(6) (9) (10)	.....	10th Mar., 1910.
Sunder Singh III.	20th April, 1927.	6187 of 1912.	800			.....	29th Oct., 1912.
Ambia Khan.	16th April, 1930.	4 in 2855 of 1915.	800			119 days.	19th Sept., 1912.
Share Shah.	2nd June, 1932.	2 in 2732 of 1917.	800		\$240 Rent Allowance, (9) (10)	.....	15th Sept., 1917.
Lal Khan.	1st April, 1915.	2731 of 1915.	550		(6) (9) (11)	11 days.	13th April, 1907.
Zardad.	1st July, 1920.	2855 of 1915.	550		(6) (9) (10)	.....	8th March, 1910.
Chanan Singh.	22nd Sept., 1922.	2981 of 1922.	550		(6) (9) (11)	121 days.	4th Sept., 1903.
Isher Singh II.	1st Jan., 1923.	4 in 2864 of 1916.	550		(6) (9) (10)	.....	12th Feb., 1914.
Khame Singh.	19th Nov., 1923.	11 in 2864 of 1916.	550		(6) (9) (12)	.....	12th May, 1916.
Phumman.	28th June, 1924.	14 in 2864 of 1916.	550		(6) (9) (10)	.....	24th Jan., 1916.
Ahmed Noor I.	3rd July, 1925.	41 in 3009 of 1919.	550		(6) (9) (11)	.....	21st Oct., 1919.
Yakub.	27th July, 1925.	12 in 3440 of 1925.	550		(6) (9) (12)	.....	5th March, 1910.
Harzura Singh.	16th Sept., 1925.	36 in 3009 of 1920.	550		(6) (9) (10)	.....	28th Oct., 1919.
Feroz Khan.	17th July, 1929.	28 in 3009 of 1920.	550		(6) (9) (12)	.....	19th Feb., 1920.
Ahmed Khan.	16th April, 1930.	40 in 3009 of 1920.	550		(6) (9) (10)	.....	31st Jan., 1920.
Sirdar Ali.	1st Jan., 1931.	81 in 3009 of 1922.	550		\$60 Finger Print Allowance, \$60 Old Offender Identity Allowance, (6) (9) (10)	.....	2nd Nov., 1921.
Rahim Dad.	18th Jan., 1932.	127 in 3379 of 1924.	520		(6) (9) (10) \$60 Old Offender Identity Allowance.	242 days.	25th Aug., 1923.
Jaffar Khan.	2nd June, 1932.	43 in 3009 of 1920.	520		(6) (9) (12)	.....	2nd Dec., 1920.
Gulam Rasool.	14th June, 1932.	3 in 3279 of 1924.	520		(6) (9) (10)	.....	27th Jan., 1922.
Karn Singh.	1st Dec., 1933.	3 in 3440 of 1925.	490		(6) (9) (12)	242 days.	13th Mar., 1924.
Chodri Khan.	13th Jan., 1935.	5 in 3440 of 1925.	480		(6) (9) (10)	81 days.	9th Oct., 1924.
Amir Zaman.	3rd May, 1935.	28 in 4488 of 1928.	430		(6) (9) (12)	.....	1st Sept., 1925.
Ghulam Mohammed II.	1st Mar., 1925.	130 in 3564 of 1925.	550		(6) (9) (10)	.....	1st Mar., 1924.
Ghulam Mohammed III.	1st Feb., 1934.	14 in 3440 of 1925.	460		(6) (9) (13)	.....	1st Mar., 1924.
Nawab Khan.	1st Jan., 1930.	69 in 3009 of 1922.	1,500		(6) (9) (12)	27 days.	24th July, 1911.
Kader Bux.	Do.	7 in 2864 of 1916.	850		\$240 Rent Allowance, (6)(9)(10)*	.....	24th Jan., 1916.
Hossien Mohamed.	Do.	62 in 3009 of 1921.	610		(6) (9) (10)	.....	30th July, 1920.

REMARKS.

- (1) Superannuated on 12th January.
 (2) Superannuated on 2nd May.
 (3) Acted as Assistant Principal Warder from 4th September to 31st December.
 (4) Acted as Hospital Principal Warder from 5th to 31st December.
- (5) Acted as Assistant Hospital Principal Warder from 5th to 31st December.
 (6) Free Quarters.
 (7) \$60 Language Allowance.
 (8) \$120 Language Allowance.
 (9) Free Rations.
- (10) \$84 Language Allowance.
 (11) \$36 Language Allowance.
 (12) \$72 Language Allowance.
 (13) \$48 Language Allowance.
 (14) \$120 Inflicting Corporal Punishment Allowance.
- * Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.		
PRISON,—Continued.	{ Golam Kader. Ali Mohamed. Bagh Singh. Fazal Alahi II. Mohamed Khan. Ghulam Huider II. at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. Fong Yung. Ng Wing-chi. Chung Po. at \$240 and after 6 months at \$288 to \$348 each by \$12 annually.	1st Jan., 1930.	82 in 3009 of 1922.	\$610	{ (9) (10) (11)	.....	5th Aug., 1921.	
		23rd Jan., 1930.	8 in 5084 of 1930.	610	.....	.....	7th Mar., 1929.	
		1st Jan., 1931.	1 in 5084 of 1929.	580	.....	.....	21st Jan., 1928.	
		5th June, 1933.	171 in 3654 of 1926.	520	{ (9) (10) (12)	.....	4th Mar., 1925.	
		4th May, 1934.	178 in 3654 of 1926.	490	.....	173 days.	23rd Feb., 1925.	
	104 Assistant Warders. Trades Instructor (tailor), Linotype Operator, Do., 76 Guards,	1st July, 1934.	2 in 3532 of 1926.	490	.....	.....	Do.	
		.....	Establishment	42,777	(9) (10)	.....	.....	.....
		27th Oct., 1932.	27 in 5019 of 1932.	675	Uniform.	.....	.....	27th Oct., 1932.
		1st April, 1933.	8 in 5019 of 1932.	960	Do.	.....	.....	1st April, 1932.
		1st Mar., 1934.	2 in 5019 of 1934.	840	Do.	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1934.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :— A.—STAFF.	1 Office Attendant, 7 Cooks, 1 Compositor Foreman. 5 Compositors. 1 Messenger, 18 Coolies, 6 Servants and Messengers, 1 Storeman.	.....	Do.	300	(13)	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	1,250	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	(9)	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	600	Uniform.	.....	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	204	(13)	.....	.....	.....
	I.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.	Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London) D.T.M. and H., D.P.H., (Camb). (1) William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M., (Rot. Dub.), D.T.M. & H. (London). (2) John Heywood Gelling	.....	Do.	3,207	\$24 Rent Allowance each and 2 at \$48. (9)	.....	.....
			Do.	951	\$24 Rent Allowance each. (9)
			Do.	360
			4th Feb, 1929.	4805 of 1928.	£1,800	(14) (15)	269 days.	4th Feb., 1929.	
			1st Feb., 1928.	{ 1 in 3626 of 1926. 3644 of 1926.	1,400	(14) (15)	.....	1st Mar., 1905.
Secretary, (S. C. & A. S.)		1st Jan., 1930.	67 in 3379 of 1924.	700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. (16)	.....	10th Nov., 1924.	

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
A.—STAFF,—Continued.							
II.—CONSULTANT STAFF,—Continued.							
Government Consultant,	William Charles Wallace Nixon, M.D., B.S., (London), F.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.) M.S.O.G.	14th Nov., 1935.	2331 of 1931.	\$6,000	.....	.....	14th Nov., 1935.
Do.,	Kenneth Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., (London), F.R.C.S. (England).	7th Sept., 1932.	Do.	6,000	.....	20 days.	7th Sept., 1932.
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION.							
GENERAL :—							
Senior Medical Officer,	James Thornton Smalley, M.B.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London).	1st Jan., 1931.	6157 of 1912.	£1,280 (9)	.....	.....	2nd May, 1913.
	Douglas James Valentine, M.C., M.B., B.S., (London), D.T.M. & H. (London), D.P.H. (England).	14th Nov., 1919.	2080 of 1918.	1,180 (10) (11)	.....	.....	14th Nov., 1919.
	Isaac Newton, F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	23rd Jan., 1925.	2 in 3379 of 1924.	1,100	} (9)	92 days.	23rd Jan., 1925.
	John Edward Dovey, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.).	21st Mar., 1927.	55 in 3654 of 1926.	1,020		.....	21st Mar., 1927.
	Gerald Victor Alexander Griffith, B.A.M.D., B. Ch., B.A.O. (Dublin).	24th July, 1930.	1 in 5039 of 1930.	900		9 days.	24th July, 1930.
Medical Officers,	Philip Francis Shelsley Court, M.B.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	13th Sept., 1930.	2 in 5039 of 1930.	900	.....	326 days.	13th Sept., 1930.
	John Beveridge Mackie, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.), D.T.M., (Liverpool).	20th Dec., 1930.	3 in 5039 of 1930.	900 (10)	.....	301 days.	20th Dec., 1930.
	Leonard Duncan Pringle, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. (5)	15th Dec., 1932.	{ 2688 of 1926. 1 in 5039 of 1932. }	860	.....	256 days.	17th April, 1931.
	George Ingram Shaw, M.B., Ch. B.	9th Nov., 1934.		740 (9) (11)	.....	.....	9th Nov., 1934.

(J 63)

Chinese Medical Officers,	George Hewitt Henry, L.M., L. ch. (Dublin), L.A.O.	29th Mar., 1935.	5039 of 1935.	820	\$387.84 Rent Allowance. (11)	.....	29th Mar., 1935.
	George Harold Thomas, M.D., M.S. (H.K.).	6th May, 1928.	{ 6162 of 1912. 2060 of 1928. 3003 of 1913.	\$7,500	(9)	.....	16th Aug., 1912.
	Luk Chuen-hsuen, Dip. Govt. Medical Coll. (Tientsin).	4th June, 1919.		6,300	\$300 Rent Allowance. (12)	.....	4th June, 1919.
	Augustus Din Wong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	23rd July, 1928.	16 in 4841 of 1928.	6,300	.....	.....	23rd July, 1928.
4 House Officers,	Yu Chiu-kwong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Aug., 1933.	4 in 4993 of 1933.	5,100	.....	28 days.	1st Aug., 1933.
	Cheung Shin-fan, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st July, 1935.	1 in 4994 of 1935.	4,500	.. ..	.....	1st July, 1935.
	\$1,200 each.	.....	2331 of 1931.	4,800	.....	.....	.....
RADIOLOGY :—							
Radiologist,	Frank James Farr, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., D.M.R.E. (Camb.).	20th Sept., 1928.	4778 of 1928.	£1,140	(10)	.....	20th Sept., 1928.
Radiographers,	John Skinner, M.S.R., B.P.A.	18th Oct., 1929.	2 in 5048 of 1929.	455	\$60 Language Allowance. (10)	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
Massesuses,	John Gray Robertson,	1st Feb., 1934.	2568 of 1927.	385	\$120 Language Allowance. (9)	.....	1st Feb., 1934.
	Lydia Mary Siggins, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A., A.R. San., I.	1st July, 1928.	{ 4818 of 1928. 8286 of 1928.	460	(12) (13)	.....	1st May, 1928.
	Marjorie Hesketh Hughes, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A.	8th Jan., 1932.	5048 of 1932.	440	(13)	.....	8th Jan., 1932.
	Isabella Warbrick, S.R.N., S.C.M., Dorothen Ackroyd Beaumont, Eileen Poon.	10th May, 1934. 1st Jan., 1935. Do.	4731 of 1928. 1 in 5013 of 1935. 2 in 5013 of 1935.	315 \$480 480	\$90 Conveyance Allowance. (9)	..... 21 days. 28 days.	5th April, 1928. 1st Jan., 1935. Do.
Radiographic Assistants,	Julia Yu.	4th June, 1935.	7 in 5013 of 1935.	480	(15)	.....	4th June, 1935.
	Augusto Lau.	1st Feb., 1935.	5013 of 1935.	480	*	28 days.	1st Feb., 1935.
	Chow Long.	1st Mar., 1935.	4 in 5013 of 1935.	480	*	28 days.	1st Mar., 1935.
DRUGS AND DISPENSING :—							
Apothecary,	Ralph Edgar Cable, F.C.S. (7)	26th Aug., 1919.	2086 of 1918.	£610	(10)	14 days.	26th Aug., 1919.
Assistant Apothecary,	Lewis John Morley, M.P.S. (8)	1st Jan., 1928.	71 in 3879 of 1924.	600		263 days.	24th April, 1924.
Do.,	Kathleen Naomi Hill.	25th May, 1935.	2547 of 1927.	\$4,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Storekeeper,	William Kershaw.	14th Jan., 1935.	2295 of 1929.	£310	\$719.92 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th Mar., 1934.
Class V Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Fung Hok-ling.	1st Jan., 1934.	2622 of 1925.	\$1,200	(14)	.....	10th Aug., 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from long leave on 3rd April.
 (2) Returned from long leave on 10th January.
 (3) On leave from 9th February.
 (4) Returned from long leave on 29th November.
 (5) On leave from 20th April.
 (6) Service terminated on 30th June.
- (7) Returned from long leave on 15th January. Mr. L. J. Morley acted as Apothecary until 14th January.
 (8) On leave from 9th February to 29th October.
 (9) Free Quarters.
 (10) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (11) Motor Allowance.
 (12) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.
 (13) \$600 Rent Allowance.
 (14) \$180 Rent Allowance.
 (15) \$96 Rent Allowance.
- * Uniform.

(J 64)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
DRUGS AND DISPENSING,—Continued.							
Class IVB Clerk, (J.C.S.) (do.)	Chun Tung-sing. Cheung King-ho.	(1) 6th Feb., 1935. 2nd Dec., 1935.	5 in 4984 of 1935. 24 in 4954 of 1935.	\$480 480	..... .....	..... .....	6th Feb., 1935. 2nd Dec., 1935.
Charge Dispensers,	Chun Ping-fai.	1st July, 1925.	133 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800	(12)	.....	1st July, 1925.
	Mak Man-lee.	1st Dec., 1930.	5013 of 1929.	1,700	(13)	.....	23rd May, 1929.
	Wai Woon-man.	1st Oct., 1931.	1 in 3287 of 1928.	1,600	(12)	.....	4th Sept., 1926.
	Au Kwok-lum.	1st Nov., 1933.	93 in 3009 of 1922.	1,400	(12)	.....	1st June, 1922.
Staff Dispensers,	Leung Yin.	20th Mar., 1934.	1 in 5013 of 1934.	900	(13)	.....	20th Mar., 1934.
	Arthur Bing-jan Chow.	13th June, 1934.	3287 of 1928.	900		.....	27th Aug., 1929.
	Yacob Hassan.	Do.,	5013 of 1930.	900		.....	11th June, 1930.
	Lau Wing-kwong.	1st Feb., 1935.	5013 of 1931.	720		.....	1st Feb., 1931.
Probationer Dispensers,	Chan Kwok-wah.	23rd Nov., 1932.	6 in 5013 of 1931.	660	(14)	15 days.	23rd Nov., 1932.
	John Ross Muskett Suiter.	1st Jan., 1934.	3 in 5013 of 1934.	540		.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	Lee Ek-leong.	1st Jan., 1934.	4 in 5013 of 1934.	540		15 days.	1st Jan., 1934.
	Dhirendra Lal Adhikari.	3rd Aug., 1934.	6 in 5013 of 1934.	540		.....	3rd Aug., 1934.
	Joan Duckworth.	1st Jan., 1935.	3 in 5013 of 1935.	480		.....	1st Jan., 1935.
3 Coolies.	George Laurence Rapp.	3rd Sept., 1935.	8 in 5013 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	3rd Sept., 1935.
1 Messenger,	Do.	.....	Establishment.	516	(14)	.....	.....
STEWARDS :—							
Steward,	Frank Percy Anslow,	28th Nov., 1923.	46 in 3009 of 1923.	£500	(15)	.....	28th Nov., 1923.
Assistant Steward,	John Ferguson McGowan,	1st March, 1930.	2 in 5048 of 1930.	350	\$60 Language Allowance (15)	.....	1st March, 1930.
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL) :—							
Principal Matron,	Margaret Jardine Wilson, S.R.N., S.C.M.	14th Jan., 1934.	2120 of 1923. 5 in 3009 of 1919.	500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	84 days.	24th June, 1919.
Matron, Civil Hospital,	Sarah Isabel Summerskill, S.R.N. S.C.M.	Do.	49 in 3009 of 1921. 2116 of 1920 and 2120 of 1923.	400	\$	.....	4th Dec., 1921.

(J 65)

Matron, Victoria Hospital,	Beatrice Ermina Elliott. (5)	16th Dec., 1934.	19 in 1909 of 1923. 2120 of 1923.	300	{ (16)	.....	13th Feb., 1923.
Matron, Kowloon Hospital,	Jane Alice Davis, s.r.n., s.c.m. (6)	13th Oct., 1927.	16 in 3009 of 1919.	420	}	37 days.	8th Nov., 1919.
Home Sister, Civil Hospital,	Elizabeth Colina Maclaren, s.r.n., s.c.m. (7)	Do.	3009 of 1919.	360	{ (17)	.....	31st May, 1919.
Home Sister, Kowloon Hospital.	Susan Frances Sutton, s.r.n., s.c.m. (7)	1st March, 1934.	2184 of 1924.	315	}	264 days.	25th May, 1921.
Tutor Sister,	Ivy Nicol Watkins, s.r.n., s.c.m. (7)	1st March, 1932.	79 in 3654 of 1926.	300	{ (16)	.....	31st Dec., 1926.
	Leila Lace, s.r.n., s.c.m.	1st Dec., 1917.	6272 of 1911.	295	{ (18)	.....	1st Dec., 1911.
	Dorothy Phillis Geen, s.r.n., s.c.m.	2nd May, 1925.	57 in 3564 of 1925.	295		.....	2nd May, 1925.
	Alice Mary Davies, s.r.n., s.c.m.	Do.	52 in 3564 of 1925.	295		.....	Do.
	Margaret Alexandra Wilson, s.r.n., s.c.m. (8)	25th July, 1925.	2616 of 1925.	295		278 days.	25th July, 1925.
	Alice Mary Cullinan, s.r.n., s.c.m. (9)	Do.	2617 of 1925.	295		278 days.	Do.
	Florence Ada Cranfield, s.r.n., s.c.m. (9)	14th Aug., 1925.	50 in 3564 of 1925.	295		278 days.	14th Aug. 1925.
	Ethel Riley, s.r.n., s.c.m. (10)	10th Sept., 1926.	83 in 3654 of 1926.	295		102 days.	10th Sept., 1926.
	Sarah Gennell Morrison, s.r.n., s.c.m. (11)	12th Aug., 1927.	4197 of 1927.	295		.....	12th Aug., 1927.
	Dorothy Robinson, s.r.n., s.c.m. (10)	7th Oct., 1927.	12 in 4200 of 1927.	295		.....	7th Oct., 1927.
	Catherine Isobel Watson, s.r.n., s.c.m.	18th May, 1928.	4698 of 1928.	295		.....	18th May, 1928.
	Alison Ida Smith, s.r.n., s.c.m.	1st June, 1928.	4749 of 1928.	295	{	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Jeannie Noble Edwards, s.r.n., s.c.m.	13th July, 1928.	4754 of 1928.	295		.....	13th July, 1928.
	Kate Elder Gordon, s.r.n., s.c.m.	10th Aug., 1928.	4755 of 1928.	295		.....	10th Aug., 1928.
	Ann Sophia Rogers, s.r.n., s.c.m.	3rd Oct., 1928.	4761 of 1928.	295	}	.....	16th July, 1928.

Nursing Sisters,

REMARKS.

- (1) Service terminated on 30th November.
 (2) Promoted to Staff Dispenser on 1st February.
 (3) On leave from 26th July to 29th November prior to retirement. Miss S. I. Summerskill acted as Principal Matron drew acting pay at £47.10s. per annum from 26th July.
 (4) Miss A. M. Davies acted as Matron, Civil Hospital, drew acting pay at £80 per annum from 26th July to 25th December.
 Miss S. F. Sutton acted as Matron, Civil Hospital from 26th December and drew acting pay at £25 per annum.

- (5) Promoted from Nursing Sister.
 (6) Returned from leave on 7th February. Miss S. F. Sutton acted as Matron, Kowloon Hospital, until 6th February, drew acting pay at £40 per annum.
 (7) On leave from 6th April. Miss A. M. Cullinan acted as Home Sister until 6th February drew acting pay at £5 per annum.
 Miss D. P. Geen acted as Home Sister, Kowloon Hospital, from 6th April, drew acting pay at £5 per annum.
 (8) On leave from 23rd March.

- (9) On leave from 9th March.
 (10) On leave from 21st September.
 (11) Resigned on 31st August.
 (12) \$180 Rent Allowance.
 (13) \$96 Rent Allowance.
 (14) \$48 Rent Allowance.
 (15) Free Quarters.
 (16) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.
 (17) \$90 Conveyance Allowance.
 (18) Conveyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and Kowloon and \$120 for Sisters working in the Victoria Hospital.

- * Uniform.
 † Uniform, Fuel and Light.
 § Uniform, Attendance, Free Quarters, Laundry, Fuel and Light.

(J 66)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. (C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.)	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued. III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued. NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.	Cecil Bradbury Robinson, S.R.N., S.C.M.	3rd Oct., 1928.	5 in 5040 of 1929.	£295	*	.....	5th April, 1929.
	Amy Williams, S.R.N., S.C.M.	30th May, 1929.	6 in 5040 of 1929.	295	*	.....	30th May, 1929.
	Nola Chandler, S.R.N., S.C.M.	18th Oct., 1929.	8 in 5040 of 1929.	295	*	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
	Olive Patchett, S.R.N., S.C.M.	8th Jan., 1931.	10 in 5040 of 1930.	280	*	264 days.	8th Jan., 1931.
	(1) Lucy Constance Mallows, S.R.N., S.C.M.	20th Aug., 1931.	2 in 5040 of 1931.	280	*	102 days.	20th Aug., 1931.
	(2) Carrie McNevin, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	3 in 5040 of 1931.	280	*	.....	Do.
	Martha Jane Staple, S.R.N., S.C.M.	29th June, 1931.	3627 of 1925.	280	*	250 days.	29th June, 1931.
	(3) Mabel Lucy Everett, S.R.N., S.C.M.	18th Mar., 1932.	1 in 5040 of 1932.	265	*	.....	18th Mar., 1932.
	May Lilian Julia Pearce, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	5040 of 1932.	265	*	91 days.	Do.
	(4) Freda Muriel Wills, S.R.N., S.C.M.	18th Mar., 1932.	2 in 5040 of 1932.	265	*	.....	18th Mar., 1932.
	Florence Margaret Elizabeth Pepper, S.R.N., S.C.M.	27th May, 1932.	3 in 5040 of 1932.	265	*	92 days.	27th May, 1932.
	(5) Helen Gordon Grant, S.R.N., S.C.M.	11th June, 1932.	4 in 5040 of 1932.	265	*	.....	11th June, 1932.
	(6) Ruth Walpole, S.R.N., S.C.M.	23rd July, 1932.	5 in 5040 of 1932.	265	*	122 days.	23rd July, 1932.
	Rose Spry, S.R.N., S.C.M.	5th Aug., 1932.	6 in 5040 of 1932.	265	*	.....	5th Aug., 1932.
	Vera Nellia Brett, S.R.N., S.C.M.	31st Mar., 1933.	2 in 5040 of 1929.	250	*	.....	31st Mar., 1933.
	Florence Berkeley, S.R.N., S.C.M.	13th May, 1933.	7 in 5040 of 1933.	250	*	.....	13th May, 1933.
	Mary Pridmore, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	5040 of 1933.	250	*	31 days.	Do.
	(7) Hilda Mary Griffiths, S.R.N., S.C.M.	26th May, 1933.	2 in 5040 of 1933.	250	*	.....	26th May, 1933.
	Jane Elizabeth Robson, S.R.N., S.C.M.	9th June, 1933.	4 in 5040 of 1933.	250	*	10 days.	9th June, 1933.
	(8) Evelyn Martha Duff, S.R.N., S.C.M.	23rd June, 1933.	5 in 5040 of 1933.	235	*	31 days.	23rd June, 1933.
	Sybil May Harper, S.R.N., S.C.M.	13th Oct., 1933.	8 in 5040 of 1933.	250	*	.....	13th Oct., 1933.
Nursing Sisters,	Helen Craig Fisher, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	9 in 5040 of 1933.	250	*	.....	Do.
	(15)						

(J 67)

Bridget Marion Lockhart Smith, S.R.N., S.C.M.	15th Feb., 1934.	235	5040 of 1934.	.....	15th Feb., 1934.
May Winifred Ward, S.R.N., S.C.M.	2nd Mar., 1934.	235	1 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	2nd Mar., 1934.
Elizabeth Ovenden Davies, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	235	2 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	Do.
Lillie Maria Passey, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	235	4 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	Do.
Frances Boullin, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	235	5 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	Do.
Adeline Munro, S.R.N., S.C.M.	16th Mar., 1934.	235	6 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	16th Mar., 1934.
Marguerite Webster, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	235	7 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	Do.
Majorie Beatrice Naomi Mustill, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	235	8 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	Do.
Ivy Russell, S.R.N., S.C.M.	25th May, 1934	235	16 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	25th May, 1934.
Kathleen Mary Moore, A.T.N.A.	16th June, 1934.	235	9 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	16th June, 1934.
Elsie Matilda Rogers, S.R.N., S.C.M.	14th Sept., 1934.	235	11 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	14th Sept., 1934.
Enid May Morgan, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	235	12 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	Do.
Jane Lemghan, S.R.N., S.C.M.	26th Oct., 1934.	235	13 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	26th Oct., 1934.
Vera Phyllis Clarke Weightman.	25th Nov., 1934.	235	14 in 5040 of 1934.	.....	25th Nov., 1934.
Edith Mary Noble, S.R.N., S.C.M.	1st Feb., 1935.	220	5010 of 1935.	.....	1st Feb., 1935.
Helen Graham Mickel, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	220	1 in 5040 of 1935.	.....	Do.
Nora Kathleen Johnson, S.R.N., S.C.M.	21st June, 1935.	220	2 in 5040 of 1935.	.....	21st June, 1935.
Hilda Prescott, S.R.N., S.C.M.	30th Aug., 1935.	220	3 in 5040 of 1935.	.....	30th Aug., 1935.
Sarah Hannah Andrews, S.R.N., S.C.M.	25th Oct., 1935.	220	10 in 4200 of 1927.	.....	25th Oct., 1935.
Hilda Taam. (9)	2nd Jan., 1934.	9000	8 in 4994 of 1929.	28 days.	2nd Jan., 1930.
Mary Ng. (10)	1st April, 1934.	900	133 in 4200 of 1927.	28 days.	1st April, 1934.
May Chan. (11)	1st August, 1934.	720	8 in 4994 of 1930.	28 days.	1st Aug., 1930.
Theodora Chen. (12)	1st Sept., 1934.	900	1 in 4994 of 1930.	28 days.	1st Sept., 1934.
Julia Tu. (13)	1st Oct., 1934.	720	5 in 4994 of 1930.	28 days.	1st Oct., 1930.
Betty Yuk I. Yung. (14)	1st August, 1935.	720	3 in 4994 of 1931.	28 days.	1st Aug., 1931.
Ruth Chan.	1st Dec., 1935.	720	5 in 4994 of 1931.	28 days.	1st Dec., 1931.
Constance Wen.	1st Jan., 1932.	660	6 in 4994 of 1931.	28 days.	1st Jan., 1932.
Lillian Linn.	1st April, 1932.	660	4 in 4994 of 1932.	28 days.	1st April, 1932.
Doris Cheung.	1st June, 1932.	660	5 in 4994 of 1932.	28 days.	1st June, 1932.
Lily Shek.	1st July, 1932.	660	11 in 4994 of 1932.	28 days.	1st July, 1932.

Staff Nurses,

Probationer Nurses,

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 23rd February to 13th November.
 (2) On leave from 21st September.
 (3) On leave from 23rd March to 27th November.
 (4) Termination of agreement on 19th April.
 (5) Termination of agreement on 14th June.
 (6) Resigned on 23rd August.

- (7) Resigned on 3rd November.
 (8) Resigned on 25th April.
 (9) Resigned on 26th September.
 (10) Promoted to Infant Welfare Nurse.
 (11) Resigned on 31st July.
 (12) Resigned on 30th September.

- (13) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st August.
 (14) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st December.
 (15) Conveyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and Kowloon and \$120 for Sisters working in the Victoria Hospital.

* Uniform, Attendance,
Free Quarters,
Laundry, Fuel and
Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued. III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued. NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.	Rosette Ling.	1st August, 1932.	8 in 4994 of 1932.		\$560	.....	28 days.	1st Aug., 1932.
	Agnes Chue.	Do.	10 in 4994 of 1932.		660	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Nancy Taam.	Do.	15 in 4994 of 1932.		660	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Fanny Tso.	1st Sept., 1932.	13 in 4994 of 1932.		660	.....	28 days.	1st Sept., 1932.
	Eva Tong.	Do.	18 in 4994 of 1932.		660	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Bessie Thom.	5th Sept., 1932.	17 in 4994 of 1932.		660	.....	28 days.	5th Sept., 1932.
	Dora Hoh.	1st Nov., 1932.	23 in 4994 of 1932.		660	.....	28 days.	1st Nov., 1932.
	Rebecca Tso.	1st Jan., 1933.	27 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	1st Jan., 1933.
	Sylvia Chung.	Do.	28 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Helen Lui.	1st April, 1933.	4 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	34 days.	1st April, 1933.
	Alice Layne.	1st May, 1933.	5 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	1st May, 1933.
	Doris Layne.	Do.	6 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Mary Elizabeth Lee.	1st June, 1933.	7 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	1st June, 1933.
	Molly Yung.	Do.	8 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Irene Han.	17th July, 1933.	11 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	17th July, 1933.
	Elsie Liu.	18th Aug., 1933.	14 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	1st Aug., 1933.
	Agnes Chan.	Do.	2 in 1722 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Winnie Koo.	1st Sept., 1933.	16 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	1st Sept., 1933.
	Edna May Wong.	Do.	12 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Josephine Stoppa Richard.	1st Oct., 1933.	20 in 4994 of 1933.		600	.....	29 days.	1st Oct., 1933.
	Winnie Wong.	Do.	21 in 4994 of 1933.		540	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Frances King.	7th Dec., 1933.	23 in 4994 of 1933.		540	.....	34 days.	7th Dec., 1933.
	Florence Fu.	1st Feb., 1934.	4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	1st Feb., 1934.
	Teresa Loh.	Do.	1 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Mary Chan.	10th Feb., 1934.	6 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	10th Feb., 1934.
	Esther Chan.	1st April, 1934.	11 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1934.
	Irma Leung.	1st June, 1934.	14 in 4994 of 1934.		480	.....	.....	1st June, 1934.
Probationer Nurses,	Kathleen Yung.	Do	15 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Jean Tucey.	1st July, 1934.	16 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	1st July, 1934.
	Bessie Sung.	Do.	17 in 4994 of 1934.		480	.....	.....	Do.
	Anna Chan.	Do.	18 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Mary Tsui.	1st Aug., 1934.	20 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	1st Aug., 1934.
	Ruth Naidu.	1st Sept., 1934.	21 in 4994 of 1934.		540	.....	28 days.	1st Sept., 1934.
	Lavinia Lai.	1st Oct., 1934.	22 in 4994 of 1934.		510	.....	28 days.	1st Oct., 1934.

(569)

Eileen Pin.	Do.	23 in 4994 of 1934.	540	.....	28 days.	Do.
Alice Kwan.	1st Nov., 1934.	24 in 4994 of 1934.	540	.....	28 days.	1st Nov., 1934.
Edith Yuen-hann Tseng.	1st Dec., 1934.	25 in 4994 of 1934.	540	.....	28 days.	1st Dec., 1934.
Lily Mildred Lum.	1st Jan., 1935.	27 in 4994 of 1934.	480	.....	28 days.	1st Jan., 1935.
Gladys Sz-to.	1st Mar., 1935.	2 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	28 days.	1st Mar., 1935.
Lucy Yip.	1st April, 1935.	3 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1935.
Gertie Ip.	Do.	8 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Charlotte Kwok.	1st May, 1935.	9 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1935.
Lucy Wong.	1st June, 1935.	10 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1935.
Marian Soon.	Do.	11 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Annie Wah Lee.	Do.	12 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Lena Cheung.	Do.	13 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Lucy Tang.	1st July, 1935.	14 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1935.
Annie Choy.	Do.	15 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Mary Lam.	1st Aug., 1935.	17 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1935.
Nora Chiu.	1st Sept., 1935.	21 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1935.
Josephine Keung.	1st Dec., 1935.	23 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1935.
Ellie Chan.	Do.	22 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Daisy Lo.	1st Nov., 1935.	34 in 4994 of 1932.	540	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1935.
Cheuk Sui-bun.	29th Mar., 1929.	1 in 2855 of 1915.	1,800	.....	14 days.	9th July, 1915.
Li U-cheung.	Do.	2864 of 1916.	1,800	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1916.
Chan Shi-yuen.	Do.	1 in 2858 of 1918.	1,800	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1918.
Li Pui.	Do.	27 in 3009 of 1919.	1,700	.....	.....	16th Dec., 1919.
Wong Chak-sang.	1st Feb., 1933.	116 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	28 days.	1st Feb., 1925.
Ng Nai-ching.	27th April, 1935.	181 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	.....	28 days.	24th Mar., 1926.
Sham Kwok-fai.	1st Jan., 1932.	154 in 4200 of 1927.	1,080	.....	28 days.	1st Sept., 1927.
Lau Kwok-in.	23rd July, 1932.	1 in 3292 of 1928.	1,080	.....	28 days.	23rd July, 1928.
Man Tai-kwong.	20th Feb., 1932.	1 in 4994 of 1932.	660	.....	28 days.	20th Feb., 1932.
Leung Gon-ting.	1st April, 1932.	1 in 5013 of 1932.	660	.....	28 days.	18th April, 1932.
Chui Ping-kuen.	20th June, 1932.	7 in 4994 of 1932.	660	.....	28 days.	20th June, 1932.
Wong Iu-wing.	22nd Aug., 1932.	16 in 4994 of 1932.	660	.....	28 days.	22nd Aug., 1932.
Yuen Hon-ching.	13th Sept., 1932.	19 in 4994 of 1932.	660	.....	28 days.	13th Sept., 1932.
Yeung Yuk-cheung.	1st Jan., 1933.	30 in 4994 of 1932.	600	.....	28 days.	1st Jan., 1933.
Li Chuen-chi.	Do.	32 in 4994 of 1932.	600	.....	28 days.	Do.
Yau Lin-sing.	1st April, 1933.	3 in 4994 of 1933.	600	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1933.
Kwok Yuk-wing.	16th June, 1933.	9 in 4994 of 1933.	600	.....	28 days.	16th June, 1933.
Fung Chi-kong.	1st Oct., 1933.	17 in 4994 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1933.
Jan King-pun.	1st Dec., 1933.	22 in 4994 of 1933.	600	.....	28 days.	1st Dec., 1933.
Lam Kwok-hung.	1st Jan., 1934.	24 in 4994 of 1933.	540	.....	28 days.	1st Jan., 1934.
Lo Long-bim.	Do.	26 in 4994 of 1933.	540	.....	28 days.	Do.

Mid wife,

Charge Dressers,

Staff Dressers.

Probationer Dressers,

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st October.
 (2) Invalided on 21st August.
 (3) Died on 2nd April.
 (4) Service terminated on 31st July.

- (5) Invalided on 9th January.
 (6) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 27th April.
 (7) Resigned on 31st January.
 (8) Service terminated on 31st July.

- (9) \$180 Rent Allowance.
 (10) \$96 Rent Allowance.

* Uniform, Attendance,
 Free Quarters,
 Laundry, Fuel and
 Light.
 † Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.							
Probationer Dressers.	Wong Shui-kai.	1st Jan., 1934.	27 in 4994 of 1933.	\$540	(9)	22 days.	1st Jan., 1934.
	Chan Sun-pui.	Do.	28 in 4994 of 1933.	540		28 days.	Do.
	Sun Yuk-man.	Do.	29 in 4994 of 1933.	540		28 days.	Do.
	Yeung Chun-sing.	1st March, 1934.	7 in 4994 of 1934.	540		6 days.	1st March, 1934.
	Chung Yee-pui.	Do.	8 in 4994 of 1934.	540		28 days.	Do.
	Frederick Yuen.	Do.	10 in 4994 of 1934.	540		34 days.	Do.
	Li Yick-chung.	1st Aug., 1934.	19 in 4994 of 1934.	540		28 days.	1st Aug., 1934.
	Wong Shun-wing.	1st Jan., 1935.	26 in 4994 of 1934.	480		28 days.	1st Jan., 1935.
	Mok Yim-lam.	Do.	27 in 4954 of 1934.	480		28 days.	Do.
	Cheung Chi-tai.	Do.	28 in 4994 of 1934.	480		28 days.	Do.
	Kwan Chung-wing.	1st March, 1935.	4994 of 1935.	480		28 days.	1st Mar., 1935.
	Yung Kam-hung.	Do.	1 in 4994 of 1935.	480		28 days.	Do.
	Wong Chiu-kwai.	1st April, 1935.	4 in 4994 of 1935.	480		28 days.	1st April, 1935.
	Tang Chuk-wa.	1st Aug., 1935.	16 in 4994 of 1935.	480		28 days.	1st Aug., 1935.
Linen Maid,	Lee Tack-hing.	Do.	18 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	Do.	
	Lee Chung-wen.	12th Aug., 1935.	20 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	12th Aug., 1935.	
	Li Luen-hsuen.	1st Dec., 1935.	24 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	1st Dec., 1935.	
	Yuen Lai-chuen.	Do.	25 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	Do.	
	Lilian May Fitzgerald.	18th Sept., 1932.	5013 of 1932.	2,000	.....	6th March, 1932.	
NURSING STAFF, (MENTAL):—							
Head Attendant, Assistant Attendant,	James Murray.	8th July, 1922.	62 in 3009 of 1922.	£575	(10)	53 days.	8th July, 1922.
	Lawrence Alfred Collyer.	17th Oct., 1925.	27 in 3564 of 1925.	430	{ (10) 11 }	232 days.	17th Oct., 1925.
Mental Nurses,	Kathleen Grant.	6th Jan., 1927.	89 in 3654 of 1926.	\$2,800		.....	.. ..	6th Mar., 1926.
	Christina Davidson Wilson	1st Jan., 1934.	12 in 5048 of 1930.	2,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	Murray.						
	Elsie Lane.	23rd April, 1931.	4 in 5048 of 1931.	1,650	.....	.....	23rd April, 1931.
	May Long.	12th Jan., 1935.	1 in 5048 of 1935.	1,500	.....	.....	12th Jan., 1935.
Class III Clerk,	Kathleen Gonzalez.	28th Sept., 1935.	8 in 5040 of 1935.	1,500	.....	.....	28th Sept., 1935.
CLERICAL STAFF:—							
	An Hing-tsun.	1st Jan., 1930.	2624 of 1925.	2,300	\$240 Rent Allowance (12)	14 days.	1st Feb., 1911.

(J 71)

Class V Clerk, Do., Class VIA Clerk, Class VIB Shroff, Clerk, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do.,	(do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.) (do.)	Ma San-kwai. Chau Fook-tin, Pang Kui-ching. Tang Chik-wun. Tam Sun. Tung Long-sheung. Lee Po-tin. George Edward Roylance. Tani Wai-Pui. Ngai Kwong-chung. Abdul Jalil Suffiad.	(7)	1st Jan., 1929. 1st Jan., 1931. 1st Nov., 1932. 1st Jan., 1927. 1st April, 1930. 1st Nov., 1933. 1st Feb., 1934. Do. 7th June, 1934. 31st Jan., 1935. 1st April, 1935.	20 in 2667 of 1914. 173 in 3379 of 1924. 4840 of 1928. 150 in 3654 of 1926. 19 in 5009 of 1930. 30 in 4984 of 1933. 4 in 4984 of 1934. 6 in 4984 of 1934. 5 in 4986 of 1934. 2 in 4984 of 1935. 8 in 4984 of 1935.	1,400 1,400 1,050 1,050 850 950 800 540 950 480 480	(13) (12) (13)	7 days. 18 days.	12th Feb., 1914. 1st July, 1924. 15th Feb., 1928. 21st June, 1926. 1st April, 1930. 1st Nov., 1933. 1st Feb., 1934. Do. 7th June, 1934. 31st Jan., 1935. 1st April, 1935.
Health Officers, Chinese Health Officer, Lady Medical Officer, (Parttime).		George William Pope, L.L.M., R.C.P., and S.I., D.P.H., R.C.P., and S.I. John Macfarlane Gray, L.R.C.P., R.C.S. (Ireland) D.P.H. (Dublin), Kok Cheang-yee, M.D., B.S. (H.K.) D.T.M. & H., London), D.P.H. (Camb.), Agnes Lillas Jenkins Dovey, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.).		25th Oct., 1926. 23rd Feb., 1933. 28th Dec., 1928. 1st Feb., 1935.	14 in 3379 of 1924. and 3338 of 1922. 5039 of 1932. 5039 of 1929. 4736 of 1928.	£1,280 940 \$7,800 5,040	(14) (15) (14) (15) \$1,349.81 Conveyance Allowance. (15) (16)	..... ..... ..... .....	13th Sept., 1924. 23rd Feb., 1933. 28th Dec., 1928. 1st Feb., 1935.
VENEREAL DISEASES:— Venereal Diseases Officer, Chinese Venereal Diseases Officer, Venereal Diseases Technical Assis- tant,		John Alexander Robertson Selby, M.B., B.S., Ch. B., (Edin.). (8) Cheung Kung-leung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.). Alexander Steven.		28th Nov., 1930. 1st Jan., 1933. 10th Feb., 1933.	5 in 5039 of 1929. 4 in 4993 of 1932. 5048 of 1933.	£1,060 \$5,100 £ 400	{ (17) }\$60 Language Allowance.	348 days. 28 days. 	28th Nov., 1930. 1st Jan., 1933. 10th Feb., 1933.

REMARKS.

- (1) Service terminated on 31st July.
- (2) On leave from 24th August to 15th October prior to retirement Mr. L. A. Collyer acted as Head Attendant Mental Hospital drew acting pay at £45 per annum from 24th August.
- (3) Returned from leave on 21st August.
- (4) Resigned on 23rd August.
- (5) Resigned on 11th January.

- (6) Invalided on 22nd March.
- (7) Invalided on 16th January.
- (8) On leave from 12th January. Dr. J. M. Gray acted as Venereal Disease Officer from 12th January.
- (9) \$96 Rent Allowance.
- (10) Free Quarters.
- (11) \$120 Language Allowance.

- (12) Allowance for Extra work on Sunday and Statutory Holidays.
- (13) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (14) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (15) Motor Allowance.
- (16) \$360 Conveyance Allowance.
- (17) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.

* Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel and Light.

IV.—HEALTH DIVISION.

GENERAL:—

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.							
VENEREAL DISEASES,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) Charge Dressers, Staff Dresser, V. D. Nurse, 1 Boy, 1 Coolie,	Lo So-lun.	1st Feb., 1933.	3 in 4984 of 1933.	\$ 850	.....	.....	1st Feb. 1933.
	Liu Pok.	1st Oct., 1930.	133 in 3329 of 1924.	1,700	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1924.
	Ho Chak-kun. (1)	23rd May, 1935.	151 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	(6)	28 days.	23rd May, 1927.
	Sham Kwok-fai.	1st Jan., 1932.	154 in 4200 of 1927.	1,080	(7)	25 days.	1st Sept., 1927.
	Ivy Soong.	1st Nov., 1934.	146 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500	.....	28 days.	1st Aug., 1928.
	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	264	(8)	.....	.....
	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
SCHOOL HYGIENE:—							
Health Officer for Schools,	George McNeill Hargreaves, M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lon.), D.O.M.S. (Eng.).	4th April, 1934.	1 in 5039 of 1934.	£940	(9) (15)	.....	4th April, 1934.
Chinese Medical Officers,	Au King, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	7th Sept., 1932.	2 in 4993 of 1932.	\$ 5,400	(9)	28 days.	7th Sept., 1932.
	Wong Hok-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Jan., 1933.	3 in 4993 of 1932.	5,100		28 days.	1st Jan., 1933.
School Nurses,	Sham Yan-lim.	1st Jan., 1927.	148 in 3654 of 1926.	1,680	.....	28 days.	1st Jan., 1927.
	Irene Anderson.	1st June, 1931.	2 in 4994 of 1931.	1,620	.....	28 days.	1st June, 1931.
	Grace Mak.	1st June, 1934.	48 in 4241 of 1928.	1,440	.....	28 days.	1st June, 1934.
	Lily Poon.	Do.	110 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500	.....	28 days.	Do.
	May Li Pak.	Do.	168 in 3654 of 1926.	1,500	.....	28 days.	Do.
	Phyllis Chun.	3rd Jan., 1935.	127 in 4200 of 1927.	1,440	.....	28 days.	3rd Jan., 1935.
MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE:—							
Lady Medical Officers,	Louise Olivia Hunter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.). (3)	1st Dec., 1934.	5039 of 1930.	7,500	\$270 Conveyance Allowance.	28 days.	1st Dec., 1934.
	Gwendolyn Ruth Nash, M.B., B.S. (Sydney Uni.). (4)	16th Feb., 1934.	5039 of 1934.	7,500	.....	28 days.	16th Feb., 1934.
Chinese Lady Medical Officer,	Pau Choi-chue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Feb., 1934.	4 in 5664 of 1930.	4,800	(10)	28 days.	1st Feb., 1934.

(J 73)

Infant Welfare Nurses,	Agnes Lowcock.	25th April, 1932.	85 in 3009 of 1923.	1,620	.....	.....	.....	31 days.	21st Feb., 1929.
	Mary Lok.	1st Feb., 1934.	5 in 3297 of 1928.	1,500	.....	.....	.....	28 days.	1st Feb., 1934.
	Anne Victoria Mow Fung Chung.	19th May, 1934.	134 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500	.....	.....	.....	28 days.	19th May, 1934.
	Grace Mak.	1st Jan., 1935.	48 in 4841 of 1928.	1,500	.....	.....	.....	28 days.	1st June, 1934.
	Mary Ng.	Do.	133 in 4200 of 1927.	1,440	.....	.....	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1934.
Clerk and Interpreter, 3 Amahs, 2 Coolies,	Sung Ngan-tsing.	8th June, 1932.	3272 of 1928.	960	.....	.....	.....	28 days.	12th Sept., 1928.
	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	684	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....
VIOLET PEEL HEALTH CENTRE:—									
1 Boy, 1 Coolie,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	156	.....	(11)	.....	.....	.....
CHINESE HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—									
Visiting Health Officer,	Thomas Walter Ware, M.B., Ch. B. (Brist.), D.P.H. (Lond.).	5th Nov., 1934.	2688 of 1926.	£1,020	Lodging Allowance at 10% of Salary. (12)	.....	.....	.....	25th Aug., 1927.
Lady Visiting Medical Officer to Chinese Hospitals,	Gwendolyn Ruth Nash, M.B., B.S. (Sydney Univ.).	1st Dec., 1934.	5039 of 1930.	\$7,500	(12)	.....	.....	28 days.	16th Feb., 1934.
Chinese Resident Medical Officers,	Bau Tzu-zung, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).	23rd July, 1928.	15 in 4841 of 1928.	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd July, 1928.
	Phoon Seck-wah, M.S., M.B. (H.K.).	8th July, 1929.	4993 of 1929.	6,300	.....	.....	.....	8 days.	8th July, 1929.
Chinese Lady Medical Officers,	Phoon Seck-weng, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Nov., 1929.	1 in 4993 of 1929.	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1929.
	Lai Po Chuen, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st June, 1928.	2 in 4841 of 1928.	6,300	(12)	.....	.....	25 days.	1st June, 1928.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.) Dispensary Nurse,	Parrin Ruttonjee, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st Oct., 1930.	4 in 5039 of 1930.	6,000	(10)	.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1930.
	Cheng Siu-yue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	3rd Jan., 1933.	1 in 4993 of 1932.	5,100	.....	.....	.....	28 days.	3rd Jan., 1933.
Midwives,	Agnes Gill.	14th July, 1927.	4187 of 1927.	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1927.
	Mary Leung.	1st Jan., 1934.	1 in 4994 of 1931.	1,500	\$156 Conveyance Allowance. (13)	.....	.....	28 days.	5th June, 1931.
1 Messenger,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st June, 1915.	2027 of 1914.	660	(18)	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
	Lam Shiu-chi.	1st Aug., 1927.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1927.
	Lo Oi-ching.	1st Jan., 1931.	Do.	540	(13) (14)	.....	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1931.
	Wong Sau-lin.	16th Mar., 1933.	2284 of 1932.	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th Mar., 1933.
	An Lai-yung.	14th Jan., 1935.	9 in 5013 of 1934.	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th Jan., 1935.
	Lam Shiu-fong.	8th Feb., 1935.	22 in 5019 of 1932.	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1935.
	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	156	(11)	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 23rd May.
 (2) Transferred to Maternity and Child Welfare.
 (3) Re-appointed.
 (4) Transferred to Chinese Hospitals and Dispensaries.
 (5) Resigned on 16th October.

- (11) \$48 Rent Allowance.
 (12) Motor Allowance.
 (13) \$72 Rent Allowance.
 (14) \$120 Extra work Allowance.
 (15) Rent or Lodging Allowance.

- * Uniform.
 † Uniform, Fuel and Light.

(J 14)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.								
PORT HEALTH :—								
Port Health Officer and Inspector of Emigrants,	Joseph Patrick Felilly, M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.S., D.P.H. (Belf).	19th Dec., 1931.	3384 of 1924.		£1,180	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. (18)	.....	1st Aug., 1924.
	Rhys Caradoc Jones, M.B., Ch. B. (Liverpool), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), D.P.H. (Eng).	21st Dec., 1935.	1 in 5039 of 1935.		1,020	Do. (18)	.....	21st Dec., 1935.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
	T'soi Teng-ming, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st June, 1925.	31 in 3564 of 1925.		\$6,300	\$300 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	1st June, 1925.
	Cheah Keng-seng, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st July, 1926.	2710 of 1926.		6,300	.....	28 days.	1st July, 1926.
	Yu Chiu-kwong, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st Aug., 1933.	2688 of 1926.		5,100	.....	28 days.	1st Aug., 1933.
	Leong Yuen-lok, Cert. R. San.I. (2)	19th April, 1934.	3 in 5013 of 1932.		2,100	.....	.....	25th June, 1932.
Health Inspector,	Chan Ping-kwong.	1st Jan., 1924.	2141 of 1917.		1,140	(11)	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
	Choi Yau-nam.	Do.	Do.		1,140		.....	Do.
	Sham Ying-tai.	Do.	Do.		1,140		.....	Do.
	Fung Yue-lam.	Do.	Do.		1,140		.....	Do.
	Li Chan-lun.	Do.	Do.		1,140		.....	Do.
Public Vaccinators,	Cheung Ching-ehi.	4th Jan., 1924.	Do.		960	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1924.
	Wong To-pui.	1st June, 1927.	Do.		960	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
	Mui Cheong-yin.	Do.	Do.		780	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Wai-lam.	1st Nov., 1929.	4 in 5013 of 1929.		780	.....	1 day.	1st Nov., 1929.
	Chan Ki.	1st Dec., 1930.	3 in 5013 of 1930.		720	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Jan., 1921.
1 Office Attendant, 1 Coolie,	Chiu King-yung.	4th Nov., 1931.	2 in 5013 of 1931.		204	.....	.....	4th Nov., 1931.
	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		168	(12)	.....	.....
V.—NEW TERRITORIES.								
GENERAL :—								
Medical Officer,	Kenneth Harrison Urtley, M.A., M.D., Ch. B., (Camb.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. (London).	19th Sept., 1929.	2 in 5039 of 1929.		£ 940	Lodging Allowance at 10% of Salary. (13)	.....	19th Sept., 1929.

(175)

Chinese Medical Officers,	Lam Chi-wie, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	15th March, 1933.	1 in 4993 of 1933.	\$ 5,100	{ (14) (16)	28 days.	15th Mar., 1933.
	Lam Shiu-kwong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	15th May, 1933.	2 in 4993 of 1933.	5,100		28 days.	15th May, 1933.
Staff Nurse,	Daisy Wong.	(3)	52 in 4941 of 1928.	900	•	.....	14th May, 1934.
	Kan Kwai-heung.	(4)	2027 of 1914.	650	•	.....	1st May, 1925.
Midwives,	Lam Shiu-chi.	(5)	Do.	660		.....	1st Aug., 1927.
	Au King-ching.		2 in 5013 of 1932.	510		.....	25th July, 1932.
	Leung He-man.		5 in 5013 of 1932.	480		.....	15th Nov., 1932.
	Chan Suet-ching.		9 in 4994 of 1934.	450		14 days.	19th Mar., 1934.
	Leung Tsai-ying.		2 in 5013 of 1934.	450	{ (15) (16)	.....	1st May, 1934.
	Sung Chin-ngan.		5 in 5013 of 1934.	450		.....	14th May, 1934.
	Chum Li-kwong.		7 in 5013 of 1934.	450		.....	8th Aug., 1934.
	Wong Yin-king.		5 in 5013 of 1935.	420		.....	8th May, 1935.
	Wong Sau-ying.		6 in 5013 of 1935.	420		.....	3rd June, 1935.
	Ting Ping-nam.		Establishment.	360	•	.....	9th Nov., 1909.
Boy Dresser,	at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	528	{ (10)	.....	.....
	4 Coolies,		Do.	648	•	.....	.....
	4 Coolie Amahs,		Do.	780	{ (16)	.....	.....
	4 Amahs,		Do.	768	•	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	{ (12)	.....	.....
	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	•	.....	.....
TRAVELLING MOTOR DISPENSARY :—							
Charge Dresser, Motor Driver for Travelling Dispensary,	Chan Kom-fook.	(7)	149 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	(16)	28 days.	19th April, 1927.
	Ho Lam.	(8)	Establishment.	550	•	.....	5th Dec., 1933.
VI.—INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION.							
BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY :—							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.							
Bacteriologist,	Aubrey Vernon Greaves, M.B. (Tor.), M.C.P. & S. (Ont.), D.T.M. (Liv.).	26th Oct., 1931.	7 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,120	{ (17) (18)	.....	20th Dec., 1929.
Assistant Bacteriologist,	Ralph Stockman Begbie, M.D. (Edin.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (9)	3rd March, 1932.	6 in 5039 of 1930.	1,060		306 days.	3rd April, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Chinese Hospitals and Dispensaries.
 (2) Transferred to III.—Hospital Division.
 (3) Resigned on 30th April.
 (4) Resigned on 30th June.
 (5) Transferred to Chinese Hospitals and Dispensaries.
 (6) Transferred to Kowloon Hospital.
- (7) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 19th April.
 (8) Transferred to H. 26 K.C.R.
 (9) On leave from 12th January to 13th November.
 (10) Quarters or Rent Allowance.
 (11) \$180 Rent Allowance.
 (12) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (13) Motor Allowance.
 (14) \$360 Conveyance Allowance.
 (15) \$120 Extra Work Allowance.
 (16) Free Quarters while attached to New Territories.
 (17) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.
 (18) Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, -- Continued.							
VI.—INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION,—Continued.							
BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY,—Continued.							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,—Continued.							
Senior Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st Jan., 1930.	2105 of 1921.	\$4,600	\$210 Overtime Allowance.	37 days.	1st Dec., 1908.
Laboratory Assistants,	Lee Yuk-him.	1st Jan., 1929.	19 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	26th Aug., 1926.
	Szeto Yan-pui.	5th June, 1928.	9 in 4841 of 1928.	1,000	.....	.....	5th June, 1928.
	Chong Shin-lam.	8th May, 1929.	1 in 5013 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	8th May, 1929.
	Leung Kwok-tok.	20th May, 1931.	3 in 3013 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.
Probationer Laboratory Assistant,	Chan King-hong.	1st Feb., 1934.	2466 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tam Po.	1st Dec., 1931.	3646 of 1926.	2,300	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1918.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Chan Hing-man.	1st Jan., 1929.	156 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	{ (2)	.....	16th Sept., 1924.
3 Laboratory Attendants,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	828	(3)	.....	.....
2 Grooms,	Do.	.....	Do.	552	.....	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	168	{ (4)	.....	.....
6 Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	987	.....	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	Do.	.....	Do.	163	.....	.....	.....
MORTUARIES, VICTORIA AND KOWLOON :—							
Mortuary Attendants,	{ Leung So.	1st Nov., 1908.	132 in 71 of 1908.	620	.....	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Mortuary Attendants,	{ Yeung Sai.	1st Jan., 1926.	Establishment.	420	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1916.
	\$240 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	648	{ (4)	.....	.....
	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
MALARIA BUREAU :—							
Malariaiologist,	Robert Best Jackson, M.D.,	20th April, 1930.	8 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,280	\$1,320 Rent Allowance. (5) (9)	.....	20th April, 1930.
Assistant to Malariaiologist,	B. Ch., D.P.H., (Dublin).	Do.	9 in 5039 of 1929.	310	\$120 Language Allowance. (5)	.....	Do.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Mono Ranjan Deb, Cert. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., M.I.H., Lond. Wong Chor-tung.	4th May, 1931.	10 in 4944 of 1931.	\$800	.....	.....	4th May, 1931.

Inspectors,	{ Kam Nai-fai. Ngan Keng-ha. So Ping-yin. Chiu Yuen-hung. So Ching-wing. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	6th Oct., 1930.	5013 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	6th Oct., 1930.
		1st Nov., 1930.	5 in 5013 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1930.
		Do.	6 in 5013 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	Do.
		15th Sept., 1931.	1 in 5013 of 1931.	800	.....	.....	15th Sept., 1931.
6 Coolies,	{ So Ching-wing. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	1st April, 1933.	1 in 5013 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
		.....	Establishment.	1,040	(3) *	.....	.....
VII.—CHEMICAL DIVISION.							
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY :—							
Analyst,	{ V. C. Branson, M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., B.Sc., A.I.C. (1) Arthur Jackson, A.I.C., B.Sc., PH.D., F.C.S. John Lewis Tetley, B.A.(Cantab.) A.I.C. A. Kurrik. David Lote, A.M.T.C., A.A.C.I., A.A.I.M.M. Percy Edwards. Francis Daniel Leonard, Chan Kwok-leung. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do.	1st Sept., 1932.	{ 3 in 3009 of 1923. 2101 of 1923. 3251 of 1929. 5034 of 1928. 5034 of 1931.	£970	(6) (7) (9)	365 days.	29th Nov., 1924.
Assistant Analysts,		18th Oct., 1929.	{	675	(7) (9)	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
Assistant Analyst (Temporary),		23rd Jan., 1931.	{	600	(7) (9)	.....	23rd Jan., 1931.
Assistant Analyst,		1st Nov., 1934.	120 in 3379 of 1924.	525 (9)	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1932.
Class II Assistant Analyst, Sampler (Temporary), Class VIB Clerk. (J. C. S.) 3 Laboratory Attendants, 1 Coolie, 1 Messenger,	{ David Lote, A.M.T.C., A.A.C.I., A.A.I.M.M. Percy Edwards. Francis Daniel Leonard, Chan Kwok-leung. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do.	1st Jan., 1927.	125 in 3379 of 1924.	\$4,400 \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	28th April, 1924.
		27th May, 1927.	4153 of 1927.	4,000	.....	.....	27th May, 1927.
		18th Dec., 1931.	7 in 5048 of 1931.	3,000	.....	.....	18th Dec., 1931.
		25th June, 1930.	23 in 4984 of 1930.	850	.....	1 day.	25th June, 1930.
		.....	Establishment.	780 } (3) 156 } 156 }	.....	.....	.....
B.—HOSPITALS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL :—							
Storeman,	{ Ip Cheung. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. Do. \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. 3 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially, and 22 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	7th May, 1919.	2138 of 1919.	480	*†	.....	1st Jan., 1914.
3 Sew Amahs,		.....	Establishment.	768	*	.....	.....
6 Amahs,		.....	Do.	1,563	*	.....	.....
2 Boys,		.....	Do.	552	†††	.....	.....
25 Ward Boys,	.....	Do.	6,910	†††	.....	.....

* Uniform.
† Light. Free Quarters.
‡ Uniform, Fuel and Light.

(7) Allowance for testing steamers.
(8) Free Quarters.
(9) Rent or Lodging Allowance.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. A. Jackson continued to act as Analyst from 1st January and drew acting pay at £175 per annum.
- (2) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (3) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (4) Quarters or Rent Allowance.
- (5) Motor Allowance.
- (6) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.							
1 Boy for House Surgeons' Quarters,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	\$192	}	.....	.....
1 Dispensary Coolie,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192		.....	.....
1 Stoker,	at \$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	225		.....	.....
6 Cooks,	1 at \$312 to \$360, 1 at \$252 to \$300, 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$84 each.	.....	Do.	1,187		.....	.....
30 Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	5,017	(6)	.....	.....
1 Gatekeeper,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	}	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	312		.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600		.....	.....
ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS :—							
1 Boy,	at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	312	}	.....	.....
6 Boys,	2 at \$252 to \$300 and 4 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,272		.....	.....
5 Annahs,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 4 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,496	(5)	.....	.....
9 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,385	}	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	716		.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	507	(6)	.....	.....
4 Annahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,266	}	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	Do.	228		(5)
1 Cook,	Do.	.....	Do.	228	}	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	Do.	360		(6)

MENTAL HOSPITAL :—															
Wardmasters, 4 Amahs, 10 Ward Boys, 2 Cooks, 3 Coolies,	{	(1) Wong Chlenng. Wong Yiu. at \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	1st Oct., 1916. 1st Oct., 1922.	2093 of 1916. 5 in 86 of 1915. Establishment. Do. Do. Do.	{ (5) } (6) {	1,080 1,080 1,136 2,972 444 503	++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st Sept., 1908. 1st Oct., 1922.					
			KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—												
			Staff Nurses, Probationer Nurse, Charge Dresser, Staff Dressers, Probationer Dresser, Wardmaster, Steward, 2 Ward Boys, 2 Amahs, 1 Cook, 2 Coolies, 2 Guards,	{	(2) Florence May Wong. Grace Hue. Helen Taam. Ho Chak-kun. Lau Lai-san. Woo Tick-yu. Wong Yam-sang. Tong Chuen. Tong Wo. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. at \$240 each.	1st Nov., 1933. 1st Jan., 1934. 1st Oct., 1932. 23rd May, 1935. 11th Dec., 1932. 1st April, 1933. 1st May, 1934. 4th May, 1920. 1st Dec., 1235.	3 in 4994 of 1929. 7 in 4994 of 1929. 20 in 4994 of 1932. 151 in 4200 of 1927. 3 in 3292 of 1928. 4994 of 1929. 12 in 4994 of 1934. 2074 of 1917. 9 in 5013 of 1935. Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do.	{ (5) } (7) { (5) (6) (5) (6) (6)	960 900 660 1,200 1,080 1,020 540 1,080 420 504 469 198 337 480	28 days. 6 days. 28 days. 28 days. 28 days. 28 days. 28 days.	1st Nov., 1929. 1st Jan., 1930. 1st Oct., 1932. 23rd May, 1927. 11th Dec., 1928. 1st May, 1934. 1st April, 1910. 1st Sept., 1928.				
						VICTORIA HOSPITAL :—									
						Storeman, 5 Ward Boys, 10 Amahs, 1 Sew Amah, 1 Cook, 1 Stoker, 1 Watchman, 2 Messengers, 6 Coolies,	{	Li Ping \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. Do. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$360. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do.	7th May, 1919.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	{ (6) } (5) (6) (5) (6) (5) (6)	350 1,291 2,329 255 240 216 360 367 1,070	1st Dec., 1904.	

• Uniform.
+ Uniform, Fuel and Light.
\$ Uniform, Attendance.
¶ Two are Police Constables.

(1) Invalided on 30th September.
(2) Resigned on 28th February.
(3) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 23rd May.
(4) Retired on pension on 30th November.

REMARKS.

+ Uniform, and Light.
\$ Uniform, Attendance.
¶ Laundry, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS AND PROBATIONERS :—							
2 Boys,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	\$444 (4)	*	.....	.....
2 Wash Amahs,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	386 (3)	*	.....	.....
1 Cook,	1 Do.	.....	Do.	204 (4)	*	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	519	*	.....	.....
VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
8 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,208 (3)	*	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	216	*	.....	.....
2 Ward Boys,	\$232 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	552 (4)	*	.....	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	*	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	701	*	.....	.....
KOWLOON HOSPITAL:—							
House Surgeon,	Bee Hoat-teck, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	20th Feb., 1935.	4993 of 1935.	2,400	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1934.
1 Storeman,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	324 (4)	*	.....	.....
1 Boy,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	264 (5)	*	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	4993 of 1935.	204 (3)	*	.....	.....
8 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	1,848	*	.....	.....
1 Sew Amah,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	*	.....	.....
21 Ward-boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	5,388	*	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	\$232 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	*	.....	.....
20 Coolies,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	3,208	*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	812	*	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	Do.	.....	Do.	600	*	.....	.....
	\$300 each.	.....				
Attendants on Sisters :—							
1 Boy,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	312 (4)	*	.....	.....
6 Boys,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 5 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,416	*	.....	.....

3 Cooks,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	J	.....	.....
6 Wash Amahs,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 5 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,284	(3)	.....	.....
11 Coolies.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,778	(4)	.....	.....
KOWLOON HOSPITAL MATERNITY BLOCK:—							
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	504	(4)	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,064	(3)	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192		.....	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	(4)	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	477		.....	.....
TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
House Medical Officers,	Cheng Hung-yue, M.B., B.S., (H.K.). (1) Quek Cheng-kim, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st Jan., 1934. 1st July, 1935.	5 in of 4993 1933. 2331 of 1931.	1,200 1,200	(3)	..... .....	1st Jan., 1934. 1st July, 1935.
Class III, (S. C. & A. S.) Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) Matron, Assistant Matron,	James Ivor Barnes, M.B.S.I. (2) Kwok Hon-ying. Leung Sheung-chi. Chan Siu-wing. Ng Sui-woon. To Kuk-ching. Kwok Yuen-ching. Tso Yee-chong. \$144 each. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. Do. Do. \$300. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	1st Jan., 1934. 16th Jan., 1930. 1st Jan., 1934. Do. Do. Do. 1st Jan., 1934. 3rd Nov., 1934.	4751 of 1928. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. 2287 of 1932. Do. Do. Do. 2287 of 1932. 8 in 5013 of 1934. 2287 of 1932. Do. 2122 of 1923. 2287 of 1932. Do. Do.	£415 \$850 2,600 960 720 720 720 600 1,728 2,290 228 456 300 156		\$120 Language Allowance. (7) (3) (3) (3) (6) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) 12 days. 28 days. 28 days. 21 days. 28 days. 28 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	20th July, 1928. 16th Jan., 1930. 15th Oct., 1922. 1st Nov., 1923. 1st Oct., 1930. 1st Jan., 1931. 11th Oct., 1931. 3rd Nov., 1934. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Midwives,	12 Pupil Midwives, 10 Amahs, 1 Sew Amah, 2 Cooks, 1 Watchman, 1 Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Service terminated on 30th June.
- (2) Transferred to Administrative Staff.
- (3) Free Quarters.
- (4) Quarters or Rent Allowance.
- (5) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (6) \$60 Personal Allowance.
- (7) Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- * Uniform, Fuel and Light.
- † Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS AND PROBATIONERS :—							
2 Boys,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	\$444 (4)	*	.....	.....
2 Wash Amahs,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	386 (3)	*	.....	.....
1 Cook,	Do.	.....	Do.	204 { (4)	*	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	519	*	.....	.....
VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
8 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,208 { (3)	*	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	216	*	.....	.....
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	552 { (4)	*	.....	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	*	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	701	*	.....	.....
KOWLOON HOSPITAL:—							
House Surgeon,	Bee Hoat-teck, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	20th Feb., 1935.	4993 of 1935.	2,400	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1934.
1 Storeman,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	324	*	.....	.....
1 Boy,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	264 { (4)	*	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	4993 of 1935.	204 { (5)	*	.....	.....
8 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	1,848 { (3)	*	.....	.....
1 Sew Amah,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	*	.....	.....
21 Ward-boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	5,388 { (4)	*	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	*	.....	.....
20 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	3,208 { (4)	*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	812	*	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	\$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	*	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters :—							
1 Boy,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	312	*	.....	.....
6 Boys,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 5 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,416 { (4)	*	.....	.....

3 Cooks,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	.....	.....
6 Wash Amahs,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 5 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,284	(3)	.....
11 Coolies.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,778	(4)	.....
KOWLOON HOSPITAL MATERNITY BLOCK:—						
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	504	(4)	.....
4 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,064	(3)	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	(3)	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	(4)	.....
3 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	477	(4)	.....
TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—						
House Medical Officers,	Cheng Hung-yue, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st Jan., 1934.	5 in of 4993 1933.	1,200	(3)	1st Jan., 1934.
	Quek Cheng-kim, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st July, 1935.	2331 of 1931.	1,200	(3)	1st July, 1935.
Class III, (S. C. & A. S.)	James Ivor Barnes, M.B.S.I. (2)	1st Jan., 1934.	4751 of 1928.	£415	\$120 Language Allowance. (7)	20th July, 1928.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Kwok Hon-ying.	16th Jan., 1930.	1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	\$850	.....	16th Jan, 1930.
Matron,	Leung Sheung-chi.	1st Jan., 1934.	2287 of 1932.	2,600	(3)	15th Oct., 1922.
Assistant Matron,	Chan Siu-wing.	Do.	Do.	960	(3)	1st Nov., 1923.
	Ng Sui-woon.	Do.	Do.	720	(3) (6)	1st Oct., 1930.
Midwives,	To Kuk-ching.	Do.	2287 of 1932.	720	(3) (6)	1st Jan., 1931.
	Kwok Yuen-ching.	1st Jan., 1934.	8 in 5013 of 1934.	720	(3) (6)	11th Oct., 1931.
	Tao Yee-chong.	3rd Nov., 1934.	2287 of 1932.	600	(3) (6)	3rd Nov., 1934.
12 Pupil Midwives,	\$144 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	(3)	.....
10 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,290	(3)	.....
1 Sew Amah,	Do.	.....	2122 of 1923.	228	(3)	.....
2 Cooks,	Do.	.....	2287 of 1932.	456	(3)	.....
1 Watchman,	\$300.	.....	Do.	300	(3)	.....
1 Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	(3)	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Service terminated on 30th June.
- (2) Transferred to Administrative Staff.
- (3) Free Quarters.
- (4) Quarters or Rent Allowance.
- (5) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (6) \$60 Personal Allowance.
- (7) Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- * Uniform, Fuel and Light.
- † Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:— Head of Sanitary Department, Assistant Head of Sanitary Dept., Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.) Veterinary Surgeon, Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Chief Inspectors, Senior Inspectors, 1st Class Inspectors,	William James Carrie. (1)	15th Nov., 1934.	3010 of 1920.		£1,400			28th Nov., 1914.
	Eric Himsworth.	6th May, 1932.	1 in 5036 of 1929.		750	(17) (18)		28th Dec., 1928.
	Charles John Roe.	22nd Feb., 1933.	2856 of 1917.		700			1st April, 1917.
	Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Major, M.C., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M.	27th Sept., 1920.	3338 of 1920.		1,200	(18) (19)		27th Sept., 1920.
	Miscel John Reidy, Captain, M.R.C.V.S.	10th Dec., 1924.	88 in 3379 of 1924.		950	(18) (20)		10th Dec., 1924.
	Alexander Keith Taylor. (2)	13th Jan., 1934.	2693 of 1932.		625	(21) (22) (23)		5th July, 1905.
	Leslie Brewer. (2)	1st Jan., 1935.	2673 of 1912.		600	(24) (25) (26)		14th Nov., 1911.
	Walter Old. (2)(3)(4)	1st Jan., 1929.	2854 of 1915.		575	(25) (27)	278 days.	1st Mar., 1915.
	Reginald Raymond Wood. (2)(4)	12th Feb., 1929.	2645 of 1914.		575	(25) (27) (28)		1st Dec., 1914.
	Henry Lane Lockhart. (2)(4)	4th Sept., 1930.	36 in 3009 of 1921.		575	(25) (28)	257 days.	20th Jan., 1921.
	James Reid. (2)(4)	20th Feb., 1932.	7 in 3009 of 1921.		535	(25) (28) (29)		26th April, 1921.
	John George Hooper. (2)(4)	13th Jan., 1934.	2693 of 1932.		495	(25) (28) (30)		1st Sept., 1922.
	George Edward Roylance. (2)(5)	1st Feb., 1925.	4 in 2667 of 1914.		480			1st Mar., 1915.
	Sidney Eccleshall. (2)(3)(6)	7th Oct., 1926.	27 in 3009 of 1920.		430	(25) (27) (28)		9th Aug., 1920.
	Charles Strange. (2)	10th June, 1928.	45 in 3379 of 1924.		430	(26) (31)		4th Jan., 1924.
	Edward Charles Kerrison. (3)(4)(7)(8)	20th Oct., 1928.	8 in 3009 of 1922.		430	(25) (28) (29)		7th Aug., 1922.
	Frederick William Bradley, (2)	1st Jan., 1929.	53 in 3009 of 1922.		430	(23) (25) (28)	30 days.	1st Jan., 1923.
	Philip Eric Knight. (2)(4)	Do.	66 in 3009 of 1923.		430	(29) (31) (32)		1st Jan., 1924.
	Albert Thomas Braley. (2)(3)	Do.	22 in 3554 of 1925.		430	(28) (31)	298 days.	9th Oct., 1925.
	William Hill. (2)(4)(9)	4th Jan., 1929.	2912 of 1913. Conf.		430	(21) (33)		23rd Mar., 1913.
	Eric Norman Ponsford. (2) (4)	1st Jan., 1930.	4128 of 1926.		430		214 days.	29th Mar., 1926.
	Denis William Phillips. (2) (4)	Do.	14 in 3654 of 1926.		430	(25) (28)		29th July, 1926.
	Martin Blake. (2)(4)(10)	4th Sept., 1930.	36 in 3009 of 1921.		415	(23) (25) (28)		16th May, 1921.
	George Henry Miles. (2)(4)	1st April, 1931.	4134 of 1927.		430	(24) (27) (31)		10th Mar., 1927.
	George Herbert Sherriff. (2)(4)	Do.	70 in 3379 of 1924.		430	(24) (25) (34)		26th Feb., 1924.
	Thomas Seddon. (2)	1st Oct., 1931.	22 in 3654 of 1926.		430	(25) (28) (29)		13th Aug., 1926.
	Alexander Christie Sinton. (2)	1st March, 1932.	2693 of 1932.		415	(21) (31) (35)		17th Sept., 1927.

(288)

2nd Class Inspectors,	William Charles Richard Lamprill.	1st June, 1933.	Do.	400	(27) (32) (36)	.....	14th Mar., 1924.
	Henry George Stevens, (2)(4)	18th Jan., 1934.	Do.	385	(25) (27) (32)	.....	1st Oct., 1927.
	George Frost, (2)(4)(11)	8th July, 1935.	Do.	370	(25) (32) (33)	.....	24th Oct., 1927.
	John Joseph Gregory, (2)	16th Oct., 1922.	10 in 3009 of 1922.	350	(21) (23)	.....	16th Oct., 1922.
	Thomas Henry William King, (2)	15th Aug., 1927.	4192 of 1927.	350	(17) (25) (32)	.....	15th Aug., 1927.
	Stanley George Poole, (2)	29th Oct., 1927.	4189 of 1927.	350	(23) (24) (25)	.....	29th Oct., 1927.
	Arthur William Thomas White, (2)	18th Feb., 1928.	4705 of 1928.	350	(21) (31)	.....	18th Feb., 1928.
	Arthur Foster, (2)	29th May, 1928.	4724 of 1928.	350	(28) (29) (31)	.....	29th May, 1928.
	William Fogwill, (2)	21st June, 1928.	4726 of 1928.	350	(17) (24) (25)	.....	21st June, 1928.
	George William Gunn, (2)(4)	29th June, 1928.	4748 of 1928.	310	(17) (31) (32)	.....	29th June, 1928.
	Thomas Storey Clark, (2)	23rd July, 1928.	4752 of 1928.	350	(25) (27) (32)	.....	23rd July, 1928.
	James Gellatly, (2)(13)	30th July, 1928.	4764 of 1928.	350	(21) (31)	9 days.	30th July, 1928.
	John Truman Lacey, (2)(4)	13th Dec., 1928.	4809 of 1928.	350	(21) (25)	.....	13th Dec., 1928.
	(9) (14)						
	George Bartle Frost, (2)	2nd Jan., 1929.	4801 of 1928.	350	(24) (25) (29)	.....	2nd Jan., 1929.
	William Elijah Allen, (2)(4)	5th Jan., 1929.	4816 of 1928.	350	(21) (25) (37)	.....	5th Jan., 1929.
	Henry Joseph Woolley, (2)	9th July, 1929.	5045 of 1929.	350	(21) (23) (25)	.....	9th July, 1929.
	Edwin Lawrence Powell, (2)(4)	12th Aug., 1929.	1 in 5045 of 1929.	350	(28) (24) (25)	.....	12th Aug., 1929.
	Edward Frank Warburton, (2)	16th Aug., 1929.	2 in 5045 of 1929.	350	(23) (25) (32)	.....	16th Aug., 1929.
	Edward Arthur Chater, (2)(4)	10th Sept., 1929.	3 in 5045 of 1929.	350	(25) (32) (34)	.....	10th Sept., 1929.
	Charles Thomas Champelovier, (2)	24th Feb., 1930.	5045 of 1930.	330	(17) (25) (28)	134 days.	24th Feb., 1930.
	Mathew Ernest Tavlin, (2)(4)(15)	24th Mar., 1930.	2 in 5045 of 1930.	290	.....	165 days.	24th Mar., 1930.
	Denis Clifford Sullivan, (2)(16)	16th June, 1930.	1 in 5045 of 1930.	310	.....	86 days.	16th June, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted Head of Sanitary Department from 10th April to 17th May.
- (2) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
- (3) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Meat and Foods.
- (4) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (5) Died 7th July.
- (6) Acted Senior Inspector from 23rd February to 31st December.
- (7) Certificate in Tropical Hygiene of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (8) Acted Senior Inspector from 19th April to 27th November.
- (9) Certificate of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene for Meat and Food.
- (10) Seconded to Secretary for Chinese Affairs as Assistant Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 22nd March to December.
- (11) Promoted 1st Class Inspector 8th July.
- (12) Salary reduced to £310 from 10th July.
- (13) Seconded to Education Department from 1st May.
- (14) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene.
- (15) Service terminated 17th May.
- (16) Service terminated 15th June.
- (17) Conveyance Allowance \$60.
- (18) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (19) Conveyance Allowance \$672.
- (20) Conveyance Allowance \$576.
- (21) Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.
- (22) Language Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka) \$180.
- (23) Conveyance Allowance \$120.
- (24) Rent Allowance \$1,320.
- (25) Language Allowance (Cantonese) \$120.
- (26) Conveyance Allowance \$300.
- (27) Conveyance Allowance \$180.
- (28) Free Quarters.
- (29) Conveyance Allowance \$480.
- (30) Conveyance Allowance \$270.
- (31) Language Allowance (Cantonese) \$180.
- (32) Rent Allowance \$600.
- (33) Conveyance Allowance \$240.
- (34) Conveyance Allowance \$360.
- (35) Conveyance Allowance \$540.
- (36) Language Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka) \$300.
- (37) Conveyance Allowance \$192.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.	2nd Class Inspectors,	Robert Arthur James Simpson. (1)	5045 of 1931.	£350	(6) (7)	278 days.	6th Feb., 1931.
		Vincent Malborn Benwell. (1)	2 in 5045 of 1931.	330	(6)	32 days.	4th Jan., 1932.
		George William Bowden. (1)(2)	1 in 5045 of 1931.	330	(6) (8) (9)	.....	7th Jan., 1932.
		John Robert Hodgkin. (1)	4 in 5045 of 1931.	330	(6) (10)	.....	15th Jan., 1932.
		Harold Francis Old. (1)	5045 of 1932.	330	(6) (10) (11)	.....	20th Feb., 1932.
		Leslie William Robert Macey. (1)(2)	1 in 5045 of 1932.	310	(6) (8) (12)	.....	1st Nov., 1932.
	Sanitary Inspectors,	Edward Charles Drown. (1)	5015 of 1933.	310	(6) (9) (11)	.....	15th May, 1933.
		John McAlister Boyd. (1)	2 in 5045 of 1933.	300	(6) (7) (8)	.....	1st Nov., 1933.
		Brinley Williams. (1)	1 in 5045 of 1933.	300	(6) (9) (11)	.....	10th Nov., 1933.
		Mathew Durham Watson. (1)	5045 of 1934.	300	(6) (8) (12)	.....	27th Feb., 1934.
		Matthew Elliott Purvis. (1)	Do.	300	(6) (7) (8)	.....	5th March, 1934.
		William Terry Bilson. (1)	2 in 5045 of 1934.	300	(6) (9) (11)	.....	10th Sept., 1934.
		Alfred Courtenay Tribble. (1)	5045 of 1935.	270	(13)	.....	1st Nov., 1935.
		Li Wai-bon. (1)	2 in 4125 of 1926.	\$1,400	(8)	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
		Chung Yuk-mui. (1)	Do.	1,400	(14)	.....	19th Aug., 1929.
		Ki Lu-woon. (1)	Do.	1,400	(11)	.....	13th Jan., 1930.
	Sanitary Inspectors, Probationers,	Lau Ip-yuen. (1)	Do.	1,400	(11)	.....	1st Dec., 1930.
		Luk Shin-kan. (1)	Do.	1,400	(11)	.....	19th Sept., 1932.
		Chung Wing-kwong. (1)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	13th Dec., 1933.
		Yeung Kam-on. (1)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	16th Aug., 1934.
		Ng Hong-yat. (1)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1933.
		Tsang Yan-kit. (1)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	14th May, 1934.
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.	Class I Clerk,	Tsang Shin-cheung. (3)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st March, 1934.
		Leung Sik-hung. (3)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd Oct., 1934.
		Lai Kee-leung. (3)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	13th Dec., 1933.
		Im Ping-tseung, Assistant Secretary. Sanitary Board. (3)	5255 of 1933.	3,700	(15)	.....	14th Dec., 1909.
		Yung Kai-ti. (3)	5255 of 1931.	3,300	(16)	.....	1st Feb., 1905.
		Fok Tung-hün. (3)	5254 of 1932.	3,150	(17)	.....	5th Oct., 1911.
	Class II Clerk and Shroff, (do.) Class II Clerk, (do.) Class III Interpreter, (do.) Class III Clerk, (do.) Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Wong Chung-yai. (3)	5254 of 1929.	2,500	(8) (18)	.....	19th July, 1915.
		Chan Ping-sham. (3)	5254 of 1930.	2,400	(16)	.....	18th May, 1914.
		Chong Cheong-shing. (3)	Do.	1,800	(20)	35 days.	1st Feb., 1913.

Do.,	(do.)	Chan Yat-chiu.	Do.	1,800	(19)	.....	11th Jan., 1916.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Lai-kong.	Do.	1,800	(20)	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	(do.)	Un Ting-fan.	Do.	1,800	(20)	.....	24th Feb., 1919.
Class IV Interpreter,	(do.)	Chung Man-yau.	1st Jan., 1931.	1,800	(20)	.....	14th July, 1914.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	Sun Shek-yung.	1st Dec., 1931.	1,800	(21)	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	(do.)	Lam Yeung-chi.	1st Nov., 1932.	1,800	(20)	.....	1st Feb., 1920.
Class IV Shroff,	(do.)	Lam Yau.	1st Jan., 1933.	1,700	(9) (11)	.....	19th Aug., 1912.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	Lo Moon-fuk.	Do.	1,700	(20)	.....	15th Nov., 1919.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Sham Ying-ii.	1st Jan., 1930.	1,400	(20)	.....	1st Dec., 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Ip Fook-lun.	Do.	1,400	(20)	.....	1st Aug., 1920.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Chi-fat.	Do.	1,400	(22)	.....	1st Nov., 1920.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Cheng Chung-lam.	1st Jan., 1931.	1,400	(20)	.....	21st Jan., 1924.
Class V Shroff,	(do.)	Leung Chung-kan.	1st Mar., 1932.	1,400	(9) (11)	.....	25th May, 1920.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Hung Fu-lam.	1st Jan., 1933.	1,200	(20)	.....	26th Jan., 1923.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Li Yun-sun.	Do.	1,300	(23)	.....	10th Aug., 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Shi Man-tsun.	Do.	1,300	(20)	27 days.	12th June, 1923.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Wong Sing-hoi.	10th Jan., 1933.	1,300	(20)	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Hing-u.	1st Jan., 1934.	1,200	(24)	.....	21st May, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Luk Yin-shan.	1st June, 1934.	1,200	(20)	.....	21st July, 1920.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Cheng Hoi-tung.	6th Sept., 1934.	1,200	(20)	.....	10th Mar., 1925.
Class VI Interpreter, (A)	(do.)	Leung Shun-yuen.	Do.	1,050	(25)	.....	24th Sept., 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Pak-yu.	1st May, 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	30th Nov., 1926.
Class VI Clerk, (A)	(do.)	Kwok Wai-yin.	1st March, 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	21st June, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter, (A)	(do.)	Wong On.	1st Jan., 1934.	1,050	(25)	.....	24th Dec., 1923.
Class VI Clerk, (A)	(do.)	Leung Kam-shing.	Do.	1,050	(25)	.....	1st Nov., 1924.
Class VI Interpreter, (A)	(do.)	Chong Fuk-kwai.	Do.	1,050	(9)	.....	1st Dec., 1926.
Class VI Shroff, (A)	(do.)	Tse Puk-sun.	12th Feb., 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1929.
Class VI Clerk, (A)	(do.)	Tsui Kwok-shii.	13th Mar., 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Sung Fook-tin.	26th May, 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	4th Feb., 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Au Wai-sun.	1st June, 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Class VI Interpreter, (A)	(do.)	Mak Wat-lam.	6th Sept., 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	15th Mar., 1927.
Class VI Interpreter, (B)	(do.)	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	1,050	(25)	.....	12th June, 1921.
Class VI Clerk, (B)	(do.)	Lau Ho-chuen.	4th Jan., 1924.	1,050	(25)	18 days.	4th Jan., 1924.
Class VI Interpreter, (B)	(do.)	Tan Kwok-chung.	15th May, 1924.	1,050	.....	7 days.	15th May, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Wing-pui.	19th Aug., 1924.	1,050	(26)	.....	19th Aug., 1924.

* Uniform.
† 1 pair of boots annually.

REMARKS.

- (1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
- (2) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (3) Acted Secretary, Sanitary Board, from 3rd to 29th September.
- (4) Invalided from 15th August.
- (5) Invalided from 6th November.
- (6) Language Allowance (Cantonese) \$120.
- (7) Rent Allowance \$600.
- (8) Conveyance Allowance \$120.
- (9) Free Quarters.
- (10) Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.
- (11) Conveyance Allowance \$60.
- (12) Rent Allowance \$540.
- (13) Rent Allowance \$1,320
- (14) Conveyance Allowance \$80.
- (15) Rent Allowance \$214.80.
- (16) Rent Allowance \$240.
- (17) Rent Allowance \$171.
- (18) Rent Allowance \$114.
- (19) Rent Allowance \$144.
- (20) Rent Allowance \$180.
- (21) Rent Allowance \$179.04.
- (22) Rent Allowance \$165.60.
- (23) Rent Allowance \$121.68.
- (24) Rent Allowance \$177.60.
- (25) Rent Allowance \$96.
- (26) Rent Allowance \$86.76.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF,—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (J. C. S.)	Lam Kwai-fong.	27th July, 1925.	1 in 86 of 1917.	\$1,050	(10)	28 days.	27th July, 1925.
Do., (B) (do.)	Tang Sun-wah.	2nd Sept., 1926.	Do.	1,050		.....	2nd Sept., 1926.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chung Kwong-po.	1st Dec., 1926.	Do.	1,050		.....	1st Dec., 1926.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Lo Chung-kan.	7th July, 1927.	Do.	1,050		.....	7th July, 1927.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Tam Tung-tsuen.	30th Aug., 1927.	Do.	1,050		.....	30th Aug., 1927.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chan Pun-shing.	1st Nov., 1927.	3333 of 1922.	1,050		.....	1st Nov., 1927.
Do., (B) (do.)	Li Shin-feng.	Do.	1 in 86 1917.	1,050		.....	Do.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chan Hui-fung.	22nd Aug., 1928.	1 in 5316 of 1928.	1,050		.....	22nd Aug., 1928.
Do., (B) (do.)	Li Hin-cheung.	27th Aug., 1928.	5316 of 1928.	1,050		.....	27th Aug., 1928.
Do., (B) (do.)	Ng Chung-hee.	30th Aug., 1928.	119 in 3379 of 1924.	1,050		.....	30th Aug., 1928.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Jan Chung-him.	1st May, 1929.	3 in 4987 of 1929.	950		.....	1st May, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Chan Kam-hing.	19th Aug., 1929.	5 in 4945 of 1929.	950		.....	19th Aug., 1929.
Do., (B) (do.)	Au Sze-bün.	25th Nov., 1929.	10 in 4985 of 1929.	950		.....	25th Nov., 1929.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Luk King-ehl.	2nd Nov., 1931.	2675 of 1932.	800		.....	2nd Nov., 1931.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Mok Tak-yeung.	19th Nov., 1931.	3 in 4945 of 1931.	800		.....	19th Nov., 1931.
Do., (B) (do.)	Li Luen-fun.	Do.	4 in 4945 of 1931.	800		.....	Do.
Do., (B) (do.)	Leung Hon-chuen.	1st Jan., 1932.	5 in 4985 of 1931.	750		.....	1st Jan., 1932.
Do., (B) (do.)	Fung Che-lai.	4th Jan., 1932.	6 in 4985 of 1931.	750		.....	4th Jan., 1932.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Ma Nai-kwong.	27th Jan., 1932.	2 in 4984 of 1932.	950		.....	27th Jan., 1932.
Do., (B) (do.)	Lam Wing-sui.	17th Feb., 1932.	6 in 4984 of 1932.	750		.....	17th Feb., 1932.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Lai Chi-kong.	20th Feb., 1933.	4985 of 1933.	700		.....	20th Feb., 1933.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chow Shin-shan.	13th Mar., 1933.	2 in 4985 of 1933.	700		.....	13th Mar., 1933.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Kong Sau-lai.	19th June, 1933.	19 in 4984 of 1933.	800		.....	19th June, 1933.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Ng Hong-ming.	1st Sept., 1933.	8 in 4985 of 1933.	700		.....	1st Sept., 1933.
Do., (B) (do.)	Pun In-chün.	17th Sept., 1934.	3 in 4985 of 1934.	540		.....	17th Sept., 1934.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Lee Suey-wing.	1st Oct., 1934.	24 in 4984 of 1934.	540		.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Do., (B) (do.)	Hui Sau-tin.	3rd Oct., 1934.	2 in 4984 of 1932.	750		.....	3rd Oct., 1934.
Special Class Clerk, (B) (do.)	Alexander John Lewis.	1st Jan., 1934.	168 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	(11)	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Storekeeper, (B) (do.)	Tsin Yui-sun.	1st June, 1932.	2675 of 1932.	2,950	(12)	.....	1st June, 1932.
Assistant Storekeeper, (B) (do.)	Fong Fook.	1st July, 1925.	3340 of 1923.	700	(13)	.....	2nd Sept., 1911.
8 Messengers, (B) (do.)	at \$300.	.....	Establishment.	300	(14)	.....	1st Aug., 1915.
1 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 2 at \$168, and 4 at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	1,332	(14) (15)	.....	.....
at \$180 each.		.....	Do.	360		.....	.....
Paul Oscar Penster.		20th Sept., 1934.	7 in 5048 of 1934.	2,400	(16)	.....	20th Sept., 1934.
Gregorio Maria Santos.		1st Jan., 1930.	1 in 3161 of 1916.	1,500	(14)	15 days.	14th Nov., 1916.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

- (1) Died 17th May.
- (2) Resigned 31st July.
- (3) Services not required 30th November.
- (4) Retired on pension 29th April.
- (5) Retired on pension from 1st June.
- (6) Retired on pension from 1st May.
- (7) Retired on pension from 1st April.

(17) Rent Allowance \$77.76.
 (18) Rent Allowance \$48 each or Government Quarters.
 Conveyance Allowance to 2 at \$60 each.
 (19) Rent Allowance to 4 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24.
 (20) Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24, and 2
 occupied Quarters.
 (21) Rent Allowance \$72.

(J 90)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CONSERVANCY STAFF :—							
2 Foremen,	1 at \$2.50 and 1 at 65 cents each per day.	.....	1 in 469 of 1932.	\$ 1,137	.....	.....	.....
22 Latrine Attendants,	4 at 50 cents each, 8 at 45 cts. each and 10 at 40 cents each per day.	....	Do.	3,504	.....	.....	.....
16 Night-soil Coolies,	at 50 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	2,920	.....	.....	.....
14 Coxswains,	at \$1.00 each per day.	.....	Do.	5,110	.....	.....	.....
14 Assistant Coxswains,	at 65 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,322	.....	.....	.....
15 Hold Coolies,	at 65 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,559	.....	.....	.....
32 Junk Coolies,	at 55 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	6,424	.....	.....	.....
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—							
Superintendent,	Harold Green.	6th April, 1920.	212 of 1920.	£ 950	(7) (8)	.....	10th Feb., 1911.
Assistant Superintendent, Supervisor,	George Brownhill Twemlow. John Richard Carr.	1st Jan., 1927. Do.	3006 of 1922. 9 in 3654 of 1926.	600 350	\$576 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance. (7)	.....	1st Feb., 1923. 12th July, 1926.
Assistant Supervisor. Class II Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Kenneth William Forrow. Chung King-pui.	11th July, 1934. 23rd Dec., 1934.	8 in 5018 of 1932. 5255 of 1934.	\$ 1,920 2,700	(8) \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th Aug., 1932. 11th Mar., 1912.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chau Kwok-wing.	1st Jan., 1930.	28 in 86 of 1915.	2,400	\$216 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th Oct., 1915.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Fung King-wan.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,800	\$141.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th April, 1907.
Class V LA Clerk, (do.)	Chan Cho-cheong.	1st May, 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd Feb., 1930.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Sung Kam-tin.	20th May, 1935.	10 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	20th May, 1935.
Herbarium Assistant,	Chau Sum-tong.	1st Nov., 1933.	2 in 5001 of 1933.	550	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1933.
Office Attendant, .....	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	(9) (10)	.....	.....
2 Messengers, {	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	348	(9) (10)	.....	.....
Motor Drivers, {	Fung Kai.	4th April, 1930.	5 in 4990 of 1930.	650	(9)	.....	31st Oct., 1928.
Storeman, {	Lui Hang-kok.	10th June, 1934.	3 in 4990 of 1934.	600	(9)	.....	17th Jan., 1930.
	U Tong.	1st April, 1933.	1660 of 1898.	800	\$76.80 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th Jan., 1898.
GARDENS.							
Head Gardener,	Luk Tung-fai.	1st Jan., 1924.	157 of 1916.	3,300	(9) \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st Aug., 1905.
Assistant Head Gardener,	Lau King-ming.	15th April, 1931.	1 in 5001 of 1930.	850	(9)	.....	15th April, 1931.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
Director of Education,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer, B.A.	24th Oct., 1934.	1 in 6381 of 1910.	\$1,550	(15)	.....	24th Oct., 1910.
Inspector of English Schools,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, (1) I.S.O., M.A.	14th Aug., 1930.	10242 of 1906.	1,300		245 days.	20th Oct., 1906.
Senior Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	30th Sept., 1933.	2082 of 1933.	1,200	(15) (16) \$1,200.	.....	1st Jan., 1910.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	James Ralston, M.A. (2) (21)	26th Oct., 1935.	2644 of 1914.	1,100	(15) (16) \$50.	.....	21st Feb., 1914.
	Ernest James Edwards. (3) (4)	18th June, 1934.	2082 of 1933.	1,050	(15) (17) \$100.	23 days.	1st Nov., 1912.
	Law Yau-pak, B.A.	20th Feb., 1920.	602 A/14.	1,000	(20) \$1,396.19.	31 days.	1st Jan., 1915.
	Yü Wan, B.A.	1st July, 1927.	3009 of 1920.	960	(20) \$1,181.95.	2 days.	25th June, 1920.
	Wan In-shing, B. sc.	11th Jan., 1928.	1251 of 1928.	750	(20) \$1,749.93.	25 days.	11th Jan., 1928.
	Liang Sui-wa, B.A.	25th Feb., 1929.	5006 of 1929.	\$6,000	.....	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st Jan., 1927.	888 of 1926.	4,200	(18)	.....	1st Sept., 1915.
	Lam Tun-wing.	Do.	Do.	3,600	(20) \$109.84	2 days.	1st March, 1920.
	Chan Tai-shang.	Do.	Do.	3,600	(20) \$113.40	4 days.	1st June, 1915.
	Lai Kuk-yuen.	17th Feb., 1927.	6502 of 1910.	2,850	(20) \$109.84	.....	17th Feb., 1919.
	Hui Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Kam-tong.	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.	2,400	(20) \$113.40	.....	1st March, 1923.
	Chan Yuk-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,400	(20) \$55.68	.....	Do.
	To Chung-pok.	2nd April, 1928.	4841 of 1928.	2,250	.....	2 days.	2nd April, 1928.
	S. M. Sadick.	12th Feb., 1934.	3255 of 1933.	5,000	(20) \$290	.....	10th April, 1903.
	Leung Tak-wa.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	\$60 Shorthand Allowance. (19)	.....	20th June, 1922.
	Ho Ka-chun.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,700	(19)	.....	7th Jan., 1924.
	Chan Hon-shan.	1st May, 1926.	3646 of 1926.	1,400	(20) \$138.59	.....	23rd Mar., 1920.
	Luk Hok-king.	1st Jan., 1929.	.....	1,400	(19)	.....	24th April, 1923.
	To Man-to.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	(20) \$178.68	3 days	3rd April, 1923.
	Chan Sik-pui.	1st Dec., 1931.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1926.
	Tse Long-chin.	1st June, 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,400	(19)	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Sze-to Fook.	1st Dec., 1932.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	5th June, 1928.
	Sim Khin-lin.	24th Jan., 1933.	4984 of 1933.	700	\$70.97 Shorthand Allowance.	1 day	24th Jan., 1933.
	Lai Kee-leung.	3rd April, 1933.	7 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	3rd April, 1933.
	Leung Sau-kit.	13th Dec., 1933.	33 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	13th Dec., 1933.
	Sung Sheung-nang.	1st Oct., 1935.	13 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	19th Sept. 1935.
	1 at \$252 and 1 at \$192.	Do.	18 in 4984 of 1935.	444	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192, 2 at \$180 each and	.....	.....	444	(20) to 7 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	2 at \$156 each.	.....	.....	864		.....	.....

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:—

JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

Head Master,	George White, B.Sc., A.M.I. Mech. E.	11th Nov., 1932.	5 in 5046 of 1932.	£ 850 (15)	.....	11th Nov., 1932.
Pattern Maker,	John Stephen Ferguson. Tang Shu-shan, B.A.	20th Mar., 1935. 1st Feb., 1933.	2 in 5048 of 1935. 804 of 1923.	440 (15) \$2,700	.....	20th Mar., 1935. 1st Feb., 1933.
University Trained Masters,	Mak Kam-chuen, B.A.	15th Aug., 1932.	2 in 4997 of 1932.	2,700 (16)	.....	15th Aug., 1932.
	Lo Chi-chiu, B.A.	1st Jan., 1931.	8 in 4997 of 1930.	2,550 (16)	.....	1st Jan., 1931.
	Yeung Shin-hong, B.Sc.	1st Jan., 1934.	6 in 4997 of 1933.	2,550	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	Yeung Koon-kook, B.A.	1st Jan., 1935.	2116 of 1929.	1,800	.....	1st Jan., 1935.
	Wai Po-wang, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	Do.
Apprentice Carpenter, Messenger,	Lam Cheuk-but.	Do.	5006 of 1934. Establishment	480 168	..... \$24 Rent Allowance and Quarters.	Do.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.						
Head Master,	Frank John de Romc, M.B.E., B.Sc.	26th July, 1930.	2108 of 1930.	£1,300 (15)	.....	1st Jan., 1915.
Masters,	David Morgan Richards, B.A.(9)	13th April, 1927.	813 of 1921.	950 (15)	4 days.	24th Dec., 1921.
	Chau Kwan-lam, M.A.	16th Nov., 1927.	817 of 1923.	890 (20)	.....	16th Nov., 1923.
	Harold George Wallington, M.A.	4th Jan., 1927.	39 in 3009 of 1926.	920 (16)	.....	4th Jan., 1924.
	Martin George O'Connor, B.A.	15th April, 1927.	807 of 1929.	860 (17)	.....	15th April, 1925.
	Leonard Geoffrey Morgan, M.A., B. Sc.	10th Sept., 1927.	32 in 3654 of 1926.	850 (16)	158 days.	10th Sept., 1926.
Mistress,	Leslie Benjamin Holmes, B.A.	14th Nov., 1929.	9 in 5046 of 1929.	710 (20)	9 days.	14th Nov., 1929.
	Ronald Hanham Griffiths, B.A.	11th July, 1930.	12 in 5046 of 1929.	650 (15)	289 days.	11th July, 1930.
	Harry Norman Williamson, B.Sc.	9th Jan., 1931.	9 in 5046 of 1930.	620 (15)	275 days.	9th Jan., 1930.
	William John Dyer, B.A.	3rd Aug., 1934.	2 in 5046 of 1933.	530 (16)	2 days.	3rd Aug., 1934.
	Frances Kate Walker.	23rd Aug., 1931.	7 in 5046 of 1930.	440 (20)	250 days.	23rd Aug., 1931.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 23rd February to 25th October.
Retired on pension on 26th October.

(2) Acted as Inspector of English Schools on 23rd February. (£25 Acting Pay).

(3) On leave to 24th January.

(4) Attached to Education Office on 1st December.

(5) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st October.
- (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st October.

(7) Transferred from Public Works Department on 5th December.

(8) New appointment.

(9) On leave from 28th to 31st December.

(10) On leave from 27th July to 31st December.

(11) On leave to 10th January.

(12) On leave from 12th March to 26th December.

(13) On leave from 12th March to 12th December.
- (14) On leave from 9th February to 13th November.

(15) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

(16) Evening Institute Allowance.

(17) Examiner's Allowance.

(18) \$300 Rent Allowance.

(19) \$180 Rent Allowance.

(20) Rent Allowance.

(21) Promoted Inspector of English Schools on 26th October.

(22) Dismissed on 21st October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
Mistresses,	Mary Jane Fowle.	27th April, 1931.	1 in 5046 of 1931.	\$4,400	.....	.....	27th April, 1931.
	Marie Gwendoline Paterson.	16th April, 1931.	5046 of 1931.	4,400	.....	.....	16th April, 1931.
	Dora Phoebe Burslem.	18th Jan., 1935.	2 in 5046 of 1934.	£360	(5)	.....	18th Jan., 1935.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st July, 1927.	812 of 1920.	\$6,000	(6) \$350 (7) \$220	.....	1st April, 1889.
	Tse Ching-fong.	18th Mar., 1927.	6222 of 1910.	6,000	(7) \$300 (8) \$472	.....	1st Mar., 1900.
	Kung Hon.	1st Jan., 1928.	813 of 1920.	6,000	(7) \$300 (8) \$464	.....	18th April, 1903.
	Li Lun-kwai.	1st Jan., 1927.	6222 of 1910.	4,400	(7) \$175.38 (8) \$464	.....	1st July, 1908.
	Hung Yuk-sang.	Do.	805 of 1920.	4,400	(7) \$291.97	.....	17th Nov., 1908.
	Mir Alim Khan, B.A.	1st Aug., 1927.	71 in 3009 of 1923.	4,000	(7) \$300.	1 day.	1st Aug., 1923.
	Cheung Wai-fung, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	879 of 1926.	3,400	(7) \$240.	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
	Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.	Do.	Do.	3,400	(7) \$240.	.....	Do.
	Yuen Kwok-huen, B.A.	Do.	117 in 4200 of 1927.	3,200	(7) \$240	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Pun Shiu-lun, B.A.	Do.	118 in 4200 of 1927.	3,200	.....	.....	Do.
University Trained Masters,	Leung Ping-hin, B.A.	1st Jan., 1929.	10 in 4997 of 1929.	2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Chan Fung-kee, B.A.	1st Jan., 1930.	2116 of 1929.	2,700	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1930.
	Wong Kwok-in, B.A.	12th Mar., 1930.	3 in 4997 of 1930.	2,550	.....	.....	12th Mar., 1930.
	S. A. Broadbridge, B.A.	1st Jan., 1933.	2116 of 1929.	2,250	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
	Yeoh Teik Ee, B.A., (1)	1st Dec., 1935.	6 in 4986 of 1934.	1,800	.....	.....	10th Dec., 1934.
	Julia Lam, B.A.	1st Jan., 1931.	11 in 4997 of 1930.	1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1931.
	Hung Lai-kwan.	1st Oct., 1929.	15 in 4997 of 1929.	1,440	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1929.
	Liu Hoi-tung.	1st Jan., 1927.	2 in 6355 of 1907.	4,200	(7) \$282 (8) \$436	1 day.	15th April, 1907.
	Leung Cheuk-n.	Do.	807 of 1923.	4,000	(7) \$300 (8) \$372	.....	5th Mar., 1909.
	Li Tat-hang.	Do.	835 of 1925.	3,600	\$300	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Vernacular Masters,	Chak Ping-ki.	Do.	Do.	3,600	(7) \$220.80	.....	1st Oct., 1908.
	Li Ching-yat.	Do.	877 of 1926.	3,600	(7) \$295.68	.....	15th Oct., 1917.
	Mak Kwan-chak.	Do.	835 of 1925.	2,250	\$117.44	.....	14th April, 1925.
	Yung Kwok-cheung.	6th Feb., 1928.	1262 of 1928.	2,250	.....	.....	6th Feb., 1928.
	Li Hung-pin.	1st May, 1932.	8 in 2858 of 1913.	1,350	.....	.....	1st May, 1932.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	\$12 p.a. Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Attendant, Laboratory Attendant, Messenger, 2 Coolies, 4 Coolies, 1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Quarters.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	672	(7) to 4 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	156	(7) \$48.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G. N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS,—Continued.							
Senior Mistress,	Mabel Blanche Hall. (1)	4th Sept., 1927.	3006 of 1921.	£750	{ (23) \$600	.....	13th Aug., 1921.
	Nora Winifred Bascombe, B.A.	20th Dec., 1927.	810 of 1921.	610		.....	20th Dec., 1921.
	Phyllis Warden Brown, M.B.E., B.A.	15th Feb., 1924.	46 in 3379 of 1924.	580		.....	15th Feb., 1924.
	Eleanor Tasartey, Ph. B.	1st Aug., 1924.	811 of 1922.	580	{ (23) \$600	.....	4th Sept., 1922.
	Aimee Elizabeth Emily Steele.	14th Oct., 1927.	4198 of 1927.	520		.....	9th Sept., 1927.
	Helen Mary Knill. (2)	28th Nov., 1931.	5 in 5046 of 1931.	440		244 days.	28th Nov., 1931.
	Kathleen Francis Benington. (3)	16th Feb., 1929.	4815 of 1928.	480	{ (23) \$600	.....	16th Feb., 1929.
	Kathleen Pamela Curtin, B.A.	10th Jan., 1929.	4813 of 1928.	480		.....	10th Jan., 1929.
	Winifred May Marsh, B.A.	20th Sept., 1933.	1 in 5046 of 1933.	400		.....	18th Aug., 1933.
	Margjory Jeanette Stuart. (4)	1st April, 1930.	7 in 3009 of 1923.	450	{ (23) \$600	8 days.	20th Mar., 1923.
	Margaret Louise Whitley. (5)	12th Dec., 1924.	92 in 3379 of 1924.	400		278 days.	12th Dec., 1924.
	Marjorie Heap, B.A.	1st Feb., 1933.	6 in 5046 of 1932.	380		.....	1st Feb., 1933.
	Lillian Reid Sinclair, M.A., B. Sc.	18th Sept., 1935.	7 in 5046 of 1935.	360	{ (23) \$600	.....	18th Sept., 1935.
	Nora Hinsworth, (6)	3rd April, 1935.	2 in 5046 of 1935.	360		.....	3rd April, 1935.
	Isabella Alice Wyatt. (7)	13th Feb., 1932.	822 of 1921.	\$5,000		.....	13th Feb., 1932.
Mistresses,	Catherine Isa Pryde. (8)	13th April, 1931.	4148 of 1927.	4,800	.....	1 day.	13th April, 1931.
	Margaret Hudson. (9)	6th March, 1933.	1 in 5046 of 1932.	4,400	.....	.....	6th March, 1933.
	Minnie Violet Marie Boas. (10)	1st Mar., 1934.	823 of 1923.	4,200	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1934.
	Mima Cooper. (11)	1st April 1935.	Do.	4,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1930.
	Eliza Marianne Hill. (6)	24th April, 1935.	3 in 5046 of 1935.	4,000	.....	.....	24th April, 1935.
	Helen O'Connor. (12)	1st June, 1935.	1 in 4200 of 1927.	4,000	.....	.....	14th Oct., 1927.
	Margaret M. Sanders. (13)	8th Feb., 1935.	851 of 1924.	4,000	.....	.....	15th Sept., 1924.
	Nancy Ritchie. (14) (15)	16th Sept. 1935.	6 in 5046 of 1935.	4,000	.....	.....	16th Sept., 1935.
	at \$480.	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
	at \$360.	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....
	at \$825.	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....
	at \$228.	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....
	1 at \$204, 1 at \$192, 1 at \$180 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	1 in 4997 of 1932. Establishment.	228	Quarters.	.....	.....
	at \$180.	.....	Do.	888	(23) to 4 at \$48 each and to 1 at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
	at \$168.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
	at \$180.	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 Carpenter Instructor,							
1 Groundsmun,							
1 Teacher of Singing,							
Chinese Teacher,							
1 Messenger,							
5 Coolies,							
1 Messenger, (K. J. S.)							
1 Coolie, (do.)							
1 Amah, (do.)							

PEAK SCHOOL.

Senior Mistress,

Mistresses,

Messenger,
Coolie,
Amah,

QUARRY BAY SCHOOL.

Mistresses,

Messenger,
Coolie,

KING'S COLLEGE.

Head Master,
Senior Master,

Masters,

Mabel Wilkinson Newsholme. (16)	21st Sept., 1934.	4 in 3009 of 1920.	£750	13th Aug., 1921.
Kathleen May Anderson, N.F.U. (Higher).	23rd Nov., 1923.	32 in 3009 of 1923.	600	23rd Nov., 1923.
Jessie Winifred Buckwell. (17)	26th April, 1927.	886 of 1926.	540	26th April, 1926.
Beatrice May Bicheno.	30th Oct., 1931.	4 in 5046 of 1931.	440	30th Oct., 1931.
Mary Walker Roger. (18) (19)	16th Sept. 1932.	4 in 5046 of 1932.	420	16th Sept., 1932.
Esther Victoria Hooper.	24th April, 1933.	7 in 3379 of 1924.	\$4,800	24th April, 1933.
.....	.....	Establishment.	168	.....
.....	.....	Do.	168	.....
.....	.....	Do.	156	.....
Gladys May Cotton.	4th Jan., 1921.	40 in 3009 of 1923.	£580	4th Jan., 1924.
Elinor Mary Beavis.	7th Dec., 1932.	7 in 5046 of 1932.	420	7th Dec., 1932.
Alice Gertrude Jefford.	26th June, 1928.	2 in 1279 of 1928.	\$5,000	26th June, 1928.
Sheilah Mary Jeffries.	1st April, 1934.	4 in 5046 of 1933.	£360	1st April, 1934.
at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	\$180	.....
at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	.....
William Kay, M.A. (20)	18th June, 1934.	2082 of 1933.	£1,150	8th Aug., 1913.
William Lucas Handyside, M.A., B.Sc. (21) (27)	26th Oct., 1935.	775 of 1915.	1,050	10th Jan., 1915.
Alexander White,	1st Feb., 1927.	3 in 3009 of 1922.	920	1st Feb., 1923.
Herbert Howell Biddow, B.Sc.	25th June, 1927.	4178 of 1927.	800	25th June, 1927.
John Maurice Wilson, B.Sc.	12th Sept., 1929.	7 in 5046 of 1929.	710	12th Sept., 1929.
Thomas John Price, B.Sc.	7th Sept., 1928.	4697 of 1928.	770	7th Sept., 1928.
Gordon Patrick Ferguson, B.A.	22nd Aug., 1929.	6 in 5046 of 1929.	710	26th Sept., 1929.
James Johnston Ferguson, M.A. (22)	11th July, 1930.	10 in 5046 of 1929.	650	11th July, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Mistress on 22nd November, 1934.

(2) On leave from 23rd February to 25th October.

(3) Resigned on 1st June.

(4) On leave from 24th April to 3rd May.

(5) On leave from 9th March to 12th December.

(6) New appointment.

(7) Resigned on 15th April.

(8) Resigned on 29th June.

(9) Resigned on 7th February.

(10) Resigned on 31st March.
- (11) Re-appointed on 1st April.

(12) Re-appointed on 1st June.

(13) Re-appointed on 8th February.

(14) Appointed 16th September.

(15) Resigned on 31st December.

(16) Promoted from Mistress on 21st September, 1934.

(17) On leave from 12th January to 17th October.

(18) Resigned on 19th October.

(19) On leave from 19th October to end of the year.
- (20) On leave from 22nd March to 28th November.

(21) On leave from 30th November to 31st December.

(22) On leave from 26th February to 12th December.

(23) Rent Allowance.

(24) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.

(25) Examiner's Allowance.

(26) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

(27) Promoted Senior Master on 26th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
KING'S COLLEGE,—Continued.								
Masters,	(1) George Sims, B.A.	8th Aug., 1930.	2 in 5046 of 1930.		£650	(5) \$448 (7)	242 days.	8th Aug., 1930.
	(2) David McLellan, B.A.	8th Jan., 1931.	6 in 5046 of 1930.		620	(5) \$278 (7)	278 days.	8th Jan., 1931.
	Douglas James Smyth Crozier, B.A.	23rd July, 1931.	4 in 5046 of 1930.		620	(5) \$203 (7)	.....	23rd July, 1931.
Mistresses,	Elsie Geldes Stephen, B.A.	31st Jan., 1929.	4812 of 1924.		500	} \$600	.....	31st Jan., 1929.
	Evelyn May Gray, B.A.	16th Feb., 1929.	4814 of 1928.		480		.....	16th Feb., 1929.
	Rosa Langley.	17th May, 1927.	2852 of 1918.		420	} \$600	.....	17th May, 1927.
	Margaret Scott McGuffog, B.A.	30th May, 1935.	4 in 5046 of 1935.		360		(7)	.....	30th May, 1935.
	Lydia Richards.		21st Sept., 1933.	63 in 3654 of 1926.		\$5,100	.....	21st Sept., 1933.
University Trained Masters,	Fung Yiu-shui, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	879 of 1926.		3,400	(6) \$240	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
	Lau Lai-shang, B.A.	Do.	Do.		3,400	\$240	.....	Do.
	Leung Fung-ki, B.A.	1st Jan., 1928.	116 in 4200 of 1927.		3,200	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Woo Hing-tak, B.A.	1st Jan., 1929.	8 in 4937 of 1929.		2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Eleanor Thom, B.A.	9th Sept., 1929.	14 in 4997 of 1929.		3,800	.....	.....	9th Sept., 1929.
	Cheung Wing-min, B. sc.	12th Dec., 1932.	7 in 4997 of 1929.		2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Clung Hok-nang, B.A.	1st June, 1931.	9 in 4997 of 1930.		2,550	.....	.....	1st June, 1931.
	John Pau, B.A.	1st Jan., 1932.	4 in 4997 of 1931.		2,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
	Ng Kwong-yuen, B.A.	Do.	4997 of 1931.		2,400	.....	.....	Do.
	Yeap Choong-yow, B.A.	Do.	1 in 4997 of 1931.		2,400	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Shiu-ming, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	7 in 4997 of 1933.		1,950	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	University Trained Mistress, Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	Kathleen Eunice Tse, B.A., (3)	5th Jan., 1935.	4997 of 1935.		1,320	.....	.....	5th Jan., 1935.
Fok Kam-yung.		1st Dec., 1927.	6 in 2858 of 1918.		2,640	(6) \$240	.....	20th Sept., 1918.
Un Chan-tung.		1st Jan., 1927.	650 of 1914.		4,400	(5) \$210 (6) \$300	1 day.	11th Jan., 1908.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	806 of 1922.		4,000	\$287.50	.....	1st Jan., 1915.
	Lam Tsung.	Do.	Do.		4,000	(6) \$259.20	.....	1st Oct., 1912.
	Li Yun-shui.	Do.	Do.		4,000	\$284.16	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
	Leung Sui-sung.	1st Feb., 1928.	805 of 1919.		3,800	(5) \$240	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
	Hon Kau-fung.	1st Mar., 1927.	901 of 1926.		2,850	(6) \$240	.....	1st Feb., 1928.
Vernacular Masters,	Leung Ho-in.	8th Sept., 1930.	4 in 4997 of 1930.		2,250	.....	.....	3rd Feb., 1923.
	Fung Shuk-kong.	1st Jan., 1927.	808 of 1919.		2,550	(6) \$146.52	.....	8th Sept., 1930.
	Leung Ka-ki.	Do.	807 of 1923.		2,550	(6) \$183.96	.....	1st Jan., 1914.
	Wong Shiu-kin.	1st Jan., 1929.	4997 of 1929.		2,550	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1923.
	Yung Yi-yin.	11th Sept., 1928.	3 in 1264 of 1928.		2,250	.....	.....	11th Sept., 1928.
Ting Chuen.	12th Sept., 1928.	2 in 1264 of 1928.		1,950	.....	.....	12th Sept., 1928.	
Lo Kwok-hung.	16th Jan., 1929.	6 in 4997 of 1929.		1,950	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1929.	

(J 99)

	Li Yung-yam.	17th Feb., 1930.	4997 of 1930.			17th Feb., 1930.
1 Physical Training Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	1,650	.....	.....
1 Carpentry Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	.....	.....
14 Coolies,	1 at \$204, 3 at \$168 each and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters.	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	1 at \$192, 5 at \$180 each, 4 at \$168 each and 4 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	2,388	(6) at \$48 to 3 and \$24 to 2 and Quarters.	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	204	(6) to 10 at \$48 each and to 4 at \$24 each and Quarters.	.....
	.....	.....	Do.		(6) \$24 and Quarters.	.....
YAUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Master,	Charles Mycock.	1st Jan., 1927.	650 of 1914.	£950	(7)	1st Jan., 1915.
Mistresses,	Lily M. Humphreys.	1st Jan., 1924.	72 in 3009 of 1923.	420	(6) \$600	1st Jan., 1924.
	Emma Simon Murphy.	17th Sept., 1923.	6 in 3009 of 1923.	\$5,000	(6) \$600	17th Sept., 1923.
	Ho Yan-tak.	1st July, 1927.	10250 of 1906.	5,400	(6) \$222 48	22nd Feb., 1906.
	Pun Sik-ling.	1st Sept., 1927.	813 of 1920.	4,400	(6) \$218.24	1st May, 1910.
	Lam Pak-to.	1st Jan., 1920.	901 of 1926.	4,400	(6) \$276	1st Sept., 1909.
	Pong Wing-shui.	1st Jan., 1927.	805 of 1923.	3,800	(6) \$300. \$864 Allowance as Part-time Sub-Inspector of Night Schools.	1st June, 1913.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,						
	Chiu Him.	Do.	876 of 1926.	3,600	(6) \$300	1st Jan., 1914.
	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.	3,600	(6) \$300	Do.
University Trained Master,	Cheung Leung-wing, B.A.	25th Feb., 1929.	16 in 4997 of 1929.	2,850	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
	Ng Kai-fon.	1st June, 1927.	876 of 1920.	2,700	(6) \$240	1st Sept., 1918.
Vernacular Masters,	Lai Shiu-tso.	1st Jan., 1927.	164 in 3654 of 1926.	2,550	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Chan Nai-tso.	5th Nov., 1930.	7 in 4997 of 1930.	1,650	.....	5th Nov., 1930.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	\$12 p a. Personal Allowance and Quarters.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	192	(6) at \$24 and Quarters.	.....
WANTSAT ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Master,	George Walker Reeve, B.A.	25th Mar., 1927	807 of 1919.	£950	(7)	25th Mar., 1923.
	Leung Shiu-on.	1st Jan., 1927.	813 of 1920.	\$5,800	.....	1st June, 1902.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st July, 1927.	806 of 1922.	5,400	(6) \$300	22nd Feb., 1906.
	Hui King-him.	1st June, 1927.	876 of 1926.	3,600	(6) \$209	1st Oct., 1915.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 4th May to 31st December.
 (2) On leave from 23rd February to 28th November.
 (3) New appointment.
 (4) Retired on pension on 31st December, 1934.
 (5) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.
 (6) Rent Allowance.
 (7) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL, — Continued.							
University Trained Masters,	{ Tsui Ping-tong, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	6 in 770 of 1917.	\$4,200	{ (6) \$300	.....	6th June, 1922.
	{ Lau Mau-kui, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	850 of 1924.	3,800		.....	1st June, 1924.
	{ Chow Koxik, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	2116 of 1929.	2,250		.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	{ Cheung Shui-ling, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,950		.....	Do.
	{ Lau Tak-cheuk, B.A.	1st Jan., 1935.	2116 of 1929.	1,800		.....	1st Jan., 1935.
Vernacular Masters,	{ Au Wo-chung.	1st Jan., 1927.	877 of 1926.	3,600	(6) \$258.24	.....	26th April, 1916.
Messenger,	{ Kwong Tit-hing.	.....	876 of 1920.	2,700	(5) \$240	.....	1st Jan., 1919.
	.....		Establishment.	204	\$24 p.a. Personal Allowance and Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	204	(6) at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	{ Patricia Young Stark, M.A.	21st Sept., 1934.	3075 of 1920.	£830	{ (6) \$600	.....	6th Sept., 1912.
	{ Freda Marion Hughes, M.A. (2)	10th Oct., 1924.	73 in 3379 of 1924.	580		51 days.	10th Oct., 1924.
	{ Sybil Mary Swift.	16th May, 1930.	1 in 5046 of 1930.	460		51 days.	16th May, 1930.
	{ Beryl Gough, B.A.	16th Feb., 1934.	5046 of 1934.	380		.....	16th Feb., 1934.
	{ Michelle Catherine Marty. (3)	1st May, 1929.	3 in 5046 of 1929.	\$5,000		264 days.	1st May, 1929.
Mistresses,	{ Fannie Edith Thomson, B.A.	13th Feb., 1933.	37 in 3009 of 1924.	5,000	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1933.
	{ Gladys Dewhurst Adams. (4)	13th Mar., 1933.	4171 of 1927.	4,200	.....	.....	13th Mar., 1933.
	{ Sheila Rosemary Whitley, B.A.	1st April, 1934.	1281 of 1928.	4,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
	{ Violet Mary McRobbie, M.A. (1)	18th Feb., 1935.	1 in 5046 of 1935.	4,000	.....	.....	18th Feb., 1935.
	{ Lily Heang.	1st Jan., 1927.	785 of 1904.	5,000	(6) \$300 \$720 for teaching at Maternity Hospital.	.....	19th April, 1904.
Anglo-Chinese Mistresses,	{ Patience Tso.	1st May, 1927.	791 of 1916.	3,000	{ \$240	.....	2nd June, 1917.
	{ Delminda Lopes.	1st Jan., 1927.	1492 of 1910.	2,760		.....	15th Oct., 1917.
	{ Lucilla Lopes.	19th Sept., 1927.	791 of 1916.	2,400		.....	19th Sept., 1921.
	{ Esme Samy.	1st Jan., 1927.	819 of 1921.	2,400		.....	1st Nov., 1920.
	{ Lau Shuk-ying.	1st March, 1927.	791 of 1916.	2,280		.....	1st March, 1922.
	{ Chan King-sim.	25th Feb., 1929.	2 in 4997 of 1929.	1,440	\$164.40	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
	{ Fok Kam-ho.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.
	{ Cheung Wai-foon.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.
	{ Jean Baker.	15th Sept., 1930.	4 in 4997 of 1929.	1,320	(5) \$88	.....	15th Sept., 1930.
University Trained Mistresses,	{ Ho Siu-hing, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	2116 of 1929.	1,440	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	{ Lui Po-kam, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.

Senior Vernacular Mistress,	Hung Miu-chi. Leung Lai-yung. O Sui-sam.	1st Jan., 1927. Do. Do.	876 of 1920. 784 of 1915. Do.	3,000 2,400 2,400	(5) \$396 (6) \$240 \$240 \$224.16	..... ..... .....	1st May, 1906. 3rd March, 1916. 1st July, 1912.
Vernacular Mistresses,	Lam Yuen-shi. Tam Lai-king.	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	2,400 2,400	\$240 \$168	..... .....	24th Sept., 1915. 3rd March, 1916.
	Cheung Pui-in. Yeung Shuk-ying.	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	2,400 2,160	(6) \$168 \$180	2 days.	15th April, 1917.
	Tsang So-tsai. Chan Un-man.	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	1,920 2,040	\$171.84 \$180	.....	1st Nov., 1919. 6th Feb., 1920.
	Chan Po-sim. Wong Sau-lun.	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	2,040 2,040	\$94.40 \$180	.....	1st Jan., 1924. 18th Feb., 1924.
	Tam Fung-hing. at \$204 at \$204	18th Feb., 1927. Do. 1st Jan., 1927.	Do. Establishment. Do.	1,800 204 204	..... Quarters. Quarters. \$24 p.a. Personal Allowance.	.....	Do. 1st Jan., 1926.
3 Coolies,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	528	(6) \$24 each, and Quarters.	.....	.....
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.							
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Lo Yuk-lun. Tang Tsok-san.	1st Jan., 1927. 6th Oct., 1927.	861 of 1921. 816 of 1921.	5,600 5,600	(5) \$340 (6) \$300 \$273.81	..... .....	1st Oct., 1904. 1st Nov., 1905.
	Leung Yuk-tong. Tam Yam-kin.	1st Jan., 1927. Do.	813 of 1920. 806 of 1922.	4,200 4,000	\$276 \$300	..... .....	1st May, 1910. 1st Mar., 1913.
	Cheung Shiu-kam. Lo Shiu-hok.	Do. Do.	Do. 876 of 1926.	4,000 3,600	\$300 \$257.60	..... .....	6th May, 1912. 1st Jan., 1914.
	Tam Tak-chun. Ng Siu-shung.	Do. 1st Jan., 1928.	1261 of 1928. 835 of 1924.	2,250 2,550	..... (6) \$234.29	..... .....	1st Jan., 1928. 18th Jan., 1924.
	Leung Tung-chin.	1st Jan., 1928.	807 of 1920. Establishment. Do.	2,400 204 180	(6) \$240 (6) at \$24 and Quarters.	..... ..... .....	9th April, 1920.
Vernacular Masters, Caretaker, Coolie,	Andrew Todd Hamilton. Mohammed Abdullah. Pun U-chin. Fung Pak. Hardit Singh.	30th Sept., 1933. 1st Jan., 1927. Do. Do. 9th Oct., 1927.	2082 of 1933. 806 of 1922. 876 of 1926. 758 of 1918. 819 of 1919.	\$1,050 \$4,000 3,600 3,400 3,400	(7) \$300 (6) \$158.40 \$170.40 \$240	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	14th Sept., 1910. 1st Jan., 1913. 1st Jan., 1914. 15th Sep., 1917. 9th Oct., 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) New appointment.
 (2) On leave from 1st January to 21st February.
 (3) On leave from 23rd February to 13th November.
 (4) Resigned on 31st January.
 (5) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.
 (6) Rent Allowance
 (7) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS,—Continued.							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	(1) Channan Singh.	1st Jan., 1927.	847 of 1925.	\$2,400	.....	95 days.	4th Jan., 1926.
University Trained Masters,	{ Tong Chun-chung, B.A.	Do.	879 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
	{ Abu Baker, B.A.	1st Jan., 1932.	5 in 4997 of 1931.	2,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
Vernacular Master,	Liu Chuih-kuang, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	2116 of 1929.	1,950	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Caretaker,	Bashir Hussain.	11th Oct., 1933.	5 in 4997 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	(6) at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	180		.....	.....
TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	{ Fung So.	1st Jan., 1927.	805 of 1923.	4,400	\$276	2 days.	17th Jan., 1909.
	{ Wong Nim-cho.	26th Oct., 1927.	816 of 1921.	4,000	\$300	.....	1st Jan., 1915.
	{ Tui Tin-shang.	Do.	28 in 3240 of 1929.	1,650	(6) \$120	.....	16th Sept., 1912.
University Trained Master,	Lam Shiu-wa.	1st Jan., 1927.	839 of 1925.	1,650	\$128.50	.....	14th April, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Chau Nai-chung, B.A.,	1st Jan., 1935.	2116 of 1929.	1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
Caretaker,	Wong Lap-tun.	1st Jan., 1927.	811 of 1921.	1,350	(6) \$153	.....	24th July, 1921.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	(6) at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
UN LONG SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	{ Lee King-shum.	1st Jan., 1927.	782 of 1908.	5,000	{ (6) \$ 61.92	1 day.	20th Feb., 1906.
	{ Mak Sui-wa.	28th May, 1927.	106 in 3009 of 1923.	2,700	{ (6) \$240	.....	28th May, 1923.
University Trained Master,	Lo Ka-fan.	1st Jan., 1928.	153 in 4200 of 1923.	2,250	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
Vernacular Master,	Cheung Shiu-tong, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	2116 of 1929.	1,950	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Caretaker,	Leung Ka-chau.	1st Jan., 1928.	807 of 1926.	2,550	(6) \$240	.....	1st Jan., 1923.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	{ (6) at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
	.....	...	Do.	156		.....	.....
CHEUNG CHAU SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
University Trained Masters,	{ Cheung King-pak, B.A.	1st Jan., 1932.	3 in 4997 of 1931.	2,400	\$120	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
	{ Li Yau-sing, B.A.	1st April, 1934.	4997 of 1934.	1,950	\$120	.....	1st April, 1934.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	{ Chan Kai-man.	1st Jan., 1927.	805 of 1923.	2,400	(6) \$230.40	.....	5th Mar., 1923.
Vernacular Master,	Luk Lap-in.	1st Jan., 1927.	28 in 3240 of 1929.	1,650	\$125.64	.....	8th Mar., 1911.
	Man Chong-ki,	1st June, 1927.	807 of 1923.	2,550	\$87	.....	1st Jan., 1923.

Caretaker, Coolie,	..... .....	..... .....	Establishment. Do.	168 156	(6) at \$24 and Quarters. (6) at \$48	..........	..........
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.							
Head Teacher,	Li King-hong, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	21 in 3379 of 1924.	\$430	(6) { \$935.64	.....	20th Feb., 1924.
University Trained Masters,	Wong Kwok-fong, B.A.	Do.	850 of 1924.	\$5,800	{ \$300	.....	1st June, 1924.
Part-time Lecturer,	Tse Chan-yau, B.A.	1st Jan., 1929.	11 in 4997 of 1929.	2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
Full-Time Lecturer,	Tsui Hung-kee, B.A.	1st Jan., 1932.	2 in 4997 of 1931.	2,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
	An Tui-yuen.	1st Jan., 1927.	928 of 1926.	1,920	\$480 Allowance.	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Chan Huen-pak.	Do.	876 of 1920.	4,600	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1925.
	Ho Ka-chi, B.A.	1st Mar., 1927.	928 of 1926.	5,600	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1926.
	Pak Chik-po.	1st Jan., 1927.	876 of 1920.	3,600	(7) \$360 (6) \$258.24	.....	12th Jan., 1922.
	Pun Wing-lung.	1st Mar., 1927.	928 of 1926.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1926.
	Sham Kwong-yuet.	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.	4,600	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Cham-ah.	Do.	Do.	3,000	(6) \$240	.....	1st Jan., 1923.
	Sham Kung-sui.	Do.	Do.	2,550	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1926.
	Li Nai-wai.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	1,650	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
	Lan Chui.	Do.	Do.	1,650	.....	.....	Do.
Art Master,	Yip Chi-chow.	13th Feb., 1933.	4997 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1933.
Kwok Yu Teacher,	Cheung Kok-chor.	8th Sept., 1931.	928 of 1926.	660	.....	.....	8th Sept., 1931.
2 Coolies,	Pao Shou-chun.	1st Jan., 1933.	4 in 4997 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	336	(6) to 1 at \$48, and to 1 at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	180	(6) at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.							
Head Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	1st Sept., 1927.	876 of 1920.	3,000	(6) \$236.40	.....	1st April, 1908.
Vernacular Mistresses,	Fok Fung-ye.	1st Jan., 1927.	875 of 1926.	2,040	.....	1 day.	8th Jan., 1926.
	Tse Wan-ye.	Do.	Do.	2,040	.....	.....	Do.
	Ng Pak-keung.	Do.	876 of 1920.	3,600	(6) \$300 (7) \$524	2 days.	20th June, 1916.
	Li Man-in.	Do.	Do.	2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Lo Fung-tseung.	Do.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	Do.
	Li Shuk-lan.	1st Jan., 1928.	Do.	2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	An Luk-chai.	Do.	Do.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
	Cheung Yuk-kwong.	Do.	Do.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
	Hoh Hok-cheung.	4th May, 1928.	1264 of 1928.	2,400	.....	2 days.	4th May, 1928.
2 Amahs,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	348	Quarters.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	168	(6) at \$48.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 4th October to 31st December.
 (2) New appointment.
 (3) Resigned on 31st December.
 (4) Temporary appointment.
 (5) Resigned on 31st December.
 (6) Rent Allowance.
 (7) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO.							
Vernacular Masters,	{ Chan Pun-chiu.	1st Jan., 1927.	876 of 1920.	\$3,200	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1925.
2 Coolies,	{ Chan Kwan.	1st Feb., 1928.	1262 of 1928.	2,250	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1928.
	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	336	(8) \$24 each and Quarters.	.....	.....
HONG KONG EVENING INSTITUTE.							
Director,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	6th June, 1930.	5228 of 1910.	...	(9) \$1,200	.....	1st Jan., 1910.
Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon),	James Ralston, M.A.,	1st Jan., 1934.	925 of 1925.	...	(9) \$50	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynnør Upsdell,	1st Mar., 1935.	Do.	...	(9) \$350	.....	1st Mar., 1935.
	M.A.						
Supervisor of Vernacular Teachers	Ng Fung-chau.	1st May, 1928.	3231 of 1899.	...	(9) \$350	.....	1st May, 1928.
Classes,							
Do.,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st Dec., 1935.	24 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	...	(9) \$50	.....	1st Dec., 1935.
Clerk,	Leung Tak-wa.	1st Sept., 1932.	6276 of 1913.	...	(9) \$600	.....	20th June, 1922.
63 Lecturers,	.....	.....	1380 of 1905.	\$24,798.25	.....	.....	.....
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY							
(BRITISH SECTION).							
Manager and Chief Engineer,	Reginald David Walker, Capt.,	11th Aug., 1934.	10 in 5048 of 1933.	£1,450	Rent Allowance and \$150 Motor Allowance.	.....	8th Mar., 1934.
	M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., Wh. Ex.,						
	M. Inst. C.E. Chartered Civil Engineer.						
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tsun-fan.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	\$3,300	(10)	1 day.	1st April, 1911.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Li Chiu-yung.	21st Feb., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,700	(11)	.....	13th Aug., 1923.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	456	(12)	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	180	(12)	.....	.....

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Chief Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Joseph Morris.	(1)	21st Sept., 1907.	7,320 of 1907.	£825	£100 Pensionable Personal Allow- ance.	32 days.
Chief Accountant, (do.)	Arthur John Collins Taylor,	(2)	2nd Feb., 1935.	30008 of 1919.	725	(13)	.....
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	To King-shun.		1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	\$3,700	(8)	27 days.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Li Un-man.		1st Jan., 1930.	5234 of 1930.	3,300		.....
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Lau Ying-lap.		Do.		2,400	(10)	.....
Do., (do.)	Lee Mun-fo. g.		1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	2,200		6 days.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Li Man-shin.		1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	(11)	.....
Do., (do.)	Wan Lun.		Do.		1,800		.....
Class IV Shroff, (do.)	Cheng Kin-kan.	(3)	17th Jan., 1934.	140 in 3554 of 1926.	1,500	†	.....
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Lam Hung-ki.		1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,400		.....
Class V Shroff, (do.)	Ip Shiu-ming.	(4)	17th Jan., 1934.	140 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	†	.....
Do., (do.)	Ng Suwan.		17th Jan., 1935.	4 in 4986 of 1932.	1,100	†	.....
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Ng Cheuk-ming.		27th June, 1934.	5255 of 1934.	1,200	(11)	.....
Class VI A Clerk, (do.)	Tung Man-tim.		1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,050		.....
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Pang Hung-cheung.		1st Aug., 1923.	109 in 3009 of 1923.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do., (do.)	Tsang Ping-wah.		1st Aug., 1929.	35 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050		.....
Do., (do.)	Yan Ka-yim.	(5)	2nd Feb., 1931.	4984 of 1931.	1,050		.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 trien- nially.		.....	Establishment,	192	(12)	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 trien- nially.		.....	Do.	528	*	.....
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.							
Storekeeper,	.....	(6)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Hui Tin-kwong.		1st Dec., 1931.	3255 of 1931.	2,300	(10)	1st July, 1907.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Kandhara Singh.		23rd Dec., 1934.	3255 of 1934.	1,050		20th Feb., 1928.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Li Yung-kwan.		25th Aug., 1931.	14 in 4984 of 1931.	800		25th Aug., 1931.
Do., (do.)	To Yiu-bun.	(7)	7 h Dec., 1932.	36 in 4984 of 1932.	850		7th Dec., 1932.
2 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Establishment.	336	(12)	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	348	*	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	624	(14) (15)	.....
1 Head Watchman,	\$360 to \$540 by \$20 annually.		.....	32 in 3240 of 1929.	420	(14)	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Establishment.	444	(14) (15)	.....
2 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	336	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$48.	.....

REMARKS.			
(1) Retired on pension on 2nd February.	(5) Transferred from Chief Mechanical Engineer's Staff on 1st January.	(9) Evening Institute Allowance.	* Uniform.
(2) Acting Chief Accountant from 1st January to 1st February and appointed Chief Accountant from 2nd February.	(6) Duties carried out by Traffic Manager and Store-keeper.	(10) Rent Allowance \$240.	† Sunday and Holiday
(3) Died on 17th February.	(7) Transferred from Chief Accountant's Staff on 1st January.	(11) Rent Allowance \$180.	Allowance at \$1 for 2
(4) Promoted to Class V on 17th January and trans-ferred from Treasury on 1st March.	(8) Rent Allowance.	(12) Rent Allowance \$48.	hours a day for every
		(13) Rented Quarters and Furniture.	alternate Sunday and
		(14) Free Quarters.	Holiday.
		(15) Rent Allowance \$24.	

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.								
TRAFFIC STAFF.								
Traffic Manager and Storekeeper,	Ivan Bernard Trevor.	16th Aug., 1932.	116 in 3379 of 1924.		£820	Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$900 Charge Allowance.	.....	5th Dec., 1924.
Traffic Assistant,	Arthur Edward Perry.	19th Aug., 1932.	6 in 5048 of 1932.		500	Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th Aug., 1932.
Senior Traffic Inspector,	Donald Colin Cathie,	17th Mar., 1933.	20 in 5048 of 1932.		330	(9)	.....	17th Mar., 1933.
Traffic Inspector,	Chau Yuk.	22nd Dec., 1932.	2222 of 1932.		\$3,000	(10)	.....	15th Feb., 1909.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fan.	1st Jan., 1934.	30 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.		2,600		.....	18th April, 1913.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lai Hin-san.	1st April, 1931.	3507 of 1924.		1,400	\$60 Shorthand Allowance. (11)	.....	1st Aug., 1924.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Ngan Chung-hon.	1st June, 1933.	1615 of 1927.		950	.....	.....	13th Sept., 1932.
Special Class Clerk, (do.)	M. A. Camerero.	1st Mar., 1927.	4133 of 1927.		2,000	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	1st Mar., 1927.
Office Attendant.	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		204	(15)	.....	.....
Telephone Operators,	Lo Shek-tung.	1st Jan., 1929.	18 in 86 of 1919.		1,400	\$144 Conveyance Allowance. (9)	.....	25th Nov., 1915.
{	Wong Ming-hin.	23rd June, 1923.	Establishment.		1,000	(9)	.....	1st Dec., 1922.
	Liu Ting-fai.	3rd Aug., 1930.	Do.		900	.....	.....	12th Jan., 1927.
{	Chan Pak-ling.	1st Jan., 1934.	1219 of 1922.		2,000	(9)	.....	17th May, 1915.
	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st Jan., 1929.	1095 of 1918.		1,800	(11)	.....	22nd July, 1912.
{	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st Oct., 1929.	Do.		1,800	\$240 First Aid Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. (11)*	.....	26th Oct., 1911.
	S. P. de Loberson.	1st Jan., 1931.	Do.		1,800	(9)	.....	23rd Nov., 1912.
{	Lan Kan.	1st Oct., 1930.	Do.		1,800	(9)	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
	U Po-yin.	6th Dec., 1934.	Do.		1,600	(11)	.....	1st Aug., 1917.
{	Wan Han-kong.	22nd Dec., 1932.	11 in 100 of 1920.		1,300	(9)	.....	14th April, 1919.
	Leung Fan.	1st Aug., 1933.	Do.		1,300	(12)	.....	28th Sept., 1920.
{	Li Chung.	18th Aug., 1934.	Do.		1,200	(13)	.....	11th June, 1920.
	Kun Ngok-sang.	1st Oct., 1926.	Do.		1,000	(9)	.....	1st Sept., 1917.
{	Lo Mo-yu.	1st June, 1922.	Do.		1,000	(13)	.....	17th Jan., 1921.
	Li Ping-tsun.	1st Oct., 1934.	Do.		1,000	(13)	.....	16th Feb., 1921.
{	Li Yeung-shum.	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.		1,000	(9)	.....	7th Dec., 1925.
	Fan Kam-fook.	Do.	Do.		1,000	(9)	.....	18th Jan., 1926.
{	Lam Heung-wing.	1st Mar., 1935.	Do.		1,000	(9)	.....	7th Jan., 1924.
	Cheng Chung-hang.	16th June, 1926.	Do.		1,000	(9)	.....	1st Mar., 1925.
{	Lan Yan.	11th June, 1929.	Do.		900	(9)	.....	7th July, 1922.
	Luk Kim-hung.	3rd Jan., 1933.	Do.		700	(12)	.....	1st Oct., 1922.
{	Lam Ping-ki.	7th April, 1933.	Do.		700	(12)	.....	1st Nov., 1925.
	Au Ngok-sang.	1st Aug., 1933.	Do.		700	(12)	.....	20th Dec., 1927.
Booking Clerks,								

[illegible]

REMARKS.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| (1) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st November. | (5) Retired on pension on 10th September. | (12) Rent Allowance \$60. |
| (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st November. | (6) Retired on pension on 19th October. | (13) Rent Allowance. \$96. |
| (3) Transferred to Booking Clerk from Relief Goods Clerk on 1st March. | (7) Dismissed on 6th February. | (14) Rent Allowance \$24. |
| (4) Transferred to Relief Goods Clerk from Booking Clerk on 1st March. | (8) Promoted to 1st Class Driver from 2nd Class Driver on 21st September. | (15) Rent Allowance \$48. |
| | (9) Free quarters. | |
| | (10) Rent Allowance \$240. | |
| | (11) Rent Allowance. \$180. | |
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G. N. No.					
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.								
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.								
2nd Class Drivers,	Tsang Sang.	21st Aug., 1933.	Establishment.		\$600			7th Jan., 1929.
	Lo Kim.	Do.	Do.		600			23rd Jan., 1929.
	Chan Wai.	21st April, 1934.	Do.		570	(11)		28th Aug., 1929.
	Lau Lok.	23rd April, 1934.	Do.		570			21st Feb., 1924.
	Lau Hin.	6th Oct., 1934.	Do.		570			21st Mar., 1929.
	Chan Che.	Do.	Do.		570			24th June, 1930.
	Ma Chun.	21st Oct., 1934.	Do.		570			22nd Sept., 1930.
	Ng Yung.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.		540			26th Mar., 1931.
	Lo Lin.	21st Mar., 1935.	Do.		540			31st Jan., 1928.
	Chan Liu.	25th July, 1935.	Do.		660	(11)		21st Feb., 1924.
30 Firemen,	Chan Wo.	21st Oct., 1935.	Do.		540			14th June, 1929.
	Pun Cheung.	Do.	Do.		540			21st Jan., 1930.
	\$330 to \$480 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.		11,340	Quarters to 10 and 20 at \$48 Rent Allowance each.		
	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		456			
	Do.	.....	Do.		432	(12)		
2 Yard Pointsmen, 2 Locomotive Cleaners, No. 1 Carriage Cleaner, 2 No. 2 Carriage Cleaners, 6 Wagon Cleaners,	\$372 to \$480 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.		480			
	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.		672			
	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		984	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 2 at \$49 and 4 at \$24 each.		
TRAFFIC STAFF.	Chan Kam-wah.	1st Nov., 1928.	Do.		950			16th Jan., 1925.
	Chan Cheong.	1st Oct., 1920.	Do.		1,000	(11)		26th Nov., 1911.
	Chung Tin-cheung.	1st Jan., 1928.	Do.		950			1st Nov., 1924.
	Wong Seen-chin.	9th Jan., 1929.	Do.		900			20th April, 1925.
	Wong Cheuk.	1st Aug., 1929.	Do.		900	(13)		8th Nov., 1927.
	Yeung King-yau.	17th Feb., 1932.	Do.		750	(11)		17th Jan., 1928.
	Li Yan-leung.	1st Aug., 1933.	Do.		700			1st Jan., 1928.
	Tang Kam-ting.	1st Nov., 1934.	Do.		650	(11) (13)		19th Aug., 1925.
	Tong Yuk.	7th Aug., 1930.	1822 of 1926.		720			1st Oct., 1910.
	Ng Kau.	1st Dec., 1929.	Establishment.		600			5th Jan., 1928.
Relieving Guard. Ballast Guard.	Li Hon-ki.	1st Sept., 1930.	Do.		570	(11)		11th July, 1930.
	Cheung Chung-hong.	17th Feb., 1932.	Do.		510		5 days.	1st Sept. 1930.
	Pun Yuk-shu.	3rd Jan., 1933.	Do.		480			1st May, 1930.

Ticket Collectors,	Li Hung-chuen.	(6)	7th April, 1933.	Do.	480	.....	5th Jan., 1932.
	Cheng Wei-chiu.	(7)	Do.	Do.	450	.....	4th Feb., 1932.
	Ho K wong-wai.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	1st Mar., 1932.
	Chui Che-kwong.		1st Aug., 1933.	Do.	480	.....	9th Jan., 1933.
6 Brakesmen, 1 Saloon Car Attendant,	Leung Kam-to.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	8th Feb., 1933.
	Li Ping-sum.		13th Oct., 1933.	Do.	480	.....	4th April, 1933.
	Cheng Tze-man.		1st Nov., 1934.	Do.	450	.....	1st Aug., 1933.
	Wong Kwok-lau.	(8)	1st Aug., 1935.	Do.	420	.....	28th Dec., 1933.
	\$360 to \$600 by \$30 annually. at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	3,150	.....	.....
			.....	Do.	240	.....	.....
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.							
Chief Mechanical Engineer,	Charles Douglas Lambert, M.I. Mech. E., M.I. Loco. E., M. Inst. T.	(9)	1st Jan., 1924.	11 in 3075 of 1920.	£ 880	\$1,200 Charge Allowance, \$2,700 Running Allowance, (Foreign Line), Free Quarters and Rented Furniture.	30th Nov., 1910.
Chief Mechanical Engineer,	James Smith, A.M.I. Mech. E.	(10)	15th Dec., 1935.	2222 of 1935.	800	Free quarters and rented furniture \$2,700 Running Allowance (Foreign Line).	14th May, 1921.
Engine Examiner, Class II Draughtsman, Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.) Class V Clerk, (do.) Do., (do.) Class VIB Clerk, (do.) Clerk, Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk, Storeman,	Lau Shiu. Ting Yee-yau. Chiu Hin-chung. Lai Hon-cho. Tam Tack-leung. Cheung Shui-wing. Luk To-kay. at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. Do.		21st June, 1934. 21st Dec., 1933. 1st Jan., 1931. 1st Jan., 1930. 1st Jan., 1933. 12th July, 1933. 20th May, 1929.	1091 of 1916. 21 in 136 of 1935. 5255 of 1931. 5254 of 1930. C.S.O. 5254 of 1933: 33 in 4994 of 1932. 1615 of 1927. Establishment. Do. Do.	\$2,400 1,100 1,800 1,400 1,300 750 700 252 216	(11) (14) (12)	23rd Dec., 1926. 21st Jan., 1918. 1st May, 1920. 1st July, 1924. 8th April, 1925. 27th Oct., 1932. 20th May, 1929.
10 Watchmen,			.....	Do.	2,136	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	9th Oct., 1911. 13th Nov., 1919. 23rd Dec., 1924.
1st Class Foreman, 1st Class Fitter, Do.,	Lau On. Fong Yeo. Wong Choi.		21st June, 1934. 21st May, 1925. 21st Oct., 1926.	Do. Do. Do.	1,100 1,300 1,300	(11) (14)	..... ..... .....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver from Fireman on 1st January.
- (2) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver from Fireman on 21st March.
- (3) Reverted to 2nd Class Driver from 1st Class Driver on 25th July.
- (4) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver from Fireman on 21st October.
- (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th September.
- (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st June.
- (7) Dismissed on 1st August.
- (8) Promoted from Probationer on 1st August.
- (9) Retired on pension on 15th December.
- (10) Acted as, and drew the initial salary of Chief Mechanical Engineer from 23rd July to 14th December and appointed Chief Mechanical Engineer on 15th December.
- (11) Free quarters.
- (12) Rent Allowance \$48.
- (13) Auxiliary Signalman Allowance \$60.
- (14) Rent Allowance \$180.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
1st Class Fitter,	Chan Hang.	21st June, 1934.	Establishment.	\$1,075	.....	.....	21st Oct., 1925.
	Lau Choi.	1st Oct., 1920.	Do.	950	.....	.....	26th Nov., 1914.
	Kam Chuen.	21st Dec., 1932.	Do.	750	.....	.....	17th Dec., 1926.
2nd Class Fitters,	Lau Cheung.	Do.	Do.	750	(7)	.....	25th Oct., 1927.
	Kam To.	21st Dec., 1933.	Do.	700	.....	.....	28th April, 1927.
	Sung Wing.	21st June, 1934.	Do.	650	.....	.....	21st May, 1921.
	Kwan Man.	21st Jan., 1935.	Do.	600	.....	.....	21st June, 1925.
1st Class Machinist,	Lai Lo.	21st Dec., 1930.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	27th Nov., 1911.
1st Class Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st Oct., 1920.	Do.	1,300	(7)	.....	1st Oct., 1910.
Do.,	Ho Tong.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	11th Aug., 1931.
2nd Class Carpenter,	Ho Hoi.	26th Jan., 1931.	Do.	800	.....	.....	26th Jan., 1931.
Do.,	Lam Yim.	21st Dec., 1933.	Do.	750	.....	.....	2nd Feb., 1928.
1st Class Electrical Fitter,	Sung Shing.	15th May, 1926.	Do.	1,075	.....	.....	3rd May, 1915.
2 2nd Class Electricians,	\$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	.....
Electric Welder,	Wong Hon.	21st Dec., 1925.	Do.	950	.....	.....	21st May, 1920.
1st Class Painter,	Pun Fook.	1st Oct., 1920.	Do.	950	(7)	.....	1st Oct., 1910.
Do.,	Pun Wai.	1st Mar., 1935.	Do.	600	.....	.....	23rd Feb., 1931.
2nd Class Moulder,	Leung Fong.	3rd Jan., 1933.	Do.	700	.....	.....	3rd Jan., 1933.
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Assistant Engineer,	Hu Kwok-leung.	1st July, 1924.	1212 of 1919.	5,400	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th Sept., 1919.
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Robert Staton Bevan,	20th April, 1932.	1 in 3379 of 1924.	£415	Free furnished Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1922.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Man-yung.	1st Dec., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	\$1,800	(8)	.....	18th Mar., 1921.
Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st Jan., 1933.	12 in 2864 of 1916.	1,300	(7)	.....	20th Feb., 1916.
Timekeeper,	\$400 to \$600 by \$20 annually.	.....	1091 of 1916.	420	(7)	.....	.....
Class II Draughtsman,	Chan Chuen.	1st Jan., 1933.	1222 of 1922.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1910.
Tracer,	\$300 to \$450 by \$50 annually.	.....	1614 of 1927.	450	(9)	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	216	(9)	.....	.....
Building Foreman,	Lau Fuk.	1st Jan., 1934.	21 in 136 of 1933.	1,050	(7)	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
Do.,	\$408 per annum.	.....	3612 of 1923.	408	(9)	.....	.....
1 Signal Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st Jan., 1934.	21 in 136 of 1933.	1,000	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th April, 1915.

[illegible]

REMARKS:

- | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|------------|
| (1) Retired on pension on 1st January. | (5) Promoted from Painter on 1st March. | (8) Rent Allowance \$180. | * Uniform. |
| (2) Promoted from Fitter on 21st January. | (6) Retrenched on 1st October. | (9) Rent Allowance \$48. | |
| (3) Promoted from Carpenter on 1st January. | (7) Free quarters. | (10) Rent Allowance \$24. | |
| (4) Retired on pension on 1st March. | | | |

Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
HONG KONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS :—							
Commandant,	Lt. Col. Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin, O.B.E.	21st April, 1934.	309 of 20th April, 1934.	\$900	.....	.....	3rd Feb., 1920.
Adjutant,	Capt. Robert Charles Beckett Anderson, M.C. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	25th Oct., 1935.	10 in 5048 of 1935.	£1,020	.....	.....	25th Oct., 1935.
Lieutenant and Quarter Master,	Henry Westlake, D.C.M.	27th May, 1930.	25 in 3009 of 1921.	560	.....	.....	10th April, 1922.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lai Fuk-yin.	1st Jan., 1930.	7 in 7141 of 1911.	\$2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th Oct., 1911.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Chan Hung-po.	1st Jan., 1932.	7140 of 1911.	750	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
Class II Store Foreman,	Lok Mui.	19th June, 1932.	59 in 3009 of 1922.	825	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1912.
Armourer Attendant,	Yeung Shu.	1st April, 1925.	2301 of 1918.	600	{ (6)	.....	1st April, 1919.
Assistant Armourer Attendant.	Lai Fu.	1st Oct., 1933.	Do.	384	(7)	.....	1st June, 1918.
Rango Warden,	Tang Kwan.	1st Jan., 1932.	Establishment.	336	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
Office Attendant,	Wu Hung.	1st Jan., 1934.	Do.	192	{ (7)	.....	1st Aug., 1929.
Messenger,	Mak Kau.	1st April, 1932.	Do.	168	.....	.....	1st April, 1932.
5 Store Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 4 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	840	(6)	.....	.....
1 Motor Driver,	Cheng Kum.	1st Jan., 1928.	Do.	650	.....	.....	5th Aug., 1920.
1 Watchman,	Leung Lun.	.....	Do.	192	(7)	.....	1st July, 1924.
HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE :—							
Commanding Officer,	Comdr. Andrew Lusk Shields.	10th Feb., 1935.	35 of 19th Jan., 1934.	...	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1934.
Officer Instructor,	Lieut. Comdr. Robert Shearman Barry, R.N.	1st Jan., 1935.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1935.
Do.,	Commissioned Gunner Frederick James Woodward, R.N.	1st Sept., 1934.	.....	600	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1934.
Petty Officer Instructor,	P/O. Francis Henry Kelland, R.N.	1st Mar., 1935.	.....	240	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1935.
Do.,	Y/S. Walter Patrick Murrell, R.N.	Do.	.....	240	.....	.....	Do.
Shipkeeper-Instructor,	Stanley Joseph Swetland.	1st Jan., 1935.	2368 of 1934.	3,600	.....	.....	29th July, 1934.
Do.,	John William Eastman.	4th April, 1935.	Do.	3,000	.....	.....	4th April, 1935.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	So Tseung-nan.	12th Feb., 1934.	9 in 4984 of 1934.	800	Allowance for teaching Ratings Eng. \$180.	.....	12th Feb., 1934.
Messman,	Ah Tsang.	1st July, 1935.	2367 of 1933.	264	.....	.....	1st July, 1935.
Boy,	Lau Pui.	Do.	Do.	252	{ (8)	.....	Do.
Cook, Class 1,	Ying Hong.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Boy (Learner),	Tsang Sing.	Do.	Do.	72	.....	.....	Do.
Boatswain, Class 1,	Chan So.	Do.	Do.	432	.....	.....	Do.

Seaman Carpenter, Seaman Engineer, 4 Sailors, Class 2, 4 Sailors, Class 2, Office Attendant,	Li Chiu. Kum Sui. at \$228 each. at \$216 each. Tong Leung.	26th Mar., 1935. 20th May, 1935. 1st July, 1934.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	216 216 912 864 192	..... ..... ..... ..... (8)	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	26th Mar., 1935. 20th May, 1935. 1st July, 1934.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—							
GENERAL STAFF.							
Director of Public Works, Assistant Director of Public Works, Do., Technical Secretary,	Richard McNeil Henderson. Arthur George Warnham Tickle. Edward Newhouse. (1) Ralph Stanley Watson Paterson.	2nd Dec., 1932. 21st July, 1932. 2nd Dec., 1932. 21st July, 1932.	Do. Do. Do. Do.	£1,650 1,400 1,400 880	(9) \$1,080 Motor Allowance. (9) (10) (9)	21 days. 194 days.	21st Sept., 1912. 1st Nov., 1913. 22nd Oct., 1910. 9th May, 1924.
General Secretary, (S.C. & A.S.)	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon. Percival Douglas Wilson. (2A) Henry Capell Lowick. (2) (3)	4th Feb., 1927. 1st Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1923.	6274 of 1913. 6166 of 1912. 7097 of 1910.	1,050 1,300 1,300	(9) (10) (9) (11) (9) (12)	..... ..... .....	1st March, 1913. 6th Jan., 1913. 28th Sept., 1910.
Executive Engineers,	Harold Stuart Rouse. Alexander Bruce Purves. Henry Joseph Pearce. Adam Anderson.	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Jan., 1925. Do. 1st Jan., 1926.	6072 of 1911. 5744 of 1913. 1 in 3009 of 1919. 2654 of 1914.	1,300 1,300 1,300 1,300	(9) (10) (9) (13) (9) (10)	202 days. 42 days.	1st Feb., 1912. 29th Nov., 1913. 23rd Oct., 1919. 17th Oct., 1914.
	Hugh Handley Pegg. Robert Philip Shaw. (4)	2nd Dec., 1932. 27th Mar., 1920.	2581 of 1934. 13 in 3009 of 1920.	1,300 1,000	(9) (13) (9) (13)	..... 8 months and 28 days.	4th April, 1914. 27th Mar., 1920.
	Colin Brown Robertson. Richard John Bond Clark. John Hubert Bottomley. (5)	22nd Nov., 1920. 4th Jan., 1924. 23rd May, 1924.	22 in 3009 of 1920. 26 in 3379 of 1924. 31 in 3379 of 1924.	1,000 880 880	(13) (9) (11) (9) (13)	202 days.	22nd Nov., 1920. 4th Jan., 1924. 23rd May, 1924.
	Alfred Walter Hodges. Wilfred Herbert Owen. Richard John Vernal. Kenneth Struan Robertson. Charles Edward Moore. William Wylie Clark Shewan. G. Hollingsworth Bond.	3rd Jan., 1925. 29th Jan., 1925. 18th April, 1925. 1st Feb., 1927. 6th Sept., 1929. 6th Jan., 1933. 10th April, 1934.	18 in 3564 of 1925. 73 in 3564 of 1925. 39 in 3564 of 1925. 58 in 3379 of 1924. 2 in 5038 of 1929. 5038 of 1933. 3 in 5038 of 1933.	850 850 850 790 730 610 580	(9) (11) (9) (13) (9) (13) \$144 Conveyance Allowance (9) .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	3rd Jan., 1925. 29th Jan., 1925. 18th April, 1925. 1st Feb., 1924. 6th Sept., 1929. 6th Jan., 1933. 23rd Nov., 1933.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Director of Public Works from 12th July to 1st August.
 (2A) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong Kong from 18th February to 27th November.
 (2) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong Kong from 9th to 23rd March.
 (3) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Kowloon and New Territories from 12th July to 1st August.
 (4) Acted as Executive Engineer in charge of Architectural Office from 9th to 23rd March.
 (5) Acted as Executive Engineer in charge of Buildings Ordinance Office from 19th August to 29th September.
 (6) \$96 Rent Allowance.
 (7) \$48 Rent Allowance.
 (8) \$24 Rent Allowance.
 (9) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
 (10) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.
 (11) \$96 Conveyance Allowance.
 (12) Motor Allowance.
 (13) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Architects,	Charles Christie Arthur Hobbs.	2nd Feb., 1934.	5038 of 1934.	£580	(14) (15)	.....	2nd Feb., 1934.
	D. Cuthbertson.	16th May, 1934.	1 in 5038 of 1934.	580	(14) (16)	.....	16th May, 1934.
	Edward Stanley Carter.	21st Aug., 1920.	9 in 3009 of 1920.	1,000	{ (14) (17)	9 months and 22 days.	21st Aug., 1920.
Engineers,	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	21 in 3009 of 1920.	1,030	{ (14) (17)	.....	30th July, 1921.
	William Woodward.	1st Jan., 1922.	41 in 3009 of 1921.	940	{ (14) (18)	168 days.	22nd Nov., 1921.
	Cecil William Edwin Bishop.	18th Feb., 1922.	85 in 3009 of 1922.	940	{ (14) (18)	.....	18th Feb., 1922.
	Stanley Crathern Feltham.	5th Jan., 1923.	13 in 3009 of 1922.	910	{ (14) (18)	.....	5th Jan., 1923.
	Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.	19th Feb., 1923.	40 in 3009 of 1921.	940	{ (14) (17)	.....	19th Aug., 1921.
	Walter John Smith Key.	15th Sept., 1923.	12 in 3009 of 1923.	910	{ (14) (17)	.....	15th Sept., 1923.
	George Stanley Graver.	7th Dec., 1923.	26 in 3009 of 1923.	910	{ (14) (19)	.....	7th Dec., 1923.
	Douglas Sandeman Edward.	21st Dec., 1923.	27 in 3009 of 1923.	910	{ (14) (19)	.....	21st Dec., 1923.
	Stanley Oliver Hill.	5th July, 1924.	57 in 3379 of 1924.	850	{ (14) (17)	.....	5th July, 1924.
	Cecil James Waddell.	3rd Jan., 1925.	24 in 3564 of 1925.	850	{ (14) (17)	16 days.	3rd Jan., 1925.
	Andrew Howie McBride.	28th Feb., 1925.	68 in 3564 of 1925.	850	{ (14) (19)	.....	28th Feb., 1925.
	Norman Kemp Littlejohn.	1st Sept., 1926.	24 in 3564 of 1926.	850	{ (14) (19)	205 days.	1st Sept., 1926.
	Ronald Mackay Wood.	28th Dec., 1928.	5038 of 1929.	760	{ (14) (17)	.....	28th Dec., 1928.
	John Edmund Richardson.	16th May, 1929.	1 in 5048 of 1929.	730	{ (14) (17)	.....	16th May, 1929.
	John Forbes.	Do.	1 in 5038 of 1929.	730	{ (14)	.....	Do.
Engineers,	Francis John Thomas Locke.	6th Sept., 1929.	3 in 5038 of 1929.	730	{ (14)	.....	6th Sept., 1929.
	Eric Frank Buttress.	18th Oct., 1929.	5 in 5038 of 1929.	730	{ (14) (17)	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
	Raymond Henry Woodman.	Do.	4 in 5038 of 1929.	730	{ (14) (17)	.....	Do.
	Joseph Garden Campbell.	24th Jan., 1930.	5038 of 1929.	700	.....	.....	24th Jan., 1930.
	Albert William James Simmonds.	1st Jan., 1924.	2744 of 1899.	700	{ (14) (19)	.....	20th Nov., 1899.
Senior Inspectors of Works,	James Dickson.	1st July, 1924.	1 in 7050 of 1907.	700	{ (14) (19)	122 days.	24th Oct., 1908.
	Albert Edward Clarke.	7th July, 1926.	12 in 3009 of 1919.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance. (14)	.....	26th June, 1919.
	William Harold Edmonds, M.B.E.	1st Jan., 1933.	7121 of 1911.	650	(14) (19)	123 days.	31st Dec., 1910.
	Percy David Keyser.	21st Feb., 1933.	7684 of 1908.	650	(14) (17)	.....	3rd Nov., 1908.
	Ng Ping-un.	1st Jan., 1923.	3473 of 1912.	\$ 6,000	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Dec., 1912.
Engineering Assistant, Assistant Engineer, Quantity Surveyor, Apprentice Engineers,	S. B. Ahmed.	25th Aug., 1929.	3647 of 1926.	5,000	(18)	.....	25th May, 1926.
	Frederick James Ling.	1st July, 1924.	1 in 4673 of 1909.	£700	(14) (19)	.....	22nd Oct., 1909.
	Ow-Yang Hong Chiew.	22nd Jan., 1934.	4991 of 1934.	\$1,800	.....	.....	22nd Feb., 1934.
	Loong Shiu-kee.	21st Jan., 1935.	2 in 5020 of 1935.	1,800	.....	.....	21st Jan., 1935.
	Robert John Everest, M.B.E.	1st April, 1925.	2963 of 1916.	£ 575	(14) (17)	.....	20th Nov., 1909.
	Clifford John Tacchi.	Do.	1 in 4890 of 1911.	575	(14) (19)	.....	2nd Dec., 1912.

Inspectors of Works,

Chief Draughtsmen,

Overseers,

Walter Pryde.	(7)	6th Feb., 1926.	2664 of 1914.	575	\$120 Language Allowance. (14) (17)	151 days.	3rd June, 1914.
Thomas Bolt.		7th July, 1926.	2657 of 1914.	575	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (14)	.....	6th Aug., 1914.
John Theodore Ewing.		9th June, 1926.	2784 of 1914.	575	(14) (19)	214 days.	19th Sept., 1914.
Joseph Arthur Howe.		1st Jan., 1933.	2646 of 1914.	515		.....	20th Nov., 1914.
Frank Cyril Neville.		21st Feb., 1933.	33 in 3009 of 1919.	515	(14) (17)	9 months and 16 days.	24th Jan., 1920.
George William May.	(8)	16th Dec., 1934.	2956 of 1918.	495		5 months.	12th Oct., 1918.
William Shaw.	(9)	6th Sept., 1935.	5 in 3009 of 1921.	475	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (14)	.....	7th Feb., 1922.
William Smith.		8th Feb., 1923.	10 in 3009 of 1923.	575		.....	8th Feb., 1923.
Lionel Edward Longbottom.		26th Sept., 1924.	3495 of 1924.	575	(14)	.....	26th Sept., 1924.
Charles Arthur Grimes.		1st Jan., 1930.	2857 of 1916.	575		.....	8th May, 1917.
Henry Hall.		12th May, 1923.	3116 of 1923.	430	(14) (16)	.....	12th May, 1923.
Alfred John Wadmore.	(10)	6th June, 1924.	56 in 3379 of 1924.	430	(14) (17)	.....	6th June, 1924.
John Sydney Beach.		3rd July, 1920.	23 in 3009 of 1920.	430	(14) (16)	208 days.	3rd July, 1920.
Austin Spary.		14th July, 1924.	78 in 3379 of 1924.	430	(14) (17)	165 days.	14th July, 1924.
Francis Patrick Reynette James.		7th Feb., 1921.	3110 of 1921.	430	(14)	.....	15th Jan., 1921.
Arthur Paul Glanville.		27th Aug., 1921.	33 in 3009 of 1921.	430	(14) (19)	.....	27th Aug., 1921.
Arnold Brooksbank.	(11)	11th Nov., 1921.	29 in 3009 of 1921.	430	(14) (17)	.....	11th Nov., 1921.
Claude Sleeman Coom.	(12)	2nd Feb., 1922.	2 in 3009 of 1921.	430	(14) (16)	.....	2nd Feb., 1922.
Adam Morrison Holland.		14th April, 1925.	28 in 3564 of 1925.	430	(14) (18)	.....	14th April, 1925.
Frederick Thomas Baker.	(13)	16th Oct., 1922.	11 in 3009 of 1922.	430		.....	16th Oct., 1922.
Archibald Thomson.		14th May, 1923.	38 in 3009 of 1923.	430		144 days.	14th May, 1923.
Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffiths.		1st Aug., 1923.	68 in 3009 of 1923.	415	(14) (19)	.....	1st Aug., 1923.
Thomas William Carr.		15th Aug., 1923.	Do.	415		.....	15th Aug., 1923.
Ronald Catley Keen.		1st Nov., 1923.	3009 of 1921.	415		.....	19th Jan., 1921.
Henry John Best.		17th Dec., 1923.	51 in 3009 of 1923.	415		.....	17th Dec., 1923.
John Fraser.		1st Feb., 1924.	12 in 3379 of 1924.	415		.....	1st Feb., 1924.
Peter Clark Morgan.		28th Mar., 1924.	54 in 3379 of 1924.	415	(14) (16)	.....	28th Mar., 1924.
Frank Edward Lawrence.		1st April, 1924.	49 in 3379 of 1924.	415	(14) (19)	.....	1st April, 1924.
Guy Ernest Stephens.		15th April, 1924.	48 in 3379 of 1924.	415	(14) (19)	.....	15th April, 1924.
John Smith Dinneen.		23rd April, 1924.	84 in 3379 of 1924.	415	\$180 Pony Allowance. (14) (19)	.....	23rd April, 1924.
John Willmott Wells.		23rd May, 1924.	50 in 3379 of 1924.	415	(14) (16)	.....	23rd May, 1924.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Executive Engineer from 20th August to 3rd September.
- (2) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial plus increments from 28th February to 7th May.
- (3) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 8th May.
- (4) Acted as Engineer in charge of Architectural Office from 12th July to 1st August.
- (5) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 13th February to 11th November.
- (6) Seconded for duty at Shing Mun Valley Water Works from 10th November, 1932. C.S.O. 2664 of 1932.
- (7) Appointed Secretary of City Hall Library & granted a bonus of \$300 p.a. C.S.O. 1511/83.
- (8) Retired on 6th September.
- (9) Promoted from Overseer on 6th September.
- (10) Acted as and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 29th December, 1934.
- (11) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 2nd July to 16th October.
- (12) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 29th July.
- (13) Acted as, and drew half salary of Mechanical Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 10th March.
- (14) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (15) \$96 Conveyance Allowance.
- (16) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.
- (17) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.
- (18) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.
- (19) Motor Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G. N. No.				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, —Continued.								
GENERAL STAFF, —Continued.								
Overseers,	William Laird Walker.	23rd May, 1924.	55 in 3379 of 1924.		£415	\$240 Language Allowance. (8)	.....	23rd May, 1924.
	Henley Hemblton Rose.	2nd July, 1924.	56 in 3009 of 1922.		415		.....	2nd July, 1924.
	Robert Sidney Bell.	18th Aug., 1924.	20 in 3379 of 1924.		415	(8) (9)	.....	18th Aug., 1924.
	William Bruce.	1st Oct., 1924.	16 in 3379 of 1924.		415		57 days.	1st Oct., 1924.
	William Sayers.	1st Feb., 1925.	45 in 3564 of 1925.		415		.....	1st Feb., 1925.
	John Barnet.	18th Feb., 1925.	46 in 3564 of 1925.		415	(8) (10)	.....	18th Feb., 1925.
	Alec Henry Howard.	1st April, 1925.	1 in 3564 of 1925.		415		9 days.	1st April, 1925.
	George Edward Leonard Johnson.	22nd May, 1925.	44 in 3564 of 1925.		415	(8)	.....	22nd May, 1925.
	John Murray Purvis.	4th Jan., 1928.	4695 of 1928.		400	\$120 Language Allowance. (*)	.....	4th Jan., 1928.
	Gerard Patrick Murphy.	5th April, 1928.	4733 of 1928.		400	(8) (10)	.....	5th April, 1928.
	Thomas Armstrong.	24th Sept., 1928.	20 in 3654 of 1926.		400	\$120 Language Allowance. (8) (10)	.....	16th July, 1926.
	Thomas Stewart Fraser.	8th July, 1929.	10 in 27 of 1929.		385	(8) (10)	207 days.	8th July, 1929.
	John Dobson.	12th July, 1929.	4 in 5041 of 1929.		385	(8) (9)	.....	12th July, 1929.
	James Alfred Kennard.	14th Sept., 1929.	2 in 5041 of 1929.		385		.....	14th Sept., 1929.
Temporary Overseers,	Jack Sydney Flegg.	10th Oct., 1929.	8 in 5048 of 1929.		385	\$60 Language Allowance. (8) (10)	.....	10th Oct., 1929.
	Norman James Bebbington.	18th Oct., 1929.	6 in 5041 of 1929.		385	(8) (11)	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
	Frank Cecil Manning.	1st Nov., 1929.	7 in 5041 of 1929.		385	(8) (12)	2 days.	1st Nov., 1929.
	Albert James Macfayden.	1st Mar., 1933.	5041 of 1933.		330	(8) (10)	.....	1st Mar., 1933.
	Edward Casey.	17th June, 1933.	1 in 5041 of 1933.		330		.....	17th June, 1933.
	Benjamin Pengelly.	16th Feb., 1934.	1 in 5041 of 1934.		340	(8) (12)	.....	16th Feb., 1934.
	Bertram Augustus Mansell.	Do.	5041 of 1934.		340	(8) (9)	.....	Do.
	Harold William Leyden.	22nd Aug., 1934.	4 in 5041 of 1934.		320	(8) (13)	.....	22nd Aug., 1934.
	Thomas Henderson.	16th Dec., 1934.	5 in 5041 of 1932.		330	(8)	.....	6th Jan., 1933.
	Joseph Fraser.	19th April, 1932.	7 in 5041 of 1929.		\$6,000	(12)	.....	19th April, 1932.
	Walter William Greenburg.	2nd Oct., 1933.	1 in 3139 of 1923.		6,000	(9)	.....	2nd Oct., 1933.
	Wong Hon.	1st Jan., 1919.	3505 of 1924.		5,600	(13)	.....	3rd Jan., 1911.
	Ng Ka-pui.	1st Jan., 1921.	7138 of 1911.		5,600	(13) (14)	.....	1st March, 1910.
	Assistant Land Surveyors, 1st Class,	Lum Kwok-tung.	1st Jan., 1925.	6 in 2861 of 1917.		5,600		12 days	1st Aug., 1917.
Liang Hseuh-hui.		1st Jan., 1930.	2860 of 1917.		4,800		20 days.	15th Oct., 1917.
Chan Pui-lan.		1st Jan., 1932.	3505 of 1924.		4,400	(14)	.....	1st Feb., 1914.
Kao Chuen-ting.		Do.	Do.		4,400	(18) (14)	.....	14th April, 1925.
Assistant Land Surveyors, 2nd Class,	Chen Hsi-fung.	23rd Mar., 1925.	119 in 3564 of 1925.		3,600		.....	23rd March, 1925.
	Ng Wai-pun.	1st Jan., 1934.	71 in 3009 of 1921.		2,700	(15)	.....	1st May, 1921.
	Lau Ming-cheung.	Do.	1 in 1558 of 1912.		2,700	(12) (15)	21 days.	17th May, 1921.
	Chan Chung-ping.	19th June, 1934.	67 in 3564 of 1925.		2,700		.....	19th June, 1925.

Chang U-sui.	(5) 20th June, 1934.	1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,700	{ (12) (15)	.....	20th June, 1925.
Li Wing-kwong.	(6) 1st Jan., 1935.	66 in 3009 of 1922.	2,550	{ (9) (15)	.....	1st May, 1922.
Ng Po-lau.	12th Nov., 1935.	71 in 3009 of 1922.	2,550		.....	17th July, 1922.
Leung Chik-wai.	1st Sept., 1923.	54 in 3003 of 1921.	2,400	{ (12) (15)	.....	18th Aug., 1921.
Leung Wai-yeuk.	17th May, 1922.	48 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400		.....	17th May, 1921.
Ho Shin-wing.	8th Nov., 1922.	56 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	{ (9) (15)	.....	8th Nov., 1921.
Yu Chik-shuen.	13th Dec., 1922.	55 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400		10 days.	13th Dec., 1921.
Cheng Kun-hop.	27th Dec., 1922.	65 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	{ (12) (15)	.....	27th Dec., 1921.
Cheng Kam-hon.	13th Dec., 1923.	67 in 3009 of 1922.	2,300	{ (15)	.....	13th Dec., 1922.
Chiu Tsz-fong.	16th Jan., 1923.	61 in 3009 of 1922.	2,100		.....	16th Jan., 1922.
Sin Tat-hi.	16th Jan., 1924.	86 in 3009 of 1923.	2,200	{ (12) (16)	14 days.	16th Jan., 1923.
Tsang Chi-tai.	Do.	87 in 3009 of 1923.	2,200		.....	Do.
Li Kam-chuet.	19th Mar., 1924.	88 in 3009 of 1923.	2,200	{ (9)	.....	19th March, 1923.
Tsang Chi-lau.	18th June, 1929.	63 in 3564 of 1925.	2,200		.....	18th June, 1929.
Lai King-chau.	25th Jan., 1925.	142 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100	{ (12) (16)	.....	25th Jan., 1924.
Ng Wing.	Do.	143 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100		.....	Do.
Ng Ting-cheuk.	29th April, 1925.	141 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100	{ (9) (16)	.....	29th April, 1924.
Tong Fook-in.	27th Oct., 1925.	155 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100		.....	27th Oct., 1924.
Lo Hok-kai.	1st Jan., 1926.	85 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	{ (12) (16)	.....	29th Dec., 1924.
1st Nov., 1926.	112 in 3564 of 1925.	112 in 3564 of 1925.	2,000		.....	1st Aug., 1925.
Tam Yan-kwong.	1st Jan., 1927.	139 in 3379 of 1924.	1,900	{ (9) (16)	.....	1st Mar., 1924.
Pang Ju-ki.	Do.	140 in 3379 of 1924.	1,900		.....	5th May, 1924.
Chow Chuk-tong.	1st April, 1929.	100 in 3654 of 1926.	1,700	.....	.....	1st July, 1926.
Yeung Wing-man.	10th Jan., 1930.	1 in 4996 of 1929.	1,600		.....	10th Jan., 1929.
Leung Bui-ling.	1st May, 1930.	147 in 3379 of 1924.	1,700	{ (12) (16)	.....	1st Feb., 1923.
Ip Yau-hing.	1st May, 1931.	87 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200		.....	7th July, 1927.
Tang Lin-fui.	Do.	1 in 4996 of 1930.	1,200	{ (12)	.....	1st May, 1930.
Chow Yau-cheung.	Do.	4996 of 1930.	1,200		{ (9)	Do.
D. W. Luke.	Do.	2 in 4996 of 1930.	1,200	{ (12)	Do.	Do.
Ng Po-kui.	Do.	5 in 4996 of 1930.	1,200		.....	Do.
Ho Kwai-wing.	Do.	4 in 4996 of 1930.	1,200	{ (9) (16)	.....	Do.
Chan Ju-tung.	1st Aug., 1931.	178 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800		.....	14th April, 1924.
Chiu Chiu-chin.	1st Nov., 1932.	4996 of 1933.	2,400	.....	.....	15th Nov., 1933.
Cheng Keng-chuen.	15th Nov., 1933.	3305 of 1924.	1,600		.....	1st Feb., 1927.
Woo Shiu-po.	1st Oct., 1934.	Do.	1,600	{ (12)	5 days.	Do.
Pang Chak-sang.	Do.	Do.	1,600		.....	Do.
Cheng Sze-yat.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	Do.

Assistant Land Surveyors, 3rd Class,

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 27th July.
- (2) Acted as Secretary of City Hall Library & granted an Allowance at \$25 per month from 29th June, during Walter Pryde's absence on leave. C.S.O. 1511/33.
- (3) Field allowance at \$1.00 per night whilst stationed in New Territories.
- (4) Died on 11th November.
- (5) Promoted from 3rd Class on 1st January.
- (6) Promoted from 3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor from 12th November.
- (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 27th May.
- (8) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (9) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.
- (10) Motor Allowance.
- (11) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.
- (12) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.
- (13) \$300 Conveyance Allowance.
- (14) \$300 Rent Allowance.
- (15) \$240 Rent Allowance.
- (16) \$180 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Class I, Draughtsmen,	Luk Kui.	1st April, 1924.	1 in 3019 of 1909.	\$4,500	\$300 Rent Allowance.	25 days.	12th Sept., 1910.
	Lo Nam-cheung.	Do.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	3,150	Do.	.....	9th June, 1916.
	Tam Chin-cheung.	1st Jan., 1931.	37 in 3009 of 1919.	2,400	Do.	.....	17th Feb., 1919.
Class II, Draughtsmen,	Leung Hi-cheung.	1st Jan., 1933.	2965 of 1918.	2,200		.....	2nd July, 1919.
	Chan Chin-kun.	1st Jan., 1935.	46 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	2,000		.....	22nd April, 1919.
	To Ynk-wong.	Do.	3119 of 1920.	2,000		.....	1st Jan., 1921.
	Do Kam-loi.	8th Nov., 1923.	3124 of 1924.	1,800		.....	13th June, 1916.
	Tang Chi-lun.	1st April, 1924.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,800		.....	20th Feb., 1913.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	1,800		26 days.	1st June, 1914.
	Fung Kun.	Do.	Do.	1,800		.....	6th April, 1920.
	Fong Yan-leung.	14th April, 1929.	4 in 2458 of 1918.	1,700		22 days.	1st Oct., 1918.
	Tse Kap-kai.	3rd Jan., 1922.	37 in 3009 of 1919.	1,500	(13).	.....	3rd Jan., 1922.
	Li Man-tung.	1st July, 1922.	86 in 3009 of 1922.	1,400		.....	1st July, 1922.
Class III, Draughtsmen,	Chan Wing-cheung.	10th Aug., 1923.	107 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400		.....	10th Aug., 1923.
	Li Man-shing.	1st May, 1924.	172 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400		.....	1st May, 1924.
	Cheng Hung.	1st May, 1924.	182 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400		10 days.	7th May, 1924.
	Pan Yuk-ming.	7th May, 1924.	182 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400		.....	15th May, 1924.
	Lai Mee-kan.	15th May, 1924.	188 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400		.....	11th Jan., 1924.
	Leung Shau-wing.	30th Jan., 1925.	171 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400		.....	8th Aug., 1925.
	Ng Mo-wing.	8th Aug., 1925.	3365 of 1925.	1,300		.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Wong Wan-kwan.	1st Jan., 1927.	61 in 4200 of 1927.	1,400		.....	2nd July, 1927.
	Lo Ying-chi.	2nd July, 1927.	90 in 4200 of 1927.	1,100		.....	9th Sept., 1927.
	Ko Hing-fook.	9th Sept., 1927.	131 in 4200 of 1927.	1,100		.....	14th Jan., 1924.
Class III, Draughtsmen,	Tang King-ming.	8th June, 1928.	169 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	(13)	.....	Do.
	Fong Shui-ting.	Do.	170 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400		.....	6th Apr., 1925.
	Cheung Wing-hong.	Do.	141 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400		.....	21st Mar., 1929.
	Leung Ping-kwan.	21st Mar., 1929.	2 in 4988 of 1929.	1,000		.....	10th Apr., 1929.
	Chung Kwok-ping.	10th April, 1929.	4988 of 1929.	1,000		.....	3rd Dec., 1929.
	Fang Hong-kan.	3rd Dec., 1929.	1 in 4988 of 1929.	1,000		.....	17th Nov., 1930.
	Cheung Tin.	17th Nov., 1930.	1 in 4988 of 1930.	950		.....	26th June, 1931.
	Wong Lok-kin.	26th June, 1931.	4988 of 1931.	850		.....	16th Sept., 1931.
	Kong Ping-yuen.	16th Sept., 1931.	1 in 4988 of 1931.	850		.....	7th Oct., 1931.
	Chiü Yuk-fai.	7th Oct., 1931.	2 in 4988 of 1931.	850		.....	18th June, 1928.
Class III, Draughtsmen,	Ng Ting-lup.	1st Jan., 1932.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,000		.....	1st Nov., 1932.
	Yeung Kok-chin.	1st Jan., 1932.	4988 of 1932.	850		.....	17th Feb., 1930.
	Fong King-tien.	1st Jan., 1933.	2564 of 1930.	1,000		.....	3rd Jan., 1933.
	Lan Hong.	3rd Jan., 1933.	1 in 4988 of 1933.	700		.....

Foremen, 1st Class,	Tse Sing-ho.	1st Jan., 1934.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	850	.....	20th June, 1928.
	Pan King-yuen.	Do.	20 in 4841 of 1926.	850	.....	1st Sept., 1928.
	Li Tam-on.	Do.	3492A of 1924.	650	.....	24th Dec., 1928.
	Jen Shui-kong.	(7) 1st Jan., 1935.	2492 of 1924.	600	.....	9th July, 1934.
	Leung Hin-cheong.	(8) 4th Sept., 1934.	4988 of 1934.	650	.....	4th Sept., 1934.
	Mak Ping-hon.	(8) 17th Sept., 1934.	2564 of 1930.	650	.....	17th Sept., 1934.
	Choi Hing.	1st Feb., 1924.	Do.	1,700	.....	1st Dec., 1901.
	Cheng Yuk-lam.	Do.	3124 of 1920.	1,700	.....	16th Jan., 1912.
	Ip Kow.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	20th Feb., 1918.
	Yü Lam.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	21st Mar., 1918.
	Ng Kun-in.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	8th May, 1919.
	Cheng Sheung.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	23rd April, 1923.
	Ngai Ah-fat.	(9) 1st June, 1924.	Do.	1,700	.....	20th June, 1914.
	Heung Choy.	(10) Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	1st Sept., 1916.
	Lo Fat.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	15th Mar., 1920.
	Chan Ming.	1st March, 1925.	2933 of 1917.	1,700	.....	1st March, 1919.
	Yeng Kam-yuen.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	22nd Dec., 1919.
	Sin Wing.	1st Nov., 1925.	3353 of 1925.	1,700	.....	1st Nov., 1925.
	Kao Mun.	1st April, 1926.	3492 of 1924.	1,700	.....	14th Oct., 1923.
	Lee Fook.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	10th Aug., 1905.
	Leung Wing-chuen.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	1st Aug., 1916.
Foremen, 2nd Class,	Yee Tam.	1st Jan., 1933.	2593 of 1930.	1,300	.....	3rd Feb., 1900.
	Leung Yin.	1st April, 1933.	4992 of 1932.	1,050	.....	16th Aug., 1932.
	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	2953 of 1917.	1,050	.....	1st June, 1920.
	Kong Yung.	21st Oct., 1920.	5788 of 1911.	1,050	.....	21st Oct., 1915.
	Wong Fuk.	1st Nov., 1920.	6366 of 1910.	1,050	.....	1st Nov., 1920.
	Li King-ehi.	1st May, 1922.	2953 of 1917.	1,050	.....	1st May, 1922.
	Ho Sam.	15th Oct., 1923.	Do.	1,050	.....	15th Oct., 1923.
	Yung Man.	26th Aug., 1924.	Do.	1,050	.....	26th Aug., 1924.
	Yee Kin.	21st Nov., 1924.	Do.	1,050	.....	21st Nov., 1924.
	Tam Kong-ling.	24th Aug., 1925.	Do.	1,050	.....	24th Aug., 1925.
	Leung Lam.	1st April, 1926.	3492 of 1924.	1,050	.....	1st Oct., 1916.
	Lau Man.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	1st Aug., 1916.
	Wu Hang.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	20th Sept., 1909.
	Lau Ku.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	15th Aug., 1919.
	Lee Kew.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	Do.
	Wong Lin.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	1st Sept., 1917.
	Ho Ting.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	1st March, 1920.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class III Draughtsman on 1st January.
- (2) Died on 8th July.
- (3) Special Allowance at \$120 per annum for testing of cement from 1st January to 31st December.
- (4) Retired on 4th September.
- (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 26th August.
- (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th May.
- (7) Transferred from daily pay on 1st January.
- (8) Appointed Temporary Class III Draughtsman.
- Further Authority required after end of 1935.
- (9) Retired on 12th January.
- (10) Retired on 19th September.
- (11) Died on 22nd February.
- (12) Retired on 10th October.
- (13) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (14) \$96 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.	Foremen, 2nd Class,						
	Tsang Hon-wa.	28th July, 1926.	2953 of 1917.	\$1,050	.....	.....	28th July, 1926.
	Chan Shui-wah.	1st Aug., 1926.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1926.
	Kwok Kwong.	1st Jan., 1928.	3492 of 1924.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Ng Lok-fan.	3rd Dec., 1928.	28 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd Dec., 1928.
	Chan Sui-hun.	1st April, 1929.	2953 of 1917 (II).	1,050	.....	.....	1st April, 1929.
	Tse Wai-chung.	3rd April, 1929.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd April, 1929.
	Tsang Wing.	1st Jan., 1934.	131 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050 (16)	.....	.....	7th May, 1925.
	Lea Sam.	15th May, 1934.	1 in 4992 of 1934.	600	.....	.....	14th Feb., 1934.
	Fung Wing.	11th May, 1934.	4992 of 1934.	675	.....	.....	11th May, 1934.
	Tam Wing.	12th Sept., 1934.	2 in 4992 of 1934.	600	.....	.....	12th Sept., 1934.
	Li Shum.	Do.	Do.	675	.....	.....	Do.
	Fung Cheong.	25th Nov., 1935.	4992 of 1935.	600	.....	.....	28th June, 1935.
	Hon U-po.	1st Feb., 1928.	4991 of 1928.	2,050	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1914.
	2 Drain Testers,	.....	Establishment.	1,200 (17)	.....	.....	.....
1 Hall Porter. 13 Head Survey Coolies, 81 Survey Coolies, 2 Office Attendants, 11 Office Attendants, 38 Messengers, 16 Watchmen, 2 Cleaners,	at \$360 to \$600 by \$20 annually each.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
	at \$360 to \$600 by \$20 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
	at \$280 to \$360 by \$20 annually each.	.....	Do.	4,440 (16)	.....	.....	.....
	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	14,604	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance at \$48 each to 80 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
	at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	504	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	2,316	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance to 9 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	6,432	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance to 37 at \$48 each and 3 at \$24.	.....	.....
	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	2,520	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$48, Rent Allowance to 13 at \$24 each and to 3 at \$48.	.....	.....
	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	396 (17)	.....	.....	.....
	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,— Continued.								
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.								
Superintendent of Crown Lands and Surveys,	Edward Roy Reed.	1st Jan., 1926.	369 of 1905.		£1,300	(11)	.....	28th Oct., 1905.
Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,	Harold West.	Do.	7099 of 1910.		1,050	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. (12)	.....	1st July, 1910.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	12th Dec., 1934.	5638 of 1913.		930	(11) (12)	.....	15th Nov., 1913.
	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	13th Jan., 1914.	6260 of 1913.		880	(11) (12)	173 days.	13th Jan., 1914.
	Francis William Wood.	17th Oct., 1914.	3 in 2667 of 1914.		880	Motor Allowance.	196 days.	17th Oct., 1914.
	John Angwin.	7th May, 1921.	39 in 3009 of 1921.		820	(11) (12)	176 days.	7th May, 1921.
	Charles Homer Douglas.	15th June, 1921.	37 in 3009 of 1921.		820		1 month & 1 day.	15th June, 1921.
	Cyril Herbert Lamb.	16th Jan., 1924.	37 in 3379 of 1924.		740		.....	16th Jan., 1924.
	Oswald Cedric Womack.	31st May, 1924.	14 in 3009 of 1923.		850	(12) (13)	.....	31st May, 1924.
	Martin Ingram De Ville.	30th Dec., 1927.	4188 of 1927.		680	Motor Allowance.	.....	30th Dec., 1927.
	Gerard Horace Gandy.	12th Dec., 1934.	4181 of 1927.		650	(12) (14) (15)	.....	30th Dec., 1927.
	George Jamieson Chambers.	1st Jan., 1930.	7091 of 1910.		575	(12) (14) (15)	.....	14th Jan., 1910.
	William Edward Hollands.	13th Jan., 1934.	3881 of 1913.		495	(12) (14) (16)	.....	14th Jan., 1910.
	William Gordon Routley.	8th July, 1923.	38 in 3009A of 1920.		420	(12) (14) (15)	.....	29th Dec., 1920.
	Samuel Henry Peplow.	1st Jan., 1924.	14 in 3009 of 1919.		420	(12) (14) (15)	.....	11th April, 1911.
	William Charles Simpson. (1)	5th Aug., 1927.	20 in 3009 of 1922.		420	\$270 Language Allowance. (12) (14)	152 days.	27th Oct., 1922.
	Robert Edward Stott.	2nd Jan., 1929.	5035 of 1929.		390	(12) (14) (16)	.....	2nd Jan., 1929.
	Albert George Martin.	1st July, 1933.	2 in 4200 of 1927.		390	.....	.....	7th Mar., 1928.
	John Arthur Leslie Pearson. (2)	1st July, 1932.	104 in 3379 of 1924.		350	.....	.....	20th June, 1924.
	Tang Chung Fui.	1st Jan., 1935.	4996 of 1935.		\$600	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1935.
	Ho Har-fai.	Do.	1 in 4496 of 1935.		600	.....	.....	Do.
	Pang Sai-kwong.	Do.	2 in 4496 of 1935.		600	.....	.....	Do.
	Kong Sai-lun. (3)	2nd Feb., 1935.	2 in 4985 of 1934.		600	.....	.....	27th July, 1934.
Computers,								
ELECTRICAL.								
(A)—LIGHTING, TELEPHONES, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES AND LIGHTS.								
Chief Electrical Engineer,	Louis Herbert King.	11th Oct., 1923.	8 in 3009 of 1923.		£1,300	(11) (12)	8 months and 19 days.	11th Oct., 1923.
Electrical Engineer, Telegraph Sub-Engineer,	Robert Cryan. (4) George William Robert Griggs.	17th Nov., 1924. 1st Jan., 1927.	79 in 3379 of 1924. 3131 of 1921.		880 575	(12) (13)	..... .....	17th Nov., 1924. 21st Nov., 1921.

(J 123)

General Foreman, 1 Cable Joiner, Time Keeper, Storeman, Electric Fan and Light Inspector,	Wong Kwan-yam. \$2.50 per day.	1st Jan., 1925.	113 in 3564 of 1925. Establishment.	\$2,050	(13) (17)	.....	2nd Sept., 1913.
	Chan Lai-bor.	.....	1 in 5020 of 1931.	913		.....	.....
	Pau Shing.	1st May, 1931.	4987 of 1928.	700		.....	15th Jan., 1929.
	Chan Hang.	1st May, 1928.	3492 of 1924.	850		.....	1st May, 1928.
	Chan U-ching.	1st Jan., 1925.	3492 of 1924.	750		.....	29th Feb., 1924.
	Chik Wing-on.	Do.	Do.	1,400	(17)	.....	20th May, 1922.
	Tam Cheung-kam.	1st May, 1929.	93 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300		.....	25th Aug., 1922.
	Cheung Wing-sing.	1st Jan., 1933.	5 in 4987 of 1929.	1,000		.....	5th Oct., 1924.
	Chan Fook-chor.	1st Oct., 1933.	583 of 1924.	900		.....	1st May, 1929.
	Leung Tin-fuk.	8th May, 1919.	9 in 86 of 1919.	1,000		.....	23rd Jan., 1929.
Telephone Supervisors,	Ho Fik.	3rd Mar., 1920.	45 in 3009 of 1920.	1,000		.....	8th May, 1919.
	Im Shiu-lun.	10th Sept., 1920.	436 of 1914.	1,000		.....	26th Sept., 1917.
	O Chee-ting.	1st Jan., 1925.	3492 of 1924.	1,000	(18)	.....	10th Sept., 1920.
	Hu Chan-kui.	Do.	Do.	1,000		.....	24th Mar., 1924.
	Ho Ka-kwing.	Do.	Do.	1,000		.....	4th Sept., 1924.
	Lai Tsz-man.	Do.	Do.	1,000		.....	3rd Aug., 1924.
	Kwok Shan-hung.	Do.	Do.	900		.....	5th Oct., 1924.
	Lau Chuen.	Do.	Do.	1,000		.....	9th Sept., 1924.
	Tang Hoy-san.	1st Aug., 1926.	583 of 1924.	1,000		.....	1st Sept., 1924.
	Siu Sing-woon.	10th Jan., 1927.	638 of 1926.	1,000		.....	27th Apr., 1926.
Telephone Operators,	Lee Mai-lin.	1st July, 1928.	14 in 4841 of 1928.	1,000		.....	10th Jan., 1927.
	Lo Kin-kee.	1st Oct., 1932.	10 in 4998 of 1932.	700		.....	1st July, 1928.
	Ng Ting-kin.	1st Aug., 1933.	4987 of 1933.	650		.....	1st Oct., 1932.
	Chui Wing-sum.	1st Oct., 1933.	583 of 1924.	650		.....	13th Jan., 1933.
	Fung Che-tong.	Do.	Do.	540		.....	30th May, 1930.
	Koo Hip-cheung.	Do.	Do.	540		.....	1st Oct., 1933.
	Chan Ka-leung.	Do.	Do.	480		.....	Do.
	Lai Yuen-ping.	1st May, 1934.	3 in 5020 of 1934.	540		.....	Do.
	Wong Man-chi.	1st Feb., 1935.	1 in 5020 of 1935.	480		.....	1st May, 1934.
	Leung Cheung.	1st Jan., 1917.	4988 of 1928.	400		.....	1st Feb., 1935.
Lift Operators, 10 Lift Operators,	Wong Sui-yeung.	1st May, 1929.	5020 of 1929.	400	(19)	.....	1st Jan., 1917.
	4 at \$200 to \$400 by \$20 annually and 6 at \$204 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	2,336		.....	1st July, 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st August.
- (2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 21st February and transferred to District Office, South, from 1st August.
- (3) Transferred from Police Department & appointed Computer on 2nd February.
- (4) Acted as, and drew half salary of Chief Electrical Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 6th April.
- (5) Salary reduced from \$1,000 p.a. to \$900 p.a. from 1st October, 1934 and restored on 1st October, 1935.
- (6) Salary reduced from \$1,000 p.a. to \$900 p.a. from 1st December, 1934. Dismissed on 1st Dec. 1925.
- (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 30th April.
- (8) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.
- (9) Service dispensed with after 31st December.
- (10) Service dispensed with after 31st October.
- (11) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.
- (12) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (13) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.
- (14) \$360 Conveyance Allowance.
- (15) \$60 Language Allowance.
- (16) \$120 Language Allowance.
- (17) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (18) \$96 Rent Allowance.
- (19) \$48 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(B.) WIRELESS.							
Wireless Engineer,	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Wireless Engineers,	Richard Percy Morris. (1)	1st Jan., 1934.	5 in 5048 of 1933.	£500	\$1,267.25 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1933.
	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Do.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Inspectors of Wireless and Telegraph,	James Key.	1st Jan., 1927.	6 in 3009 of 1921.	£575	(19)	.....	25th Aug., 1921.
	Douglas William Waterton.	Do.	9 in 3009 of 1921.	575	\$180 Conveyance Allowance (19)	.....	3rd Sept., 1921.
	Frank Kekewich Garton.	12th April, 1924.	42 in 4200 of 1927.	575	(19)	.....	12th April, 1924.
	Arthur Brailsford.	12th Sept., 1924.	83 in 3379 of 1924.	575	Motor Allowance (19)	.....	12th Sept., 1924.
Telegraph Sub-Engineers,	Thomas Bewick Rolland.	1st Jan., 1931.	75 in 3879 of 1924.	555	(19)	10 months and 27 days.	24th Oct., 1924.
	James Stanley Logan.	12th Aug., 1925.	49 in 3564 of 1925.	470	(19)	217 days.	12th Aug., 1925.
	Arthur Everest Edward Jeffries.	20th Sept., 1928.	4779 of 1928.	890	(19)	.....	20th Sept., 1928.
Wireless Technicians,	Robert Joseph Boast. (2)	4th Jan., 1929.	4803 of 1928.	390	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1929.
	Albert Vivian Harbottle.	1st July, 1933.	2 in 5048 of 1932.	340	(19)	.....	21st Mar., 1932.
	James Leslie Anderson.	15th Jan., 1935.	5047 of 1935.	310	.....	.....	15th Jan., 1935.
Class I Technician,	Enoch Bunn.	29th May, 1924.	564 of 1921.	\$4,100	.....	.....	29th May, 1924.
	Hang Ping-juan.	1st Jan., 1934.	124 in 4200 of 1927.	2,000	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Wong Yee.	Do.	2953 of 1917. (13)	2,000	.....	.....	29th May, 1925.
Class III Technicians,	Henry Fong-poon.	1st Jan., 1935.	14 in 4998 of 1929.	1,900	.....	.....	11th June, 1929.
	Lo Shing-leung.	7th Nov., 1932.	2608 of 1932.	1,800	.....	.....	7th Nov., 1932.
	Lin Yeung.	15th Dec., 1932.	1 in 3944 of 1913.	1,800	.....	.....	22nd Jan., 1929.
	Chan Kwok-ching.	1st Jan., 1934.	7 in 4988 of 1929.	1,600	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1929.
Class IV Technicians,	Luiz Cruz.	Do.	11 in 4998 of 1930.	1,600	.....	.....	15th Mar., 1930.
	Kwan Kin-wing.	Do	4 in 4998 of 1930.	1,600	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
	So Kai-sang.	1st Jan., 1935.	20 in 4984 of 1929.	1,500	.....	.....	24th Feb., 1929.
	Alfred Winch.	1st Feb., 1930.	38 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Li Chung.	1st Nov., 1931.	6 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	19th May, 1930.
	Chow Woon-man.	1st Dec., 1932.	2608 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1932.
	To Yik-chiu.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	7 days.	Do.
	Philip Kan Ling-fui.	15th Dec., 1932.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	15th Dec., 1932.
	Leung Kam-ming.	9th Aug., 1933.	Do.	1,300	.....	.....	9th Aug., 1933.
Class V Technicians,	Lau Ting-tui.	1st Jan., 1934.	130 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	15th Nov., 1926.
	Ha Moo-teh.	1st June, 1934.	5 in 4988 of 1934.	1,200	.....	.....	26th Mar., 1934.
	Yeung Hin-ming.	1st July, 1934.	8 in 4998 of 1934.	1,200	.....	.....	5th Mar., 1934.
	Chung Yeuk.	1st Sept., 1934.	9 in 4998 of 1934.	1,200	.....	.....	4th July, 1934.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PORT DEVELOPMENT.							
Pier Foreman, Dredger Master and Engineer, Dredger Engineer, Class III Coxswain, 1 Fireman and Fitter,	(1) Chin Shui. Lo Au. at \$380 to \$520 by \$20 annually. at \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. at \$288 and Rent Allowance at \$24 annually.	1st Jan., 1928. 1st Jan., 1933.	93 of 1927. 3195 of 1923. 1 in 3139 of 1923. Do. Establishment.	\$ 850 750 420 348 288	..... ..... ..... ..... \$24 Rent allowance.	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2nd May, 1919. 1st Aug., 1922.
8 Sailors,	at \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually each.	.....	Do.	1,920	Do.	.....	.....
Engineer and Coxswain, 1 Sailor, Diver's Linesman, Diver Foreman, 5 Pumpmen,	(2) Ip Yan-shing. at 62 cents per day. Loh Ngce-chai. Fung Kan. at 60 cents per day each.	1st Feb., 1932. 24th Oct., 1933. 1st Feb., 1932.	3195 of 1923. Establishment. 3 in 5020 of 1933. 3492 of 1924A. Establishment.	516 279 1,320 840 876	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	21st Dec., 1925. 24th Oct., 1933. 13th April, 1927.
ROADS, ETC.							
Mechanical Engineer, Custodian, Recreation Ground, Do.,	Eric Paul Fletcher.	5th June, 1925.	615 of 1923.	£750	10 % Lodging Allowance.	9 months and 23 days.	5th June, 1925.
Motor Drivers,	N. A. Johansson. Arthur Hall. Leung Fat. Sam Sze. Chende Din.	1st Mar., 1931. 10th July, 1933. 14th April, 1925. 1st Dec., 1926. 1st Oct., 1927.	3783 of 1926. 6 in 5048 of 1933. 129 in 3564 of 1925. 145 in 3654 of 1926. 105 in 4200 of 1927.	\$ 1,200 1,440 780 650 650	\$240 Lodging Allowance. (14)	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st Mar., 1931. 10th July, 1933. 14th April, 1925. 1st Dec., 1926. 1st Oct., 1927.
	Yuen Chu. Cheung Fat.	4th Jan., 1928. 18th Jan., 1928.	121 in 4200 of 1927. 122 in 4200 of 1927. Establishment.	650 650	..... .....	..... .....	4th Jan., 1928. 18th Jan., 1928.
	at \$1.40 per day each. 5 at \$1.60, 7 at \$1.50 and 5 at \$1.40 per day each.	..... .....	Do. Do.	2,555 9,307.50	..........	..........	..........
	4 at \$1.40, 2 at \$1.35, 2 at \$1.20, 8 at \$1.10 and 3 at \$1.00 per day each.	.....	Do.	8,213.50	.....	.....	.....
	19 Motor and Steam Roller Drivers,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WATER WORKS.							
Diver, Chief Meter Reader,	(4) Frank Alfred Cheesman. Chan Sig-u.	20th Jan., 1933. 6th June, 1927.	1 in 5048 of 1933. 3494 of 1924.	£515 \$3,000	Free Quarters. \$240 Rent Allowance.	..... .....	20th Jan., 1933. 17th April, 1903.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| (1) Retired on 1st May. | (6) Transferred from weekly wages sheets from 1st November. | (12) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th January. |
| (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 7th May. | (7) Retired from 29th September. | (13) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 4th March and resigned on 23rd August. |
| (3) Salary reduced to \$550 p.a. from 12th July, 1933, and reverted to \$650 per annum from 12th July, 1935, C.S.O. 5182/33 Confl. | (8) Acted as, and drew half salary of Charge-man, Peak Reservoir and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 1st July to 28th September. | (14) \$72 Rent Allowance. |
| (4) Retired after 31st December. | (9) Promoted from Hall Porter from 28th September. | (15) \$180 Rent Allowance |
| (5) Reader and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 3rd October. | (10) Died on 20th February. | (16) \$180 Conveyance Allowance. |
| | (11) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st December. | (17) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance. |

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.								
Clerks,	(S.C. & A.S.)	(1) Ralph Dormer.		3561 of 1925.	£ 415	{ (11)	207 days.	27th Feb., 1925.
		(2) Leonard William Hume.		3 in 5045 of 1930.	400		.....	14th Nov., 1930.
		(3) Robert George Witchell.		3490 of 1924.	340		.....	12th July, 1926.
		(4) Norman Broadbridge.		11 in 4984 of 1932.	\$1,650		28 days.	29th Feb., 1932.
Clerk, (local section),	(do.)	Miss C. M. Ferguson.		4709 of 1928.	3,600	.....	.....	23rd Feb., 1928.
	(do.)	Miss I. F. Ritchie.		1 in 5037 of 1933.	2,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Higher Class Clerks, (J. C. S.)		Yung Yuk-tong.		3290 of 1902.	5,600	{ (12)	.....	28th Oct., 1902.
		Ho Kwai-fong.		6270 of 1913.	4,800		.....	2nd Oct., 1913.
Class I Clerks,	(do.)	Tang Shing-cheung.		5255 of 1931.	4,300	{ (13)	43 days.	19th Nov., 1903.
		Chan To-sui.		5254 of 1932.	4,100		.....	12th Oct., 1905.
		Badan Singh.		Do.	4,100		.....	12th March, 1918.
		Abdul Hamid Fattydad.		3130 of 1921.	3,500		.....	1st June, 1909.
Class II Clerks,	(do.)	Lam Shai-tit.		5255 of 1931.	3,300	{ (13)	.....	9th Jan., 1906.
		Wong Yau-ming.		5254 of 1932.	3,150		.....	1st Feb., 1916.
		Ho Shu-fong.		Do.	3,150		.....	9th Aug., 1911.
		Lai Ming-kai.		Do.	3,150		.....	13th Sept. 1910.
Class III Clerks,	(do.)	Chik Yam-kwong.		5254 of 1933.	3,000	{ (13)	9 days.	21st June, 1909.
		Chan Tin-fuk.		5255 of 1933.	2,850		.....	1st March, 1906.
		Leung Sui-sang.		Do.	2,850		.....	1st April, 1912.
		Ho Kam-fuk.		5254 of 1929.	2,500		.....	22nd Feb., 1912.
Class III Clerks,	(do.)	Lam King-shang.		1 in 2475 of 1929.	2,500	{ (13)	.....	17th Jan., 1907.
		Man Han-kat.		5255 of 1931.	2,800		.....	1st Aug., 1911.
		Leung Kwai-ming.		Do.	2,300		2 days.	1st Aug., 1906.
		Li Luk.		Do.	2,300		.....	12th July, 1921.
Class III Clerks,	(do.)	Mark Kei-shun.		Do.	2,300	{ (13)	.....	1st Nov., 1914.
		Tam Wa-hon.		5254 of 1932.	2,200		30 days.	1st March, 1914.
		Yeung Pui-chong.		5255 of 1933.	2,000		2 days.	28th May, 1915.
		Ho Siu-ting.		Do.	2,000		.....	23rd March, 1916.
Class III Clerks,	(do.)	Fung Wing-sik.		Do.	2,000	{ (13)	28 days.	26th Sept., 1911.
		Tang Yuk-tin.		Do.	1,800		.....	1st Nov., 1909.
		Ng Hip.		1 in 7141 of 1911.	1,800		.....	21st April, 1912.
		To Yun-wing.		5254 of 1929.	1,800		.....	20th April, 1918.
Class III Clerks,	(do.)	Lai Hau-kwong.		5254 of 1930.	1,800	{ (13)	.....	15th May, 1916.
		Leung Yan I.		2963 of 1918.	1,800		.....	1st July, 1911.
		Wong Man-yeung.		5254 of 1930.	1,800		.....	13th Mar., 1918.
		Hon Shun-kit.		Do.	1,800		.....	16th June, 1917.
Class III Clerks,	(do.)	Wong Tsz-wing.		Do.	1,800	{ (13)	.....
				5255 of 1931.	1,800		.....

Class IV Clerks, (do.)	Chu Hin-loi.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	27th June, 1918.
	Kwok Ping-kwong.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	2nd April, 1918.
	Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	16th June, 1917.
	Wong Cheung-chuen.	1st Dec., 1931.	Do.	1,800	.....	7th June, 1920.
	Ng Chun-pong.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	7th Sept., 1922.
	Wong Shu-fan.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,800	.....	8th May, 1916.
	Wong Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	18th Feb., 1916.
	Pun Shing-fat.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	1st Jan., 1919.
	Tam Ting-kui.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	1st June, 1921.
	Leung Ping-kwan.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,700	.....	11th Jan., 1924.
	Mak Po.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,600	.....	10th April, 1922.
	Wong Kam-wo.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	10th Dec., 1923.
	Liu Chun-wa.	24th Sept., 1934.	5255 of 1934.	1,600	.....	9th Sept., 1916.
	An Yeung-chong.	23rd Dec., 1934.	Do.	1,600	.....	14th Jan., 1925.
Class V Clerks, (do.)	Chung Kin-fat.	2nd May, 1935.	3646 of 1926.	1,500	.....	30th April, 1920.
	Pun Hon-ying.	1st July, 1928.	4851 of 1928.	1,400	.....	24th July, 1922.
	Tsui Kam-tat.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	24th April, 1912.
	Yau Ka-ying.	1st Jan., 1930.	24 in 3009 of 1920.	1,400	.....	27th Aug., 1918.
	Leung U-san.	Do.	141 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	21st Jan., 1918.
	Pun Kwong-luk.	Do.	5254 of 1930.	1,400	.....	1st July, 1924.
	Sit Pui-hung.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	24th Oct., 1924.
	An Yeung-kwong.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	9th July, 1923.
	Kam Wa-sing.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	1st Nov., 1924.
	Wong Kam-fu.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,400	.....	24th Sept., 1924.
	Francis Wong.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,300	.....	7th Jan., 1925.
	Lai Hong-si.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	15th Oct., 1926.
	Chan King-sang.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,200	.....	1st July, 1924.
	Cheung Chan-tseung.	11th July, 1934.	5255 of 1934.	1,200	.....	5th Oct., 1923.
Class VIA Clerks, (do.)	Tin Wa.	24th Sept., 1934.	Do.	1,200	14 days.	1st Aug., 1925.
	Lai Lu-kwong.	23rd Dec., 1934.	Do.	1,200	.....	10th Aug., 1925.
	Shin Fun-sang.	23rd Mar., 1935.	3550 of 1925.	1,100	.....	26th Aug., 1925.
	Chan Ping-to.	1st June, 1929.	47 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	1st Sept., 1925.
	Leung Shu-kan.	1st May, 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,050	.....	8th April, 1925.
	Ho Wing-chung.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,050	.....	7th April, 1924.
	Wu Kwai-ping.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	1st July, 1924.
	Leung Yim-cheung.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	8th April, 1925.
	Yuen Siu-taung.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	25th July, 1925.
				1,050	.....	12th Nov., 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th September.
- (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st November.
- (3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th July.
- (4) Appointed to Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, Local confirmed on 11th May.
- (5) Promoted from Class I on 16th August.
- (6) Retired on 31st December.
- (7) Promoted from Class II on 31st December.
- (8) Promoted from Class V on 2nd May.
- (9) Promoted from Class VIA on 23rd March.
- (10) Transferred back to Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th July.
- (11) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (12) \$300 Rent Allowance.
- (13) \$240 Rent Allowance.
- (14) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (15) \$96 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1935.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i> CLERICAL STAFF,— <i>Continued.</i> Class VIA Clerks, (J. C. S.)	Yung Sau-min.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	\$ 1,050	.....	.....	18th July, 1927.
	Wong Chi-pong.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	5th Mar., 1928.
	Sung Tse-kwong	1st Jan., 1934.	42 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd Jan., 1928.
	Ng Ting-ki.	Do.	15 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
	Chan Ki-sun.	Do.	16 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	(17)	.....	Do.
	Wong Chun-fuk.	1st June, 1934.	5255 of 1934.	1,050	(18)	.....	5th June, 1925.
	Yu Wang-pun.	27th June, 1934.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1924.
	Kwok Man-tim.	11th July, 1934.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	7th Aug., 1923.
	Lan Kin-tong.	1st Jan., 1935.	5021 of 1928.	1,050	(18)	.....	8th June, 1928.
	Chow Hok-ling.	1st July, 1925.	3492 of 1924.	1,050	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
	Gustave Lawrence Lindblom.	5th Mar., 1928.	1 in 2959 of 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	5th Mar., 1928.
	Li Kam-tong.	25th July, 1928.	25 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	.....	2 months.	25th July, 1925.
	Chin Wong.	17th Sept., 1928.	27 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	.....	9 days.	17th Sept., 1928.
	Tang Hung-fai.	8th Feb., 1929.	12 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
	Lee Nai-tong.	25th Feb., 1929.	18 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
	Chow Kwong-ming.	4th July, 1929.	28 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	4th July, 1929.
	Sieh Pei-chien.	1st Dec., 1929.	43 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1929.
	Li Shing-yung.	3rd Feb., 1930.	4984 of 1930.	1,050	(17)	.....	3rd Feb., 1930.
	Fung Kan-yu.	2nd Feb., 1931.	2 in 4984 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	2nd Feb., 1931.
Class VIB Clerks, (do.)	Li Chuen.	14th Dec., 1931.	22 in 4984 of 1931.	800	(18)	.....	14th Dec., 1931.
	Tsang Kan.	1st Jan., 1932.	137 in 3654 of 1925.	950	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1913.
	Tse Yin-hon.	27th Jan., 1932.	4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	27th Jan., 1932.
	Chan Shiu-chai.	17th Feb., 1932.	1 in 5001 of 1930.	950	.....	.....	17th Feb., 1932.
	F. Silva.	13th May, 1932.	16 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	13th May, 1932.
	Yuen Hoi-yuen.	6th Aug., 1932.	21 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	.....	6th Aug., 1932.
	Wong Ting-chun.	19th Aug., 1932.	23 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	19th Aug., 1932.
	Joseph Lee.	28th Oct., 1932.	34 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	28th Oct., 1932.
	Andrew S. K. Poon.	13th Dec., 1932.	37 in 4984 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	13th Dec., 1932.
	Chan Chi-sun.	30th Jan., 1933.	2 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	30th Jan., 1933.
	Ling Kai-kwan.	Do.	1 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Tsok-tung.	6th Mar., 1933.	4 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1933.
	Chau Wai-tack.	10th Mar., 1933.	6 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	10th Mar., 1933.
	Li Chung-ko.	9th Mar., 1933.	2 in 5020 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	2nd Aug., 1932.
	Pun Kam-tim.	5th Oct., 1933.	26 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	5th Oct., 1933.
	Tang Kwok-leung.	11th Dec., 1933.	32 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	11th Dec., 1933.
	Chung Wing-kwong.	13th Dec., 1933.	34 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	13th Dec., 1933.

Class VIB Shroffs, Special Class,	(do.) (do.)	Wong Wing-sun.	2nd Jan., 1934.	1 in 4984 of 1934.	540	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.
		Bashir Ahmed.	13th Feb., 1934.	11 in 4984 of 1934.	800	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1934.
		Fung Kam-fook.	(15) 27th May, 1935.	11 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	27th May, 1935.
		Cheung Wing-fan.	(16) 7th Dec., 1935.	25 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	7th Dec., 1935.
		Kong Chuen-on.	21st Jan., 1931.	4956 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	21st Jan., 1931.
		Henry Wah Goon.	16th Nov., 1933.	3 in 4986 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	16th Nov., 1933.
		Mit Singh.	1st Sept., 1932.	1615 of 1927.	1,500	.....	242 days.	9th Jan., 1929.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class VIB from 1st January.

(2) Granted 6 months leave without pay from 1st November. C.S.O. 25 in 4840/28 Conf.

(3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th December, 1934.

(4) Placed on Permanent Establishment from 25th February.

(5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 4th March.

(6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th April.
- (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 13th December, 1934.

(8) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 2nd August.

(9) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 3rd August.

(10) Placed Permanent Establishment on 24th September.

(11) Placed Permanent Establishment on 1st October.

(12) Placed Permanent Establishment on 23rd March.
- (13) Transferred from Imports & Exports Office on 5th January.

(14) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st October.

(15) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 4th October.

(16) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 7th December.

(17) \$120 Shorthand Allowance.

(18) \$96 Rent Allowance.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment,			<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		
Other Charges,	5,010,403.75		Educational Establishment,	8,951,485.87	
Legal Establishment,	1,981,556.55		Other Charges,	1,275,390.18	
Other Charges,	492,120.97		Police and Prison Establishment,	426,814.26	
Medical Establishment,	63,798.66		Other Charges,	2,419,508.17	
Other Charges,	1,007,818.43.		Defence (Volunteer) Establishment,	764,384.21	
	395,787.51		Other Charges,	43,358.22	
				97,696.68	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			<i>TOTAL,.....</i>		
				13,978,637.59	

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held in December, 1935.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Tang Man-tuen,	Deposit.	31st March, 1928.	\$1,000
Ko Chung-woon,	Do.	18th January, 1929.	500
TREASURY.			
Pang Oi-lam,	Deposit.	17th January, 1930 and 10th January, 1931.	5,000
Ng Hong-su,	Do.	11th March, 1933.	1,000
Thomas M. Cheng,	Do.	12th March, 1934.	1,000
Tang Ho-yan,	Do.	15th December, 1934 and 6th July, 1935.	2,000
Joseph Chan Pui-chan,	Do.	17th May, 1935.	2,000
Francis Young Kwok-hong,	Do.	16th January, 1935.	2,000
Paul Ling,	Do.	22nd February, 1935.	2,000
Chung Yiu-kei,	Do.	27th March, 1935.	2,000
Chau Lai-pui,	Do.	18th June, 1935.	2,000
Kwok Chu-man,	Do.	5th December, 1935.	2,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Ming,	Deposit.	29th June, 1925.	1,000
Shek Cho-shang,	Do.	29th January, 1927.	1,000
Tsang Fee-man,	Do.	17th July, 1930.	2,000
Mak Kwok-fat,	Do.	22nd August, 1931.	2,000
Wei Chung,	Do.	6th May, 1933.	2,000
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT			
Sun Shiu-ki,	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Man-kam,	Do.	8th September, 1927.	2,000
Chan Chiu-chenng,	Do.	18th February, 1927.	300
Au Ching-sang,	Do.	26th November, 1931.	300
Tsang Fook-yau,	Do.	16th November, 1931.	300
Chan Kwong-kam,	Do.	13th January, 1932.	2,000
Ng Si-kwan,	Do.	21st October, 1932.	1,000
Pang Oi-ying,	Do.	22nd January, 1934.	2,000
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
So Kwok-leung,	Deposit.	10th January, 1929.	1,000
Tang Lai-man,	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	28th May, 1925 and 17th February, 1926.	1,000
So Uet-tai,	Deposit.	21st January, 1933.	1,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
Tsang Lin-chiu,	Deposit.	11th March, 1930.	2,000
Watchmen,	23 Deposits	...	50
MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG.			
Chan Lan Pan,	Deposit.	19th December, 1928.	1,500
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.			
Cheng Hing-wing,	Deposit.	22nd March, 1927.	1,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Lau Chi-wa,	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	20th May, 1921.	\$ 2,000
Yu Fuk,	Deposit.	26th August, 1930.	1,000
Yeung Ting-pan,	Do.	14th August, 1928.	1,000
Loh Kwai,	Do.	19th May, 1934.	25
Tang Kin-sun,	Do.	7th August, 1934.	250
<i>(South.)</i>			
Au Yeung-man,	Do.	7th March, 1927.	1,000
Leung Wing-cheung,	Do.	27th October, 1927.	1,000
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.			
Wong Kun-chi,	Deposit.	10th July, 1933.	2,000
POLICE.			
Kwok Wah-ying,	Deposit.	11th March, 1930.	200
Im Sum-chuen,	Do.	23rd December, 1932.	2,000
Lai Nam-sang,	Do.	11th August, 1933.	300
Leung Kong,	Personal. (Surety:—Li Ping of "Li Villa" Bonham Road.)	28th June, 1924.	2,000
J. A. Borges,	Do.	11th December, 1935.	2,000
B. L. D. Sama,	Do.	Do.	1,000
M. S. Dillon,	Do.	Do.	1,000
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Deposit.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	Do.	200
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man,	Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung,	Do.	25th November, 1931.	250
Tang Chik-wan,	N. T. (N) Title Deeds.	12th July, 1926.	1,000
Tsui Wai-pui,	Deposit.	9th June, 1934.	2,000
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Fong Fook,	Deposit.	11th April, 1924.	200
Yung Kai-n,	Do.	19th December, 1934.	2,000
Fok Tung-hun,	Personal. (Sureties:—Fok To of 63 & 65, Queen's Road, East and Fok Pat Wing, 72, Kennedy Road.)	12th January, 1932.	500
Lam Yam,	Deposit.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kan,	Do.	9th April, 1929 and 26th June, 1934.	1,500
Tse Pik-sun,	Do.	15th March, 1929.	1,000
Tsin Yui-san,	Do.	10th August, 1932.	500
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Tsang Shing,	Deposit.	18th March, 1924.	50
Wong Cheung,	Do.	4th March, 1929.	50
U Tong,	Do.	6th April, 1933.	100
Chan Sum-tong,	Do.	7th November, 1933.	50
Chan Cho-cheong,	Do.	28th June, 1935.	100
Chan Kwok-wing,	Do.	25th September, 1935.	250

(K 3)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Ho Yuk,	Deposit.	27th August, 1931.	\$ 2,500
Kong Chuen-on,	Do.	24th January, 1931.	2,000
Henry Wah Goon,	Do.	18th November, 1933.	2,000
(A.)—GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Chan Ting-hing,	Deposit.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
Ng Tim,	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung,	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ming,	Do.	18th April, 1932.	200
Ho Yuk-man,	Do.	17th January, 1929.	200
Lai Fat,	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Leung Foo,	Do.	Do.	200
Au Kit,	Do.	5th May, 1925.	200
Un Tsung,	Do.	11th December, 1928.	200
Lo Pak-wai,	Do.	9th October, 1930.	200
Yam Tin-fook,	Do.	9th January, 1932.	1,000
Lai Ying,	Do.	17th October, 1932.	200
Tse Hoh,	Do.	8th December, 1932.	200
Au Wai-shum,	Do.	4th April, 1933.	200
Lau Fook Tseung,	Do.	13th April, 1934.	200
Yennng Hau,	Do.	31st July, 1934.	200
Anthony Ho Ming Hin,	Do.	8th August, 1934.	4,000
Ho Leung Shang,	Do.	3rd December, 1934.	100
Chiu Tong,	Do.	9th January, 1935.	200
Postal Clerks,	52 Deposits.	.....	50
Learners,	7 Deposits.	.....	50
Launch Officers,	2 Deposits.	.....	50
Motor Driver,	1 Deposit.	.....	50
Postmen,	33 Deposits.	.....	50
Do.,	49 Deposits.	.....	35
Do.,	81 Deposits.	.....	25
(B.)—WIRELESS.			
Chow Kwong-chuk,	Deposit.	26th June, 1928.	1,000
Chan Yik-shing,	Do.	19th May, 1930.	500
Chan Chun-ip,	Do.	25th September, 1931.	1,000
Wong Lung-hing,	Do.	10th March, 1932.	1,000
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Ip Shiu-ming,	Deposit.	4th October, 1932 and 20th December, 1933.	4,000
Chan Pak Ling,	Do.	17th August, 1934.	1,000
Ng Su-wan,	Do.	27th Sept. 1932, 27th September, 1933, and 9th April, 1935.	4,000

PENSIONS

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY 1935.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enrolment when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth, if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Kair Singh,.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	Secretary of State's Despatch. No. 8 of 12th Jan., 1898.	1892. 14th October.	Assistant Warder,.....	\$ c. 280.00	.....	71	Ill-health.
Chau Shau,.....	76.87	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November. 1901.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,.....	832.66	22nd Sept., 1861.	74	Permitted to resign.
P. H. do Rozario,	194.29	C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June. 1st September. 1902.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	2,040.00 350.00	7th Nov., 1850.	85 70	Ill-health. "
Wadawa Singh,	1,120.00 110.83	2501 of 1901.	26th December.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	.....	68	"
*J. A. Lawson,.....	1,634.00	2062 of 1900.	17th February. 19th November. 24th December. 1903.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	.....	78	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456.16 87.26	3203 of 1901. 2782 of 1902.	.....	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	.....	66	"
Fouja Singh,	400.00	2349 of 1902.	.....	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	10th April, 1864.	70	"
F. F. Remedios,	348.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July. 1905.	Clerk, Education Department,.....	720.00	.....	82	"
Lo Sik-ling,	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	.....	61	"
Jandah Singh,	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Dept.,	240.00	21st Feb., 1875.	62	Abolition of Office.
Tang Shi-kit,	66.00	4694 of 1906.	20th June. 1907.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	.....	65	Ill-health.
Karan Dad,	82.13 1,960.00 2,190.00	1187 of 1907. 3892 of 1906. 303 of 1906.	3rd March. 13th September. 16th March. 1908.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	308.00 4,200.00 4,380.00	..... 12th Sept., 1852. 10th Jan., 1851.	60 83 84	" Age. Ill-health.
Baget Singh,	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	Second Master, Queen's College,.....	645.29	.....	70	"
William Dobeick,	8915 of 1907.	1st November.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	£ 390	5th Sept., 1865.	70	Abolition of Office.
Alfred John May, I.S.O.,	Sanitary Surveyor, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lo Sing-ian,
A. Carter,	65 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARK.

* Died 21st October, 1935.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	1910. 7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	1,260.00	25th Dec., 1860.	73	Ill-health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January. 1909.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	5th June, 1863.	71	"
*George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	2,700.00	9303 of 1917.	8th April. 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	6th May, 1853.	80	Age.
E. M. Knox,	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	15th Jan., 1874.	61	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	11th April, 1864.	71	Ill-health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June. 1912.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	.....	79	Age.
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade,	£ 720	26th Dec., 1855.	80	Ill-health.
Sadloo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	308.00	.....	62	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	12th June, 1867.	68	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	18th July, 1857.	78	Age.
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October. 1913.	Warder, Prison Department,	420.00	.....	78	"
†Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Dept.,	4,200.00	.....	78	Ill-health.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	.....	62	"
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1811 of 1913.	21st April. 1913.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	.....	68	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	.....	55	"
†Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	24th July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Belitios Public School,	420.00	.....	78	"
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4 of 1913.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	25th Dec., 1876.	59	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377 of 1901.	1st December. 1914.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	.....	74	"
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£330	6th Dec., 1863.	71	"
Miss Katharine E. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	1,260.00	.....	70	"
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600	14th Mar., 1870.	65	"
Mrs. A. Curwen,	45 10 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private H.K.V., .....	...	.....	62	...

John Reidle, .....	.....	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September, 1915.	Sanitary Inspector,	2,040.00	3rd Dec., 1868.	67	Ill-health.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court,	4,200.00	18th Nov., 1859.	75	Age.
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	.....	76	"
Thomas Sercombe Smith .....	.....	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07).	7,200.00	.....	75	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	10th Jan., 1866.	69	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	3159 of 1915.	29th November, 1916.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	23rd June, 1864.	71	"
Ann M. T. Wellington, ..	.....	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	.....	74	Age.
|| Constance H. Barrow, ..	37 10 0	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150. 0 0	.....	62	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,	4 12 0	2 in 145 of '17. 1917.	16th August, 1917.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, ..	1,500.00	11th July, 1871.	64	Abolition of Office.
Samuel R. Moore,	156 0 0	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yammari District School, ..	£360. 0 0	26th April, 1879.	56	Ill-health.
Ada E. Gorham, .....	.....	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	.....	67	.....
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Dept., ..	2,400.00	13th Aug., 1862.	73	Age.
Chan Song, .....	.....	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department,	144.00	.....	76	"
Dr. W. V. M. Koch,	231 0 0	2078 of 1917.	30th October, 1918.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital,	£756. 0 0	.....	73	"
J. M. Phacé da Silva, ..	.....	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	2,160.00	3rd July, 1863.	72	Permitted to retire.
Tsuzuki Nakahara, .....	.....	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	12th Sept., 1887.	47	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,	65 3 4	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Office,	£230. 0 0	12th Nov., 1878.	56	"
A. F. Churchill,	143 15 0	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	£750. 0 0	12th July, 1876.	58	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	2,400.00	8th Nov., 1860.	74	Age.
§ Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	24th Sept., 1884.	51	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tuteher, ..	.....	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Bellilos Public School,	2,700.00	.....	72	Age.
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December, 1919.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,	2,224.00	20th Aug., 1862.	73	"
Alfred J. Mackie,	117 0 0	3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	£270.0 0	2nd Jan., 1880.	55	Ill-health.
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...	3,300.00	28th June, 1867.	67	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital,	240.00	.....	76	Age.
Cameron Peerbhoy, .....	.....	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	1,080.00	5th Feb., 1887.	48	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale,	400 0 0	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	£750.0 0	4th July, 1863.	71	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,138.00	15th June, 1863.	71	"
Robert H. A. Craig,	112 10 0	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	£270.0 0	11th June, 1881.	54	Ill-health.
William J. J. Gast,	72 0 0	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	£180.0 0	.....	59	"
N. G. Mitchell-Innes, ...	.....	2526 of 1915.	15th May, 1920.	Colonial Treasurer,	4,800.00	.....	75	Age.
Mrs. Miranda Main,	126 0 0	816 of 1919.	13th May.	Head Mistress, Peak School,	£360	9th March, 1862.	73	"

REMARKS.

* Died 29th December, 1935.
† Died 28th February, 1935.
‡ Died 25th June, 1935.
§ Died 9th November, 1935.
|| Pension increased by Charitable Allowance of £53.2.6 plus (£37.10.0 + 25% = £46.17 6) = £100. p.a.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Geo. A. Woodcock, I.S.O.	.....	2,310.00	C.S.O. No.	1920.	First Clerk and Magistrate,.....	\$ c.			
Geo. E. Thomas,	157 10 0	.....	2080 of 1920.	8th August.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,	4,200.00	6th August, 1865.	70	Age.
Junan M. Dyer,.....	.....	400.00	2890 of 1918.	3rd August.	Clerk, Police Department,	£450	16th June, 1860.	75	"
Capt. Basil R. H. Taylor	.....	.....	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	.....	1,200.00	.....	47	Ill-health.
R.N.....	416 13 4	.....	1089 of 1920.	29th August.	Harbour Master,	£1,000	8th April, 1865.	70	Age.
Frederick Fisher,	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Sanitary Inspector,	£340	25th April, 1868.	67	Ill-health.
* Adam Gibson,	306 13 4	.....	3341 of 1920.	26th December.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	£400	2nd July, 1871.	64	"
Ernest V. Carpmel,	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1909.	16th February.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	£640	7th March, 1881.	54	"
Mary Anne Lee,.....	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,.....	£225	.....	69	Age.
Wm. Clatham, C.M.G.	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works,	£1,650	8th July, 1859.	75	"
Khan Sahib Hasham	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk,	2,100.00	.....	52	Ill-health.
Wm. T. Edwards,	158 8 9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ..	£480	24th Jan., 1866.	70	Age.
Murlock McIver,	283 6 8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer,	£500	29th April, 1863.	72	"
John E. Eldridge,	108 0 0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Dept., ..	£360	20th Sept., 1881.	53	Ill-health.
Donald J. Mackenzie, ..	216 15 10	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer,	£120	.....	67	"
Ulie A. Farrell,	144 0 0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Depart- ment,	£360	3rd April, 1872.	63	"
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	165.00	2797 of 1921.	1st December.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department,	600.00	.....	69	Age.
Sir James H. Stewart	.....	3,960.60	1637 of 1921.	23rd April.	Colonial Secretary,	10,800.00	.....	77	"
Lockhart, K.C.M.G.,.....	.....	.....	.....	1922.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louis A. Langley,	126 0 0	.....	1 in 61 of 1921.	29th January.	Trades Warder,	£360	26th March, 1880.	55	Ill-health.
Geo. H. Wakeman,	520 0 0	.....	697 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor,	£1,200	15th June, 1866.	69	Age.
Umra, .....	.....	186.00	2895 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	300.00	.....	63	Ill-health.
Walter Higby,	138 0 0	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quartermaster, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,	£360	22nd April, 1865.	70	Age.
Ng Yuk, .....	.....	1,866.67	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department,	2,800.00	9th Jan., 1862.	74	"
Jeronymo Santos, .....	.....	575.00	2828 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk,	1,500.00	30th Sept., 1871.	64	Ill-health.
Arthur J. Darby,	116 1 3	.....	4609 of 1911.	23rd July.	Transferred to F. M. S., (1st May, 1912),	£390	3rd Feb., 1878.	57	"
Dr. H. H. Scott,	66 5 0	.....	54 in 59 of 1922.	19th November.	Government Bacteriologist,	£900	3rd Aug., 1874.	61	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	1923.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chan King-tong, .....	.....	170.00	817 of 1922.	1st January.	5th Class Vernacular Master,	600.00	5th Aug., 1875.	59	"
Wan Sui-ngan, .....	.....	1,108.33	2501 of 1921.	1st February.	Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory,	1,750.00	5th Nov., 1867.	67	Age.
Frederick J. Keyt,.....	£416 13 4	.....	2145 of 1922.	2nd August.	Health Officer of Port, &c.,	£1,000	23th Feb., 1866.	69	"

(L 5)

Wm. F. Fincher,	218	3	4	.....	3836 of 1921.	18th September.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector,	£385	11th April, 1867.	68	"
Thomas L. Perkins,	539	13	2	.....	3122 of 1921.	30th August.	Director of Public Works,	£1,500	21st Sept., 1867.	68	"
John H. Barrington,	199	6	8	.....	3123 of 1922.	22nd October.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,	£460	27th Jan., 1866.	68	"
Leung Foon, .....	.....	.....	.....	298.00	1216 of 1923.	1st September.	1st Class Machinist, Railway,	1,192.00	...	68	"
Chan Yuk-shan, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,120.00	2081 of 1923.	27th October.	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Magistrate's Dept.,	2,100.00	27th Oct., 1868.	67	"
Tsui Wai-leung, .....	.....	.....	.....	180.00	3340 of 1923.	1st November.	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department,	450.00	11th Dec., 1886.	48	Ill-health.
John O' Regan,	133	0	0	.....	2121 of 1923.	29th April.	Steward, Govt. Civil Hospital,	£360	19th Aug., 1876.	59	"
Dr. John T. C. Johnson, ..	311	13	4	.....	2117 of 1922.	5th February.	Principal Civil Medical Officer,	£1,200	11th April, 1867.	67	Age.
Sir Wm. Rees Davies, K.C.	1,118	15	0	.....	3525 of 1923.	23rd July.	Chief Justice,	£2,400	...	71	"
Edmundo A. de Carvalho, ..	400	0	0	.....	3613 of 1923.	1st October.	Cashier, Treasury,	£600	21st Feb., 1862.	73	"
Frank Allen,	204	5	3	.....	3737 of 1924.	9th October.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st Class,	£385	20th July, 1871.	64	Ill-health.
Edward A. Irving,	807	1	5	.....	813 of 1924.	23rd July.	Director of Education,	£1,500	24th July, 1870.	65	"
Mrs. Florence M. Barlow, ..	93	15	0	.....	6353 of 1911.	29th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Dept.,	£225	...	67	Age.
Yeung Pui, .....	.....	.....	.....	132.82	6 in 3344 of 1922.	1st October.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Dept.,	425.00	16th Oct., 1880.	55	Allowed to retire.
† Li Kam Fuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	295.65	212 of 1924.	1st November.	Head Forester, Botanical & Forestry Dept.,	950.00	18th July, 1867.	68	Age.
Sher Mohamed, .....	.....	.....	.....	112.00	3267 of 1924.	1st December.	Assistant Warder, Prison Dept.,	336.00	...	53	Ill-health.
Sir Chas. Bowring, K. B. E.	.....	.....	.....	44.00	3900 of 1924.	1st February.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Kenya),	960.00	...	...	.....
& C. M. G.,	16	0	.....	.....	3001 of 1924.	26th April.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Zanzibar), .....	...	...	...	.....
J. H. Sinclair,	148	19	2	.....	2479 of 1924.	21st August.	Asst. Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary	£825	7th Mar., 1872.	63	Ill-health.
Dr. Wm. J. Woodman, ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1925.	Department, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paget Henthcote,	154	15	1	.....	4011 of 1924.	8th April.	Accountant, Treasury,	£480	19th Aug., 1877.	60	"
Richard J. Stevenson, ..	131	17	6	.....	3498 of 1924.	24th June.	Electrician, Public Works Department,	£600	26th Oct., 1863.	71	Age.
Isidore M. Xavier,	466	13	4	.....	3134 of 1924.	1st January.	Engineer, Public Works Department,	£700	2nd Jan., 1870.	65	"
Yeung Man-yuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	685.42	2444 of 1924.	15th January.	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	1,500.00	3rd Oct., 1878.	56	Ill-health.
Miss Lai Po-yuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	441.00	7 in 60 of 1924.	10th March.	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School,	1,620.00	30th Oct., 1898.	36	"
Ho Kwan, .....	.....	.....	.....	420.83	3388 of 1925.	1st April.	Shroff, General Post Office,	750.00	29th Aug., 1875.	59	"
John Duncan,	244	6	10	.....	3350 of 1925.	26th May.	Port Engineer,	£775	17th Sept., 1882.	52	Age.
Reginald E. O. Bird,	382	10	0	.....	842 of 1924.	3rd June.	Headmaster, Ellis Kadoorie School,	£850	31st Oct., 1869.	65	"
Helen A. Lawrence,	58	8	9	.....	2480 of 1924.	13th August.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,	£225	.....	65	"
Leung Kwong, .....	.....	.....	.....	213.50	1125 of 1925.	1st August.	Coxswain, Harbour Department Launch	360.00	.....	74	"
Bertram Tanner,	452	10	0	.....	841 of 1925.	28th February.	Headmaster, Queen's College,	£900	19th Oct., 1870.	61	"
Geoffrey N. Orme,	556	13	4	.....	8246 of 1925.	6th January.	Director of Education,	£1,200	14th April, 1878.	56	Ill-health.
Arthur R. Cavalier,	260	18	9	.....	849 of 1925.	1st February.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	£750	2nd Mar., 1882.	52	Abolition of Office.
Bertram E. Hanson,	34	12	0	.....	157 of 1926.	6th April.	Clerk, Audit Office, retired from Nigeria, ...	1,500.00	.....	...	.....
Fong Loi, .....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	4 in 796 of 1926.	20th July.	Widow of Chau Yam, Engine Driver, Pumping Station .....	...	.....	...	.....

REMARKS.

* Died 21st March, 1935.

† Died 25th August, 1935.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Li Yung,.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1926.	Widow of Hung Shing, Fitter, Pumping Station	£290	9th May, 1884.	50	..... Service dispensed with by Crown.
George Hing,	53 11 5	.....	3334 of 1923.	10th April.	Second Class Sanitary Inspector,	£1,200	20th Aug., 1871.	64	Age.
Arnold H. Hollingsworth, ..	718 6 8	.....	3660 of 1925.	3rd September.	Assistant Director of Public Works.	£480	14th Aug., 1870.	65	"
Horace J. Knight,	276 0 0	.....	3965 of 1925.	7th October.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Dept.	3,000.00	21st Oct., 1868.	67	"
Francisco M. Franco, ..	.....	1,983.33	1811 of 1926.	18th August.	Officer in Charge Gunpowder Depot,.....	£150	.....	63	"
Lucy M. Jacobs,.....	61 11 6	.....	13 in 59 of 1915.	23rd December, 1927.	Sister Medical Dept., retired from F. M. S.	850.00	8th Feb., 1885.	49	General inefficiency.
Chu Wing-cheung,.....	.....	290.06	3276 of 1926.	1st January.	Interpreter, Police Department	2,301.78	24th Mar., 1885.	49	Ill-health.
Gulamohynd Din Melal, ..	.....	946.28	4366 of 1927.	4th February.	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department ..	1,747.22	4th May, 1871.	64	Age.
Wong Bak-shin,.....	.....	963.40	3333 of 1927.	1st April.	Class III Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	2,210.00	11th Aug., 1870.	65	"
Alexandre Delgado, .....	.....	1,344.42	1 in 784 of 1904.	1st July.	2nd Assistant Junk Inspector, Harbour Department	1,150.00	27th June, 1871.	64	"
Chan Nam, .....	.....	766.67	3332 of 1927.	Do.	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office	£450	16th Aug., 1872.	63	"
Alfred Geo. Passmore, ..	258 2 6	.....	4 in 2740 of 1918.	2nd September.	Chief Warder, Prison Department.....	£390	11th Sept., 1887.	47	Ill-health.
Sidney Proc Leigh,.....	141 18 4	.....	7089 of 1910.	19th June.	First Boarding Officer.....	£536. 13. 4	.....	...	Age.
Margaret Sloan, M.B.E.,...	226 11 10	.....	2690 of 1926.	23rd August.	Principal Matron, Government Civil Hospital,	£430	18th Nov., 1870.	64	"
Francis H. Dillon,	222 15 3	.....	4 in 3509 of 1924.	5th August.	Senior Land Ruliff, Public Works Department,	£1,200	6th Jan., 1868.	67	"
Herbert P. Winslow, O.B.E.	411 13 4	.....	1259 of 1925.	1st August.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	168.00	.....	64	"
Chan Kau, .....	.....	48.88	4786 of 1927.	20th July.	Sexton, Sanitary Department,	£975	21st Feb., 1885.	50	Ill-health.
Charles Wm. McKenny, ..	575 10 5	.....	2675 of 1912.	11th November.	Radiologist, Medical Department,	3,600.00	.....	...	"
J. R. Crook,	144 13 11	.....	3335 of 1927.	8th December, 1928.	Transferred to Gibraltar, 12th October, 1900.	1,800.00	3rd Aug., 1871.	64	Age.
Augustus Small, .....	.....	1,200.00	6355 of 1907.	1st April.	Foreman, Public Works Department,.....	3,800.00	29th Oct., 1865.	69	"
Samuel Paul, .....	.....	1,277.22	6159 of 1912.	1st June.	Class I Clerk to the Attorney General,	£400	5th Jan., 1869.	66	Ill-health.
William Y. Robertson, ..	183 13 6	.....	10241 of 1906.	2nd October.	Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department,	£1,100	22nd June, 1873.	62	Age.
Hugh A. Nisbet,	468 9 11	.....	3 in 4307 of 1910.	Do.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	2,350.00	2nd May, 1885.	50	Ill-health.
Khawas Khan, .....	.....	763.34	7096 of 1910.	14th July.	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court,	£625	11th April, 1887.	48	"
Octavius F. Lubatti,	235 18 10	.....	2655 of 1914.	27th October.	Assistant Government Analyst,	£900	3rd Aug., 1891.	44	"
Thomas W. Ainsworth,...	331 0 10	.....	3 in 2683 of 1914.	11th November.	Cadet Officer,				

(11)

Sin Tai, .....	.....	93.33	2298 of 1929.	1st December. 1929.	Amah, Maternity Hospital,	240.00	.....	...	"
Cheung Hing, .....	.....	70.38	1591 of 1928.	Do.	Watchman, Gunpowder Depot,	240.00	.....	62	Age.
Kwok Sze, .....	.....	40.44	3159 of 1929.	1st February.	Gardener, Botanical & Forestry Department,	192.00	.....	69	"
James A. Lyon,	327 4 0	.....	8762 of 1901.	12th February.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£530	7th June, 1873.	61	"
Chenung Kam, .....	.....	100.00	3 in 2163 of 1929.	12th October.	Widow of Fong Kam Shing, Harbour Office,	.....	.....	...	.....
Wu Tuk, .....	.....	150.63	2198 of 1929.	1st April.	Clerk, Opium Sale Department,	600.00	.....	62	Age.
George Watt,	273 15 7	.....	1035 of 1904.	23rd April.	Senior Revenue Officer,	£480	22nd May, 1884.	51	Ill-health.
William McKay,	336 17 6	.....	3197 of 1902.	25th October.	Chief Inspector of Junks,	£540	27th Sept., 1874.	61	Age.
Li Fat, .....	.....	180.00	2226 of 1929.	1st August.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	450.00	23rd Aug, 1881.	54	General inefficiency. Ill-health.
Lo Fai, .....	.....	315.97	70 in 3009 of 1922.	1st October.	Clerk, Police Department,	750.00	25th Mar., 1896.	38	"
Li Fuk, .....	.....	212.92	1 in 3159 of 1930.	27th December.	Motor Driver, Fire Brigade,	600.00	.....	44	"
John C. Fletcher,	209 2 6	.....	2651 of 1914.	28th December. 1930.	Master, Education Department,	£600	2nd July, 1887.	47	"
Arthur E. Wright,	831 2 3	.....	4406 of 1903.	8th January.	Assistant Director of Public Works,	£1,400	23rd Mar., 1880.	54	"
William Thomson,	149 3 1	.....	1443 of 1913.	18th April.	Clerk, Land Office,	£350	18th Aug., 1883.	51	"
Robert Duncan,	333 2 5	.....	5067 of 1903.	4th September.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£575	29th Dec., 1872.	62	Age.
Christopher Willson,	209 16 9	.....	7 in 3009 of 1920.	29th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate,	£700	23rd Mar., 1869.	66	"
Golam Hossen, .....	.....	624.68	30 in 4488 of 1928.	16th April.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,200.00	.....	56	"
Chiu Wah, .....	.....	816.66	549 of 1910.	1st July.	6th Class Shroff, Stamp Office,	1,050.00	25th Oct., 1869.	66	"
Edwin Ralphs,	008 6 8	.....	751 of 1898.	14th August.	Inspector of English Schools,	£1,300	17th Sept., 1872.	63	"
Golin Saru,	264 12 1	.....	6545 of 1911.	15th August.	Inspector of Furniture, Public Works Dept.,	£575	12th June, 1870.	65	"
An Shiu, .....	.....	139.14	18 in 3159 of 1930.	1st August.	2nd Class Postman, General Post Office, ...	348.00	.....	47	Ill-health.
Li Lam, .....	.....	133.00	17 in 3159 of 1930.	1st October.	Wardboy, Medical Department,	360.00	.....	63	Age.
Wm. F. Hast,	349 13 2	.....	1 in 214 of 1901.	21st September.	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	£470	3rd Dec., 1874.	60	"
Alfred H. Crook,	789 11 8	.....	3196 of 1902.	26th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£1,300	3rd Dec., 1873.	61	"
Ho Lank-shi, .....	.....	100.00	10 in 101 of 1930.	12th August.	Widow of Ho Hom Fireman, Kowloon- Canton Railway, .....	.....	.....	...	.....
Jamsetjee Pestonjee, .....	.....	6,066.67	4030 of 1924.	15th December.	Superintendent of Stamp Office,	7,800.00	25th March, 1875.	60	Age.
Peter James Jolyan,	475 11 1	.....	2894 of 1894.	1st November.	Class II Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff,	£560	5th Dec., 1866.	68	"
Tang Sang, .....	.....	124.82	3150 of 1930.	24th November.	Class III Coxswain,	336.00	.....	45	Ill-health.
H. R. Phelps,	899 15 3	.....	7521 of 1907.	5th June.	Auditor,	£1,400	6th Jan., 1869.	66	Age.
Samuel J. Clarke,	483 3 11	.....	4878A of 1909.	13th February.	Chief Preventive Officer, I. & E. Department,	£700	27th Nov., 1877.	57	Ill-health.
Golam Haider, .....	.....	363.61	3161 of 1930.	1st January.	Prison Warder,	550.00	.....	57	"
S. Golam Kadir, .....	.....	2,015.90	3612 of 1922.	15th February.	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury,	3,300.00	15th Nov., 1875.	59	Age.
P. J. M. Rodrigues, .....	.....	4,355.56	3916 of 1908.	1st March.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,	5,600.00	9th June, 1871.	63	"
R. L. Rocha, .....	.....	1,918.52	4854 of 1905.	1st May.	Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department,	3,200.00	16th Nov., 1870.	64	"
Sir H. C. Gollan,	540 5 7	.....	3925 of 1924.	1st August.	Chief Justice,	£2,600	8th Jan., 1868.	67	"
Leung Tun-sheung, .....	.....	1,690.21	23 in 3159 of 1930.	1st March.	2nd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	2,850.00	11th June, 1883.	51	Ill-health.
Lai Wing-sheung, .....	.....	1,944.45	2549 of 1899.	Do. 1930.	Head Storeman, Public Works Department,	2,500.00	7th Nov., 1875.	59	Age.
C. A. D. Melbourne,	733 17 4	.....	4 in 492 of 1900.	1st June.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,	£970	22nd Sept., 1869.	65	"
Tung Sik-hong, .....	.....	1,638.20	78 in 3009 of 1922.	1st January.	Vernacular Master,	3,000.00	27th Oct., 1868.	66	"
Wong Kwong-yiu, .....	.....	1,995.00	8 in 3159 of 1930.	Do.	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.,	2,700.00	23rd Nov., 1873.	61	"

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.						
Cheung Yam-chun, .....	.....	1,873.23	1 in 370 of 1905.	1930.	2nd Class Shroff, Treasury,	3,150.00	20th Nov., 1874.	60	Age.
Walter Kent,	676 12 4	.....	2649 of 1914.	21st April.	Assistant Superintendent of Police,	£930	7th Dec., 1873.	61	"
N. A. Johanson, .....	.....	1,683.39	2415 of 1896.	5th July.	Overseer, Sanitary Department,	2,000.00	24th Oct., 1866.	68	"
Loo Yuen, .....	.....	586.73	25 in 3159 of 1930.	1st March.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ..	1,700.00	8th Jan., 1874.	61	"
Tam Chee, .....	.....	515.52	5 in 3159 1931.	Do.	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Dept.,...	1,050.00	13th March, 1870.	64	"
Moosa Azim, .....	.....	4,065.18	1 in 6355 of 1907.	16th July.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,	5,600.00	16th July, 1873.	62	"
Lau Pak-tun, .....	.....	1,211.22	6 in 59 of 1929.	11th March.	2nd Class Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	3,000.00	17th Dec., 1887.	47	Ill-health.
C. McL. Messer, O.B.E., ..	1,258 6 8	.....	1802A of 1902.	28th June.	Colonial Treasurer,	£1,800	11th Oct., 1874.	60	Age.
Wei Sim, .....	.....	1,593.48	1 in 5635 of 1906.	8th July.	2nd Class Clerk, District Office (South) ..	3,000.00	9th April, 1893.	51	Ill-health.
Sorpin Soonderam, .....	.....	3,628.62	1121 of 1924.	29th June.	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department,...	5,000.00	31st Jan., 1871.	64	Age.
Lily Morris, M.B.E.,	326 11 8	.....	7553 of 1905.	9th July.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...	£750	...	60	"
Cheung She, .....	.....	171.71	20 in 3159 of 1931.	1st July.	2nd Class Postman,	348.00	...	63	"
Lai Man-tung, .....	.....	725.60	18 in 3159 of 1931.	20th June.	3rd Class Clerk, Harbour Department,	2,100.00	9th March, 1897.	38	Ill-health.
Wong Lin, .....	.....	511.73	17 in 3159 of 1931.	17th July.	Locomotive Driver,	1,050.00	6th Oct., 1886.	49	"
J. J. Osborne,	261 19 8	.....	2675 of 1917.	16th September.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	£430	17th Feb., 1888.	47	"
Wong Hang-tong, .....	.....	1,415.23	10236 of 1903.	1st August.	3rd Class Shroff, I. & E. Department,	2,200.00	22nd Mar., 1874.	61	Age.
A. A. Smy, .....	.....	1,085.00	3685 of 1913.	10th December.	Dredger Master, Public Works Dept.,	2,400.00	10th Sept., 1871.	64	"
Edward Larnour,	341 10 1	.....	5 in 2667 of 1914.	1st August.	2nd Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,	£850	5th Jan., 1888.	47	.....
*E. P. Minett,	308 5 11	.....	2108 of 1922.	26th October.	Government Bacteriologist,	£1,240	29th Mar., 1872.	63	Age.
Lau Hin, .....	.....	1,761.02	21 in 3159 of 1931.	10th October.	3rd Class Clerk, Post Office,	2,600.00	11th April, 1879.	56	Ill-health.
Andrew Calvert,	263 10 1	237.93	5353 of 1907.	1st November.	Fitter, Water Works,	511.00	...	65	Age.
R. F. Drury, C.B.E.,	117 17 9	.....	13 in 3159 of 1931.	30th December.	Assistant Chief Warder,	£470	4th July, 1884.	51	Ill-health.
R. F. Johnston, .....	.....	162.50	2638 of 1923.	6th August.	Executive Engineer,	3,000.00	5th Aug., 1866.	70	Age.
L. C. Parker Roes,	866 0 0	.....	3407 of 1901.	1st January.	Commissioner of Wei-hai-wei,	1,800.00	31st Oct., 1874.	61	"
Pun Li-shi, .....	.....	429.33	784 of 1915.	21st January.	Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department,	£1,240	12th July, 1876.	58	"
Share Jung, .....	.....	240.63	3161 of 1931.	1st January.	Needle Work Teacher,	720.00	17th Jan., 1881.	54	Abolition of Office.
Wong Sau, .....	.....	229.60	3160 of 1932.	18th January.	Warder, Prison Department,	550.00	1st Mar., 1891.	43	Ill-health.
S. Kelly,	362 7 3	.....	1565 of 1910.	1st January.	Class I Coxswain,	492.00	.....	45	"
D. Daniels,	110 3 1	.....	3006 of 1919.	20th February.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£535	4th May, 1877.	57	"
Liu Sui-fat, .....	.....	48.59	3160 of 1932.	17th February.	Warder, Prison Department,	£330	30th June, 1878.	57	"
	.....			21st January.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	204.00	.....	49	"

(18)

Mak Pak-fan, .....	.....	2,580 00	1858 of 1903.	17th March.	Vernacular Master,	3,600 00	4th Mar., 1872.	63	Age.
Golam Mustafa, .....	.....	1,400 00	2825 of 1897.	2nd June.	Chief Indian Warder,	1,800 00	.....	62	"
E. W. Carpenter, O.B.E.,	1,066 13 4	.....	526 of 1901.	12th August.	Assistant Director of Public Works Department,	£1,400	27th July, 1877.	58	"
Lam Him, .....	.....	1,082 08	10244 of 1906.	3rd April.	Class 4 Shroff, General Post Office,	1,800 00	4th Mar., 1889.	46	Ill-health.
Miss E. Johnson,	47 18 4	.....	2 in 2164 of 1922.	2nd September.	Matron, Peak Hospital,	£360	.....	...	Age.
R. Gomes, .....	.....	1,166 66	1 in 3115 of 1897.	1st July.	Signalman, Black Head Hill,	2,000 00	26th Nov., 1875.	59	"
Miss Laura Aquino, .....	.....	300 81	2904 of 1922.	17th March.	Matron, Prison Department,	1,020 00	.....	44	Ill-health.
Tsang Hi, .....	.....	223 15	3160 of 1932.	18th March.	Class 2 Coxswain,	444 00	.....	50	"
Li Kim, .....	.....	172 48	4 in 3159 of 1932.	1st April.	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	570 00	.....	63	Age.
H. E. Goldsmith,	602 0 0	.....	2870 of 1907.	21st July.	Assistant Director of Public Works,	£1,400	5th Dec., 1876.	58	"
Ah Ng, .....	.....	34 62	9 in 3159 of 1932.	1st June.	Anah, Peak School,	180 00	.....	76	Ill-health.
† Yeng Sun-nung, .....	.....	337 50	13 in 3159 of 1932.	1st May.	Class 5 Teacher, Police Training School, ..	1,300 00	18th Jan., 1901.	35	"
T. Agan, .....	.....	1,240 55	10357 of 1904.	1st October.	Signalman, Green Island,	2,000 00	18th Sept., 1879.	58	Age.
G. A. Walker, I.S.O.,	479 2 2	.....	8985 of 1908.	16th August.	Traffic Manager and Store-keeper,	£880	25th Aug., 1877.	58	"
P. P. J. Wodehouse, C.I.E.,	1000 0 0	.....	2970 of 1900.	1st August.	Divisional Superintendent of Police,	£1,300	26th Sept., 1877.	58	"
† G. B. Mooney, .....	.....	645 44	39 in 3009 of 1922.	29th April.	Assistant Quantity Surveyor, P. W. D., ..	2,700 00	13th Jan., 1902.	33	Ill-health.
D. A. dos Remedios, .....	.....	2,445 63	11 in 3159 of 1932.	23rd July.	Class 1 Clerk, Post Office,	4,300 00	7th Aug., 1883.	51	"
Wong Sun, .....	.....	522 16	7 in 2855 of 1915.	1st August.	Class 6 Shroff, Treasury,	1,050 00	17th Aug., 1876.	58	Age.
U Shu-kwai, .....	.....	2,940 83	1 in 3200 of 1902.	8th September.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,	5,600 00	24th Sept., 1878.	57	"
Yim Shau, .....	.....	72 30	15 in 3159 of 1932.	1st August.	Coolie, Kowloon Hospital,	204 00	.....	65	Ill-health.
Cheung Yuk-fai, .....	.....	2,391 66	12 in 3153 of 1932.	1st November.	Class 1 Clerk, Treasury,	4,100 00	14th June, 1878.	57	Age.
W. Russell,	540 12 1	.....	6411 of 1904.	12th August.	Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Dept.	£1,100	3rd Oct., 1872.	63	"
Hon Kam-shing, .....	.....	1,795 28	16 in 3159 of 1932.	4th October.	Class 1 Interpreter, Police Magistracy H.K.	3,700 00	10th May, 1878.	57	Ill-health.
Fong Yau, .....	.....	128 98	23 in 3159 of 1932.	20th September.	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	372 00	17th Oct., 1880.	55	"
Siu Cheuk, .....	.....	238 88	17 in 3159 of 1932.	22nd October.	1st Class Postman, Post Office,	450 00	.....	67	Age.
J. S. dos Remedios, .....	.....	2,391 66	3108 of 1898.	1st November.	Class 1 Clerk, Post Office,	4,100 00	18th Nov., 1875.	56	"
Wai Kwong, .....	.....	182 88	29 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Forest Guard,	440 00	.....	58	"
Ng Jun, .....	.....	63 64	30 in 3159 of 1932.	4th October.	Platelay, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	276 00	.....	46	Ill health.
Lo Yau, .....	.....	153 72	32 in 3159 of 1932.	1st October.	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Dept.	384 00	.....	78	Age.
Ho Fu-leung, .....	.....	1,520 53	6279 of 1913.	1st December.	Class 2 Clerk, Official Receiver's Office, ...	3,150 00	24th Oct., 1882.	53	"
Ng Toe-cheong, .....	.....	796 25	19 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class 5 Shroff, Post Office,	1,400 00	16th Aug., 1871.	64	"
A. Kirk,	152 11 6	.....	43 in 3009 of 1921.	29th March.	Engineer, Public Works Department,	£1,620	8th Nov., 1885.	50	.....
Chou Yun, .....	.....	411 13	73 in 3009 of 1921.	21st December.	Class 1 Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,700 00	21st Dec., 1877.	58	Age.
T. F. Claxton,	651 16 2	.....	6158 of 1912.	9th July.	Director, Royal Observatory,	£1,200	29th April, 1874.	60	"
J. M. McLeod,	400 14 11	.....	1560 of 1901.	27th February.	Chief Warder,	£535	28th April, 1872.	63	"
Guy Hodgson,	— 3 10	.....	1980 of 1933.	22nd October.	Auditor, South Africa, .....	...	.....	...	.....
H. T. Creasy,	500 13 5	.....	11 in 3009 of 1923.	2nd December.	Director of Public Works,	£1,800	.....	62	Age.
P. J. Kelly,	16 10 5	.....	546 of 1912.	25th December.	Medical Officer, British Guiana, .....	...	.....	...	.....
Tse Po, .....	.....	612 50	21 in 3159 of 1932	1st January.	Class VI Shroff, Post Office,	1,050 00	23rd Mar., 1876.	58	Age.

REMARKS.

• Died 5th October, 1935.

† Died 2nd February, 1935.

‡ Died 4th February, 1935.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
J. M. Passos,	2,541.00	3101 of 1899.	1932.	Class II Clerk, Post Office,	3,300.00	4th May, 1873.	61	Age.
Fong Wick,	2,054.07	10246 of 1906.	Do.	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.	4,500.00	23rd Aug., 1878.	56	"
Chan Tak,	895.13	10358 of 1904.	Do.	Class IV Shroff, Supreme Court,	1,800.00	7th Jan., 1869.	65	"
Lau Tsoi,	3,062.50	25 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Anglo-Chinese Master, Education Dept.	6,000.00	14th Sept., 1880.	54	"
L. Medina,	429.72	67 in 3009 of 1921.	4th January.	Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Dept.	2,600.00	4th Jan., 1872.	63	"
Lin Shau-ping,	1,612.19	155 of 1905.	10th January.	Class II Clerk, Magistracy, Hongkong,	3,300.00	7th May, 1885.	49	Ill-health.
Robert Lay,	1,094.85	2652 of 1914.	21st January.	Class II Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	3,150.00	18th Sept., 1897.	37	"
Leung Fat,	112.60	1 in 3159 of 1933.	1st February.	2nd Class Postman, Post Office,	348.00	27th Nov., 1882.	52	"
Lo Pang,	183.17	3160 of 1933.	17th February.	Barrack Sergeant, Police Department,	480.00	13th July, 1886.	49	"
G. W. Kynock,	405 5 5	...	123 of 1900.	21st February.	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department,	£700	21st Sept., 1877.	57	Age.
Miss A. L. Bishop,	19 3 9	...	783 of 1916.	24th February.	Head Mistress, Singapore, .....	...	...	...	"
Wong Yun,	102.38	9 in 3159 of 1933.	1st March.	Messenger, Police Department,	204.00	8th Feb., 1878.	57	"
Chung Cheong,	336.00	868 of 1914.	Do.	Overseer Opium Packing Room, I. & E. Office.	960.00	15th Mar., 1883.	52	Abolition of Office.
Chak Yan,	73.65	Do.	Do.	Opium Packer, Imports and Exports Office.	312.00	24th Mar., 1895.	40	"
So Kwai-che,	1,104.66	1 in 8061 of 1909.	2nd March.	Class II Clerk, Post Office,	2,700.00	14th Sept., 1887.	47	Ill-health.
Kwok Kan,	266.39	4 in 3159 of 1933.	16th March.	Motor Mechanic, Police Department,	800.00	23rd July, 1883.	52	"
Fung Chan,	840.00	10247 of 1906.	27th March.	Class IV Shroff, Post Office,	1,800.00	6th Feb., 1877.	58	Age.
Tsai Tak-chiu,	1,050.00	3234 of 1899.	1st April.	Class IV Computer Telegraphist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	18th May, 1879.	55	"
Im Wai-shun,	917.34	33 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class III Shroff, Stamp Office,	2,000.00	9th July, 1874.	60	"
Hu Fuk-shing,	225.12	3 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	1st Class Postman, Post Office,	430.00	25th April, 1874.	60	"
Rosa Pereira,	226.99	10 in 3159 of 1933	Do.	Wardress, Prison Department,	660.00	13th Dec., 1881.	53	"
Lo Sau,	319.92	8 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Class II Engineer, Police Department,	625.00	31st Mar., 1883.	52	Ill-health.
In Shing,	314.45	12 in 3159 of 1933.	6th April.	Class II Engineer, Police Department,	625.00	21st Jan., 1883.	52	"
Chu Sang,	177.14	22 in 3159 of 1933.	14th April.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	504.00	7th Mar., 1889.	46	"
Chan Wing-kwai,	508.28	3 in 9696 of 1905.	1st May.	Class V Shroff, Post Office,	1,100.00	9th Nov., 1880.	54	Age.
Chan Wing,	682.50	3160 of 1938.	Do.	Chief Engineer (Grade II, Police Dept., ..	1,200.00	23rd Dec., 1875.	60	"
Ghulam Ahmed,	177.34	83 in 3009 of 1922.	5th June.	Hospital Warder, Prison Department,	550.00	1st April, 1902.	33	Ill-health.
Li Keong,	359.10	20 in 3159 of 1933.	10th June.	Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ..	1,080.00	3rd Dec., 1878.	57	"
Chung Tat-kun,	649.69	6273 of 1913.	13th June.	Class IV Interpreter, Police Department, ...	1,800.00	22nd Feb., 1890.	45	"
G. F. H. Taylor,	326 3 11	...	212 of 1901.	16th June.	Officer in Charge Green Island, Harbour Department,	£575	16th June, 1873.	62	Age.
Wong Sing,	228.13	19 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	540.00	27th Oct., 1878.	57	"
T. J. Richards,	224 6 3	...	7136 of 1911.	17th June.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Dept., ...	£575	2nd Sept, 1880.	54	"

Fung Tsun,.....	.....	816.66	2 in 3115 of 1897.	1st July.	Foreman Grade I, Sanitary Department, ...	1,200.00	8th Jan., 1876.	59	"
Mok Kam, .....	.....	648.38	6 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Chief Engineer Grade 2, Police Department, ...	1,300.00	5th Mar., 1879.	56	Ill-health.
Lai Chun, .....	.....	49.09	25 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	240.00	20th May, 1873.	62	Age.
Yeung Yeung, ...	.....	158.27	14 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade,	336.00	13th July, 1879.	56	Ill-health.
Cheung Lai-kam, .....	.....	1,156.71	1144 of 1902.	4th July.	Class III Clerk, Post Office,	2,200.00	29th Mar, 1880.	55	"
J. C. West,.....	262 18 7	...	4 in 5142 of 1905.	5th July.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,.....	£535	14th May, 1878.	57	Age.
Rahman Khan, .....	.....	112.29	50 in 3009 of 1920.	17th July.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420.00	12th Feb., 1895.	40	Ill-health.
Chan Yip, .....	.....	589.53	2059 of 1901.	1st August.	Class VI Shroff, Stamp Office,	1,050.00	8th April, 1875.	60	Age.
Lo Kan, .....	.....	75.84	27 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	216.00	14th Oct., 1871.	63	"
Wong Kong-yin, .....	.....	164.06	75 in 3009 of 1921.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	21st Mar., 1879.	56	"
Bhagat Singh, .....	.....	450.19	9941 of 1904.	Do.	Foreman Grade II, Sanitary Department,...	900.00	7th April, 1877.	58	"
H. Dixon, I.S.O.	408 6 8	...	3229 of 1899.	1st September.	Superintendent, Money Order Office,	£700	19th Aug., 1865.	70	"
Li Tsoi, .....	.....	239.76	6 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	25th Oct., 1871.	63	"
Tsang Sik, .....	.....	315.00	7 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary, Department,...	600.00	11th Feb., 1874.	57	"
An Kee, .....	.....	83.79	29 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Office Attendant, Public Works Department, ...	240.00	24th Feb., 1880.	56	"
Go Chun, .....	.....	206.72	10 in 6013 of 1911.	Do.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	540.00	9th Sept., 1876.	59	"
Sir J. H. Kemp, Kt., C.B.E.	1,400 0 0	...	131 of 1916.	5th September.	Chief Justice, Supreme Court,	£2,600	23rd Dec., 1874.	60	"
Sirdar Khan, .....	.....	3,266.67	1397 of 1896.	23rd September.	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department,...	5,600.00	18th June, 1879.	56	"
Heri Singh, .....	.....	113.31	32 in 3009 of 1920.	30th September.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420.00	5th Feb., 1895.	40	Ill-health.
G. P. de Martin,	1,008 13 4	...	10232 of 1903.	Do.	Inspector of English Schools,.....	£1,300	31st Dec., 1874.	60	Age.
Chan Hung, .....	.....	289.62	10251 of 1906.	1st October.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	11th Nov., 1874.	60	"
Kwok Chiu, .....	.....	305.37	10360 of 1904.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	1st July, 1882.	53	"
A. J. Reed, I.S.O.	408 6 8	...	3228 of 1899.	6th October.	Accountant, Post Office,	£700	15th Jan, 1865.	70	"
Miss B. M. Gill,	15 16 8	...	33 in 3009 of 1923.	9th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,.....	£205	1st Oct., 1888.	47	Ill-health.
Mrs. K. M. Nighthingale, ..	194 10 8	...	2855 of 1917.	21st October.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...	£750	3rd Oct, 1890.	45	"
M. Ligores,.....	.....	1,933.78	26 in 3009 of 1922.	15th October.	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,.....	4,200.00	29th Dec., 1892.	53	Age.
Leung Yat-chiu, .....	.....	737.19	26 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st November.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway...	1,800.00	3rd July, 1881.	54	"
W. A. Bowring	0 19 11	...	1980 of 1934.	4th November	Auditor Administrator of Dominica, .....	...	.....	...	.....
Cheung Sui-shan, .....	.....	603.26	10 in 2667 of 1914.	6th November.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...	1,700.00	18th Aug., 1881.	54	Age.
William Hill,	99 7 2	...	3004 of 1919.	11th November.	Warder, Prison Department,	£330	18th June, 1896.	39	Ill-health.
E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1,150 0 0	...	3230 of 1899.	30th November.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs,.....	£1,800	17th Feb, 1874.	61	Age.
F. X. H. Rozario, .....	.....	2,625.00	3115 of 1897.	1st December.	Class I Clerk, Imports and Exports Office,...	4,500.00	5th Aug., 1880.	55	Ill-health.
Ng Tsun, .....	.....	249.35	7103 of 1910.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ..	600.00	3rd Feb., 1870.	65	Age.
Ng Tai (Widow of Wu Choi), .....	.....	100.00	2494 of 1933.	8th December.	Fireman, Fire Brigade,.....	276.00	.....	...	...
Sung Hok-pang,.....	.....	3027.50	1135 of 1905.	22nd December. 1934.	Vernacular Master, Education Department,...	6,000.00	6th Jan., 1881.	54	Ill-health.
Shi Tai, .....	.....	265.42	30 in 4841 of 1928.	1st January.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	500	27th Feb., 1878.	56	Age.
Chung Luk, .....	.....	24.99	10 in 6013 of 1911.	Do.	Platelay, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	252	22nd Dec., 1875.	59	"
Chan Kit, .....	.....	396.00	Do.	Do.	No. 1 Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	950	23rd Dec., 1878.	56	"
Wong Choi, .....	.....	92.39	28 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	4th January.	Class 2 Coxswain, Police Department,	420	22nd July, 1897.	37	Ill-health.
A. C. Burford,	261 12 6	.....	3880 of 1913.	13th January.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department, ...	£575	22nd April, 1879.	55	Age.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1934.		\$ c.			
C. E. Frith,	359 6 8	.....	10352 of 1904.	13th January,	Chief Inspector, Sanitary Department,	£700	19th June, 1879.	55	Age.
Miss E. A. Girling,	294 11 8	.....	6259 of 1913.	14th January.	Principal Matron, Medical Department,	£600	30th Nov., 1881.	53	"
R. H. Crofton,	194 17 10	.....	5866 of 1913.	22nd January.	Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, .....	...	.....	...	.....
D. J. Santos, .....	.....	1,225.00	2009 of 1897.	1st February.	Meter Reader, Public Works Department,	2,100	15th Mar., 1874.	60	Age.
Ng Mui-kai,	2,347 34	.....	9696 of 1905.	12th February.	Higher Class Clerk, Sanitary Department,	5,200	3rd Sept., 1882.	53	"
Kwok Tong,	75.05	.....	1 in 3159 of 1934.	1st March.	Seaman Class IV, Harbour Department,	204	12th April, 1877.	57	"
Chung Leung,	108.10	.....	3159 of 1934.	Do.	2nd Class Postman, Post Office,	348	16th Mar., 1883.	51	"
A. E. Harvey,	338 9 0	.....	3168 of 1928.	25th March.	Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department,	£476	16th June, 1879.	55	"
Li Chi, .....	.....	203.70	51 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	26th March.	Barrack Sergeant, Police Department,	480	7th Dec., 1888.	47	Ill-health.
Li Fat, .....	.....	1,497.91	10234 of 1903.	1st April.	Class 2 Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	3,000	25th Feb., 1879.	56	Age.
*Ying Wing-tsik, .....	.....	2,835.00	73 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept.,	5,400	17th Oct., 1882.	52	Ill-health.
G. F. Nightingale,	406 7 9	.....	2854 of 1917.	16th April.	Master, Education Department,	£950	27th July, 1875.	59	Age.
Niyamat Khau, .....	.....	266.87	3107 of 1918.	17th April.	Foreman Grade 2, Sanitary Department,	900	3rd Jan., 1896.	39	Ill-health.
Chan Kwan-chuen, .....	.....	2,625.00	10235 of 1903.	1st May.	Class I Clerk, Harbour Department,	4,500	13th Aug., 1881.	53	Age.
Wong Cheung, .....	.....	156.80	3610 of 1934.	Do.	2nd Foreman Forester, B. & F. Dept.,	420	25th Dec., 1883.	51	"
Ho Sui-Pui, .....	.....	960.10	6180 of 1912.	Do.	Class II Comptroller, Post Office,	2,850	8th Mar., 1890.	45	Ill-health.
Ngan Kwan-yue, .....	.....	1,977.49	30 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	22nd May.	Vernacular Master, Education Department,	4,000	23rd May, 1874.	61	Age.
Mst Sedan, .....	.....	100.00	2464 of 1935.	23rd May,	Widow of Special Guard Mohamed Din,	300	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Kwong Yan-po, .....	.....	895.13	117 in 3379 of 1924.	26th May.	Class IV Clerk, Audit Department,	1,800	21st Jan., 1884.	51	Age.
Ha Tsau, .....	.....	1,050.00	10243 of 1906.	30th May.	Class IV Shroff, Post Office,	1,800	2nd April, 1882.	53	"
Leung Loi, .....	.....	221.66	61 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	1st June.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	516	29th May, 1884.	51	"
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	3,150.00	1 in 416 of 1907.	9th June.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept.,	5,400	27th Oct., 1879.	56	"
Mohinder Singh, .....	.....	1,750.00	86 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Police,	3,000	9th Oct., 1879.	56	"
Lau King, .....	.....	1,208.66	145 in 3379 of 1924.	18th June.	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	2,800	24th May, 1880.	55	"
A. Morris,	955 19 0	.....	370 of 1905.	Do.	Head Master, King's College,	£1,300	18th June, 1874.	61	"
Lam Leung, .....	.....	415.19	5 in 3159 of 1934.	21st June.	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,300	17th April, 1879.	56	"
†Lau Sang, .....	.....	77.18	9 in 3159 of 1934.	1st July.	Pinelayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	500	13th Aug., 1883.	52	"
Tsang Fuk, .....	.....	239.30	67 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	16th July.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	516	15th June, 1883.	52	"

Miss M. D. Birt,	205	2	9	.....	42 in 3009 of 1921. 3 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	17th July. 1st August.	Mistress, Education Department,	£600	22nd Feb., 1877.	58	"
† Wong Sze, .....	.....	.....	.....	449.17	2957 of 1899.	10th August.	Sub. Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,000	22nd Jan., 1883.	52	"
J. R. Wood,	1,025	0	0	.....	3332A of 1906.	11th August.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court,	£1,850	17th Nov., 1877.	57	"
R. Baker,	625	5	0	.....	21 in 3159 of 1934	18th August.	Manager and Chief Engineer, K.C. Railway,	£1,600	11th Aug., 1874.	61	"
Fong Yung, .....	.....	.....	.....	51.19	27 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	240	18th Sept., 1888.	46	Ill-health.
Lo Yan-sau, .....	.....	.....	.....	403.62	61 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st September.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,400	7th July, 1892.	43	"
Chan Sang, .....	.....	.....	.....	194.88	20 in 3159 of 1934. 14 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	348	6th Oct., 1886.	48	Abolition of Office.
Wong Hoi, .....	.....	.....	.....	90.02	5010 of 1931.	15th September.	Messenger, Sanitary Department,	204	3rd May, 1874.	61	Age.
Chan Ju-chuen, .....	.....	.....	.....	649.69	28 in 3159 of 1934. 2643 of 1934.	5th September.	Class 4 Telephone Clerk, Fire Brigade,	1,800	28th Dec., 1888.	46	Ill-health.
Li Fuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	234.68	3 in 6 in 5025 of 1933.	23rd September.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	540	19th Oct., 1885.	49	"
Li Yin, .....	.....	.....	.....	77.76	20 in 13 in 5025 of 1913.	1st October.	Artisan, Sanitary Department,	360	16th April, 1880.	55	"
Miss H. F. Skinner,	464	17	8	.....	23 in 3159 of 1920.	21st October.	Head Mistress, Education Department,	£950	7th Sept., 1882.	53	Age.
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	.....	.....	.....	905.63	5 in 9058 of 1907.	24th October.	Class IV Clerk, District Office North,	1,800	4th April, 1887.	48	Ill-health.
Yeung Kam-ping, .....	.....	.....	.....	407.31	3 in 3009 of 1921.	25th October.	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department,	1,050	21st Sept., 1893.	42	"
Chan Kang, .....	.....	.....	.....	186.08	7102 of 1910.	1st November.	Class I Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department,	440	5th Nov., 1880.	55	Age.
Chan Cheong, .....	.....	.....	.....	44.31	22 in 3159 of 1934	Do.	Platelay, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	\$252	9th March, 1882.	53	Ill-health.
Sir C. Clementi,	432	4	7	.....	12 in 13 in 5025 of 1933.	22nd November.	Governor of Straits Settlements, .....	.....	.....	...	.....
J. Johnston,	119	13	5	.....	2853 of 1917.	1st December.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	£430	26th June, 1900.	55	Ill-health.
A. E. Wood,	1,076	13	4	.....	3233 of 1899.	Do.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	£1,800	1st March, 1884.	51	Age.
R. A. Hyne,	115	9	9	.....	6554 of 1907.	12th December.	Overseer, Public Works Department,	£430	21st April, 1884.	51	"
Tam Leung, .....	.....	.....	.....	250.25	9351 of 1907.	15th December.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,	600	11th Sept., 1880.	55	"
Chan Kiu, .....	.....	.....	.....	61.58	373 of 1924.	16th December.	Gateman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	204	14th Mar., 1881.	54	"
Lan Hong, .....	.....	.....	.....	193.04	2853 of 1917.	Do.	Class I, Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department,	440	8th Oct., 1879.	56	"
Mrs. G. Stubbings,	215	3	8	.....	3233 of 1899.	1st December.	Senior Mistress, Education Department,	£750	6th May, 1876.	59	"
A. F. Castillo, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,625.00	6554 of 1907.	Do.	Class I Clerk, Post Office,	4,500	9th Feb., 1877.	58	"
J. C. Kaye,	99	15	8	.....	9351 of 1907.	12th December.	Chief Clerk, Shanghai, .....	...	.....	...	.....
F. Sutton,	628	14	4	.....	373 of 1924.	15th December.	Assistant Superintendent of Survey, Public Works Department,	£1,020	24th April, 1880.	55	Age.
M. N. Amat, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,031.63	2853 of 1915.	16th December.	Overseer, Sanitary Department,	1,800	25th Mar., 1878.	57	"
§ S. R. Jones,	219	6	6	.....	2658 of 1914.	Do.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Depart- ment,	£495	1st Mar., 1878.	57	"
Miss G. Chettle,	176	3	4	.....	9 in 2855 of 1915.	27th December.	Matron, Victoria Hospital,	£360	30th June, 1883.	52	Ill-health.
Tam Sik-hung, .....	.....	.....	.....	688.31	.....	.....	Class III Clerk, Post Office,	2,100	3rd Sept., 1896.	39	"

REMARKS.

* Died 30th January, 1935.

† Died 1st December, 1935.

‡ Died 10th September, 1935.

§ Died 9th March, 1935.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.						
Wat Kun,	315.87	31 in 140 of 1913.	1935	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	600	30th Nov., 1876.	58	Age.
Un Mui,	96.80	29 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	Office Attendant, Education Department, ...	300	14th Nov., 1858.	76	"
Wong Kwai,	268.55	5010 of 1933.	Do.	2nd Class Carpenter, Railway,	600	20th June, 1882.	52	"
Lau Choi,	416.78	29 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	2nd Class Fitter, Railway,	950	4th Dec., 1881.	53	"
Ho Nang,	600.98	33 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	1st Class Carpenter, Railway,	1,300	18th Nov., 1868.	68	"
Shiu Kin,	551.25	10362 of 1904.	Do.	Class VI Shroff, Post Office,	1,050	3rd Nov., 1881.	53	"
*Li Hi,	110.25	34 in 3149 of 1934.	Do.	Watchman, Harbour Department,	300	26th Feb., 1875.	59	"
Leung Shiu-on,	3,307.21	72 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Department,	5,800	30th June, 1883.	51	"
Tong Hoi,	119.51	3159 of 1935.	3rd January.	Class 2 Postman, Post Office,	348	11th Nov., 1890.	44	Ill-health.
Cheung Kwai,	151.67	66 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	7th January.	Coxswain, Police Department,	468	27th Nov., 1895.	39	"
†Li Pui,	495.83	27 in 3009 of 1919.	10th January.	Charge Dresser, Medical Department,	1,700	20th Nov., 1893.	41	"
Ngai Ah-fat,	632.18	74 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	12th January.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,700	4th Oct., 1881.	53	Age.
Lal Khan,	352.92	25 in 4488 of 1928.	13th January.	Warder, Prison Department,	550	1st Jan., 1883.	51	"
Tsui Tsuen,	23.27	1 in 3159 of 1935.	17th January.	Cook, Medical Department,	240	8th April, 1877.	57	Ill-health.
Ma San-kwai,	529.13	2667 of 1914.	Do.	Class V Clerk, Medical Department,	1,400	8th Aug., 1891.	43	"
Clow Pei-tah,	267.64	106 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	19th January.	Class V Interpreter, Police Department, ...	1,200	14th July, 1903.	31	"
D. J. Brown,	167 6 4	.....	5 in 3564 of 1925.	Do.	Late Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	...	.....	...	Age.
Lai Chi,	95.13	4 in 3159 of 1935.	1st February.	Sierra Leone,	288	1st Jan., 1878.	58	"
Pun Tok,	59.39	5 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Sexton, Sanitary Department,	300	3rd May, 1878.	58	"
J. Morris,	426 5 6	.....	7520 of 1907.	2nd February.	Foreman, Grade 4, Sanitary Department, ...	£925	1st Feb., 1880.	55	"
Mahmed Akbar,	2,152.50	9836 of 1907.	3rd February.	Chief Accountant, Railway,	4,500	17th Mar., 1874.	61	"
Ku Man-pui,	657.53	21 in 2855 of 1915.	7th February.	Class I Clerk, Supreme Court,	2,100	8th Mar., 1894.	40	Ill-health.
Mak Man,	115.76	7 in 3139 of 1935.	1st March.	Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department,	420	15th Oct., 1879.	55	Age.
Pun Fook,	405.92	37 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	1st Class Painter, Railway,	950	24th May, 1877.	57	"
Ng Pui,	53.55	9 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	204	2nd June, 1872.	62	"
Ho Chong,	43.29	10 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Foreman Grade 6, Sanitary Department, ...	204	19th Aug., 1883.	51	"
Li Yuen,	16.80	11 in 3159 of 1935.	9th March.	Coolie, Government Civil Hospital,	192	7th Feb., 1886.	48	Ill-health.

Leung Man-wai, .....	.....	150.71	6 in 4990 of 1932.	22nd March.	Motor Driver, Fire Brigade,	650	17th Nov., 1901.	33	"
† Au Hing-tsun, .....	.....	1,011.50	8 in 7141 of 1911.	23rd March.	Class III Clerk, Medical Department,	2,400	1st Dec., 1887.	47	"
Tong Tau, .....	.....	40.61	15 in 3159 of 1935.	29th March.	Sexton, Sanitary Department,	204	20th Aug., 1883.	51	"
Li Loi, .....	.....	291.66	2955 of 1900.	29th March.	Demarcator, District Office (North),	500	2nd Dec., 1874.	60	Age.
Bakhtawar Singh, .....	.....	91.89	20 in 4488 of 1928.	31st March.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420	1st Oct., 1899.	35	Ill-health.
Lui Fo, .....	.....	147.93	5 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	1st April.	Dust Station Foreman, Sanitary Department,	384	27th Feb., 1882.	52	Age.
Fung Chung, .....	.....	351.16	7104 of 1910.	Do.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ..	600	4th Sept., 1879.	55	"
E. D. C. Wolfe, C.M.G.,	1,000 0 0	.....	2531 of 1900.	9th April.	Inspector General of Police,	£1,800	3rd May, 1875.	59	"
Wong Hing, .....	.....	282.59	31 in 4841 of 1928.	15th April.	Foreman Grade 3 Sanitary Department, ...	575	28th Nov., 1880.	54	"
§ Yeung Tai, .....	.....	20.86	22 in 3159 of 1935.	20th April.	Night Watchman, Royal Observatory,	192	14th Mar., 1890.	45	Ill-health.
Cheung No, .....	.....	452.81	10252 of 1906.	29th April.	Foreman Grade 2, Sanitary Department, ...	900	8th Nov., 1882.	52	Age.
Chan Kwan, .....	.....	288.75	9839 of 1907.	1st May.	Foreman Artisan, Sanitary Department, ...	600	19th April, 1880.	54	"
Leung Koon-tai, .....	.....	91.41	180 in 3654 of 1926.	Do.	Chief Coxswain, Harbour Department,	650	25th May, 1892.	43	Dismissed.
Chiu Shai, .....	.....	202.94	1 in 2953 of 1917.	Do.	Pier Foreman, Public Works Department, .	850	7th Nov., 1889.	45	Inefficiency.
Tse On, .....	.....	239.16	6281 of 1913.	Do.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	600	8th March, 1875.	60	Age.
Ng Wan, .....	.....	60.48	18 in 3159 of 1935.	2nd May.	Amah, Medical Department,	288	12th Jan., 1881.	53	Ill-health.
Fung King-wan, .....	.....	882.00	1 in 3 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Class IV Clerk. Botanical & Forestry Department,	1,800	25th Jan., 1882.	52	Age.
Chapan Singh, .....	.....	405.32	10237 of 1903.	3rd May.	Warder, Prison Department,	550	5th Jan., 1882.	52	"
Wong Fuk, .....	.....	225.00	68 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	16th May.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	516	21st Mar., 1885.	50	Ill-health.
Che Kee-hung, .....	.....	26.91	21 in 3159 of 1935.	28th May.	Class 2 Fireman, Fire Brigade,	300	19th Feb., 1901.	34	"
Chan Yeung, .....	.....	319.37	6 in 140 of 1913.	1st June.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	600	6th June, 1878.	56	Age.
Abdulla Azim, .....	.....	350.44	40 in 3009 of 1919.	3rd June.	No. 2 Chauffeur, Government House,	890	Nov., 1890.	44	Ill-health.
Tse Shi, .....	.....	100.00	22 in 101 of 1935.	9th June.	Widow of late Lau San, Scavenging Coolie, ..	...	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Ng Shun, .....	.....	263.41	80 in 21 in 5025 of 1923.	1st July.	Class 2 Engineer, Police Department,	625	29th June, 1890.	45	Ill-health.
Lam Chuk-ting, .....	.....	58.00	34 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Caretaker, Government Villas, The Peak....	180	.....	81	Age.
Yeung Wo, .....	.....	105.53	23 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Sexton, Sanitary Department,	288	24th Sept., 1875.	59	"
Lau Lai, .....	.....	80.31	32 in 3159 of 1935.	17th July.	Foreman Cleanser, Sanitary Department, ...	348	26th July, 1885.	49	Ill-health.
Shiu Wu-moi, .....	.....	100.00	21 in 101 of 1935.	Do.	Widow of late Wong Choi, Stone Breaker, Public Works Department, .....	...	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Meher Khan, .....	.....	101.57	16 in 4488 of 1928.	24th July.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420	1st May, 1901.	35	Ill-health.
Lai Ping, .....	.....	54.36	31 in 3159 of 1935.	1st August.	Foreman Grade 5, Sanitary Department, ...	228	1st Aug., 1875.	60	Age.
Hung Fu-lam, .....	.....	251.06	112 in 3009 of 1933.	15th August.	Class 5 Interpreter, Sanitary Department, ...	1,200	18th Oct., 1904.	30	Ill-health.
F. Eaves,	331 12 10	.....	2010 of 1922.	21st August.	Assistant Land Officer,	£970	5th Dec., 1881.	55	Age.
Ip Kam, .....	.....	17.85	40 in 3159 of 1935.	28th August.	Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department,	204	19th May, 1896.	39	Ill-health.
Pau Yuk-ming, .....	.....	275.63	182 in 3379 of 1924.	4th September.	Class 3 Draughtsman, Public Works Department,	1,400	5th Jan., 1898.	37	"
G. W. May,	187 3 1	.....	2956 of 1918.	6th September.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department,	£475	8th Nov., 1878.	56	Age.

REMARKS.

† Died 11th July, 1935.

‡ Died 25th August, 1935.

§ Died 30th June, 1935.

• Died 22nd January, 1935.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth, if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1935.		\$ c.			
Ip Poi, .....	.....	405.42	37 in 3159 of 1935.	10th September.	First Class Engine Driver, Railway,	1,000	18th Sept., 1883.	52	Age.
Kwok Tsun, .....	.....	498.90	82 in 21 in 5025 of 1918.	15th September.	Chief Engineer, Police Department,	1,150	20th April, 1884.	51	"
Ma Tak-leung, .....	.....	345.65	111 in 3564 of 1925.	18th September.	Class IV Clerk, Post Office,	1,700	1st April, 1901.	34	Ill-health.
Wong Hip, .....	.....	57.12	47 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Watchman, Public Works Department,	204	9th Oct., 1888.	46	"
Heung Choy, .....	.....	560.29	76 in 23 in 5025 of 1931.	19th September.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,700	11th Nov., 1881.	53	Age.
C. Pintos, .....	.....	645.32	7126 of 1911.	29th September.	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir,	1,500	3rd July, 1876.	59	"
Wong Tai, .....	.....	1,925.00	10245 of 1906.	1st October.	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court,	3,300	1st Feb., 1882.	53	"
Wong Cheong, .....	.....	680.00	2093 of 1916.	Do.	Ward Master, Medical Department,	1,080	27th Dec., 1884.	50	"
Lee Fook, .....	.....	691.69	20 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	10th October.	First Class Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,700	30th June, 1880.	55	"
H. K. Holmes,	421 13 4	.....	3002A of 1919.	12th October.	Crown Solicitor, ..	£1,400	9th Nov., 1875.	59	"
Rolia Singh, .....	.....	96.98	4 in 3440 of 1925.	16th October.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420	27th Jan., 1897.	38	Ill-health.
J. Murray,	194 19 2	.....	62 in 3009 of 1922.	Do.	Head Attendant, Mental Hospital,	£57.5	15th Nov., 1883.	51	"
Muk Hung, .....	.....	420.49	40 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	19th October.	First Class Driver, Railway,	1,000	7th Jan., 1891.	44	"
A. R. Sutherland, I.S.O.,	652 10 0	.....	10242 of 1906.	26th October.	Inspector of English Schools,	£1,300	1st Nov., 1880.	54	Age.
Tam Kwok-chung, .....	.....	209.78	1 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	6th November.	Class 6 Interpreter, Sanitary Department,	1,050	5th May, 1905.	31	Ill-health.
A. Marks,	216 19 5	.....	8000 of 1920.	7th November.	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Department,	£430	1st Jan., 1880.	54	Age.
Natha Khan, .....	.....	124.03	54 in 3009 of 1930.	15th November.	Assistant Warden, Prison Department,	420	1st June, 1900.	35	Ill-health.
Miss M. J. Wilson,	198 10 5	.....	5 in 3009 of 1919.	30th November.	Principal Matron, Medical Department,	£500	24th May, 1889.	46	"
Ng Fung-chau, .....	.....	3,500.00	3231 of 1899.	1st December.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Department,	6,000	31st July, 1879.	56	Age.
Tong Chuen, .....	.....	485.10	7107 of 1910.	Do.	Ward master, Medical Department,	1,080	2nd Sept., 1870.	65	"
Chong Wo, .....	.....	21.00	64 in 3159 of 1935.	4th December.	Skilled Labourer, Sanitary Department, ..	240	14th Dec., 1891.	44	Ill-health.
Fung Wan, .....	.....	25.06	65 in 3159 of 1935.	11th December.	Seaverging Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	192	6th Aug., 1892.	43	"
C. D. Lambert,	513 6 8	.....	7129 of 1911.	15th December.	Chief Mechanical Engineer, Railway,	£880	5th April, 1885.	50	Age.
Po Hung, .....	.....	69.22	49 in 3159 of 1935.	28th December.	Class 4 Seaman, Harbour Department,	216	28th Dec., 1875.	60	"
Tang Shing-cheung, .....	.....	2,414.27	22 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	31st December.	Class I Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	4,300	5th June, 1884.	51	"

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
*Jumal Khan,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	94	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Clare,	120.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Sept., 1879.	486.00	85	
*Torab Beg,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862 and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th April, 1884.	186.00	100	
*Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	81	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	80	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	83	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	80	
Purtah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	83	
Sobah Singh,	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	80	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	77	
*Beer Singh,	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	85	
Sunder Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th June, 1890.	186.00	75	Medical Certificate.
*Oulham Singh,	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	74	
Tara Khan,	43.20		11th June, 1891.	162.00	71	
*Veer Singh,	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	88	
*Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	74	
Pall Singh,	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	82	
Charles Hadden,	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	74	
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	77	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	78	
*Soonder Singh,	49.60	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	76	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	67	
*Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	73	
George Gordon,	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	73	
*Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	92	
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		28th Jan., 1898.	618.00	71	
Tom Forrd,	224.00		15th Feb., 1898.	720.00	79	
*Jewand Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	76	
*Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	84	
*Fakcer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	71	
Pun Cheong,	74.19	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	83	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	75	
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	63	
|| Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	75	
Deen Mahomed,	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	73	
*Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	81	
Hakim Deen,	46.50		20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	64	
† Afzul Khan,	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	70	
*Kishen Singh,	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	80	
Shahab Deen,	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	80	
Soonder Singh,	66.97	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Feb. 1902.	270.00	64	Medical Certificate.
§ Easy Khan,	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	72	
† Alexander Mackie,	1,281.60		28th April, 1903.	2,016.00	84	
Emam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1905.	186.00	62	
Su-Kwai,	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	63	
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	72	
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	65	
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	66	
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		1st Sept., 1904.	270.00	75	
Budah,	81.55		Do.	270.00	70	
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	59	

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895. * Presumed dead. † Died 12th April, 1935. ‡ Died 19th December, 1935.
§ Died 22nd August, 1935. || Died 6th November, 1935.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
John Fyfe,	254.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	26th April, 1905.	762.00	74	Expiration of Service.
*Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	89	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,	73.05		Do.	234.00	69	Expiration of Service.
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	64	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	69	"
Besant Singh,	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	69	"
*Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	62	"
Mehur Deen,	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Alum,	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Wali Dad,	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	59	"
Thanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	72	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	73	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	66	Medical Certificate.
Hosnok Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rustam Khan,	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	73	"
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	67	Medical Certificate.
†Joseph Lenaghan,	58 10 5	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110	51	"
Kalla Singh,	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen,	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	61	"
Ahmed Khan,	82.00		Do.	246.00	59	"
Allah Deen,	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	60	Medical Certificate.
*Sabab Singh,	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	57	"
Sunt Singh,	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung,	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	60	"
Kahn Singh,	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	64	"
Jewar Singh,	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	58	"
Butchen Singh,	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	66	"
Thomas Hedge,	82 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£180	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kishen Singh,	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	54	Medical Certificate.
*Delail Khan,	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	62	"
Albert Wilson,	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	66	"
William Robertson,	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	73	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Amar Singh,	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	71	"
Su Hoi,	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	83	"
Hussein Shah,	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	68	"
Chu Ping,	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	61	"
†Mahomed Shah,	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	70	Injured on duty.
Makbool Shah,	65.65		Do.	210.00	71	On Expiration of Term of Service.
*Anokh Singh,	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	58	"
Kesur Singh,	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	72	Medical Certificate.

REMARKS.

* Presumed dead.

† Pension increased from £40.6.8 to £58.10.5 from 1st July, 1925.

‡ Died 28th January, 1935.

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Kadar Bux,.....	52.70	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1912.	186.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	72	Medical Certificate.
Munga Khan,.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bikh Mahomed,.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Ahmed Deen,.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	59	"
Atta Mohamed,.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	55	"
Nathy Khan,.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	50	"
Henry George Baker,	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	73	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdullah,.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Mehr Khan,.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	56	"
John Lenaghan,.....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145	60	"
Gunda Singh,.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan,.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Karm Elahi,.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Alfred George Dymond	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	67	"
Montague Gustave Atlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155	54	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,.....	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	2,076.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mohamed Bux,.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	70	
Ratta Singh,.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	66	
Pakher Singh,.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	66	
Boland Khau,.....	62.44		1st Feb., 1915.	187.33	67	
Boor Singh,.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	64	
Kaiser Singh,.....	62.00		1st April, 1915.	186.00	64	
Robert Fenton,.....	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	71	
Fazal Dad,.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	64	
Bhagwan Singh,.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	64	
Chunda Singh,.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	64	
Charag Deen,.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.78	64	
Niamat Khan,.....	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	54	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yau Hau-fuk,.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	56	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim,.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	55	"
Su Yung,.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan,.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	51	Directed to retire.
*Goolam Kader,.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.83	68	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan,.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	69	Medical Certificate.
Tang Lu,.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins,.....	52 0 0	.....		10th Aug., 1917.	£120	62	"
Pun Wan,.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	180.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah,.....	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan,.....	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	61	"

REMARK.

* Died 25th January, 1935.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Abdulla, .....	.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh, .....	.....	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.33	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali, .....	.....	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	59	Medical Certificate.
Lam Ping-in, .....	.....	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	67	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim,	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2534 of 1918 Confidential.
Chand, .....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	186.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tara Singh (Rs. 180.)	* 13 10 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	50	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
W. J. Kerr,	116 13 4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175	65	"
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	186.00	55	Invalided.
Cheung Tsun, .....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Spillit,	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	£280	54	Invalided.
Kwong Chan, .....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	193.00	62	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	54	"
Sher Singh, .....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	48	"
E. J. Hedge,	144 0 0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	59	"
Khair Deen, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	59	"
Li Shing, .....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	63	"
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	61	"
Peter Brazil,	227 10 0	.....		17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	61	"
Shahab Deen, .....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	252.00	59	"
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		Do.	252.00	59	"
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	59	"
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	60	"
Baghel Singh, .....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	59	Invalided.
Ram Singh, .....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Surkhroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	61	"
Ghanna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		Do.	324.00	60	"
P. O'Sullivan,	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450	59	"
J. A. Mackay,	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	£360	64	"
R. H. Moore,	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	£367.12.8	61	"
F. Culliford,	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	£360	60	"
Alfred Floyd,	172 16 0	.....		10th Aug., 1921.	£360	60	"
Fatteh Singh, .....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	420.00	58	"
Lee Yee, .....	.....	190.40		1st Sept., 1921.	408.00	58	"
Chung Pan, .....	.....	201.50		17th Sept., 1921.	390.00	64	"
Mokand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	58	"
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	105.00		Do.	252.00	58	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		Do.	354.00	62	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		Do.	276.00	59	"
William Reid,	53 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	£200	51	Invalided.
George Jackson,	187 4 0	.....		Do.	£360	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt,	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	£437.10.0	59	Invalided.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	252.00	43	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	57	"

REMARK.

* @ 1/6d. to 1 Rupee.

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	8th May, 1922.	348.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ram Singh,.....	... ..	140.40		Do.	324.00	58	"
Jaggat Singh,.....	.....	140.40		Do.	324.00	59	"
William Pitt,	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360	57	Invalidated.
Jonathan Ingham,	165 12 0	.....		Do.	£360	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W. Cooper, ...	165 12 0	.....		26th Sept., 1922.	£360	57	"
Bela Singh,.....	.....	75.60		30th Sept., 1922.	252.00	51	Invalidated.
John James Watt,.....	288 0 0	.....		1st Oct., 1922.	£450	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan, .....	.....	160.24		19th Oct., 1922.	420.00	58	"
Dahana Singh, .....	.....	174.52		3rd Jan., 1922.	420.00	57	"
Narang Singh, .....	.....	76.72		11th Feb., 1923.	324.00	42	Invalidated.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	88.40		Do.	312.00	50	"
Bhaggat Singh, .....	... ..	304.50		13th May, 1923.	600.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagel Singh,.....	.....	152.10		Do.	336.00	58	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	78.00		30th May, 1923.	312.00	46	Invalidated.
Edward Browne,	270 0 0	.....		7th June, 1923.	£450	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	133.67		10th July, 1923.	336.00	61	"
James Spencer,	158 8 0	.....		27th July, 1923.	£360	57	"
Samuel J. Burchill, ...	240 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1923.	£360	54	"
Ernest Fox,	158 8 0	.....		18th Aug., 1923.	£360	60	"
Ram Singh,.....	.....	78.00		29th Aug., 1923.	312.00	48	Invalidated.
Bahawala, .....	.....	78.00		Do.	312.00	52	"
Sorian Singh, .....	.....	105.61		Do.	324.00	50	"
*Nawab Din, .....	.....	153.32		15th Sept., 1923.	336.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Mohamed,.....	.....	163.33		Do.	348.00	57	"
Kemay Khan, ...	.....	153.58		Do.	348.00	57	"
Ghulam Haider,.....	.....	143.54		24th Sept., 1923.	336.00	57	Invalidated.
Mehan Singh,.....	.....	149.60		31st Oct., 1923.	348.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dosanda Singh, .....	.....	156.08		Do.	348.00	57	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	154.93		Do.	348.00	57	"
Nund Singh, .....	.....	117.58		15th Nov., 1923.	312.00	57	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	78.00		16th Nov., 1923.	312.00	48	Invalidated.
Patrick Frances Boulger	270 0 0	.....		7th Feb., 1924.	£450	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sultan Bux,.....	.....	177.08		15th Dec., 1923.	360.00	56	"
Hussain Bux,.....	.....	152.50		Do.	348.00	56	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	163.11		20th Dec., 1923.	360.00	56	"
Iman Din, .....	.....	182.00		1st Feb., 1924.	360.00	55	"
Tara Singh, .....	.....	188.50		1st Aug., 1924.	360.00	55	"
Cheung Sin Fai,.....	.....	89.58		19th May, 1924.	300.00	51	Invalidated.
Ali Babadar Khan,.....	.....	203.09		31st July, 1924.	600.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maula Bux,.....	.....	157.32		Do.	312.00	55	"
Robert MacDonald, ...	336 13 6	.....		26th Dec., 1924.	£550	62	"
Anoup Singh,.....	.....	196.08		1st Dec., 1924.	360.00	57	"
Jhunda Singh, .....	.....	190.13		Do.	360.00	55	"
Khair Singh, .....	.....	170.63		Do.	396.00	55	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	158.19		Do.	384.00	55	"
Lai Hung Chau, .....	.....	92.08		10th Dec., 1924.	300.00	49	Invalidated.
James Lenaghan,	108 4 4	.....		13th Dec., 1924.	£300	45	Invalidated.
Diwan Ali, .....	.....	131.82		1st Jan., 1925.	351.53	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Teja Singh,.....	.....	135.33		Do.	348.00	55	"

REMARK.

* Died 18th May, 1935.

(L 22)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Bhan Singh, .....	.....	92.81	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	20th Jan., 1925.	316.71	45	Invalided.
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	145.48		5th Feb., 1925.	348.00	55	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	157.92		1st April, 1925.	355.33	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gandy Khan, .....	.....	167.47		Do.	357.81	55	"
Kadir Bux, .....	.....	137.81		Do.	345.73	55	"
Kwong Pak, .....	.....	81.49		7th May, 1925.	259.49	47	Invalided.
Frederick Appleton, ...	297 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1925.	£450	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rasul Shah, .....	.....	87.42		19th Aug., 1925.	288.23	44	Invalided.
Martin Earner,	300 0 0	.....		30th Sept., 1925.	£450	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rur Singh, .....	.....	145.00		1st Oct., 1925.	348.00	55	"
George Walter Cockle, ...	163 16 0	.....		Do.	£360	52	Invalided.
Albert Frederick Purden, ...	221 13 4	.....		27th Nov., 1925.	£437.10.0	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yeung Ping Kin, .....	.....	107.08		11th Dec., 1925.	300.00	48	Invalided.
Abdulah Khan, .....	.....	152.70		1st Jan., 1926.	327.48	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Deen, .....	.....	76.70		16th Feb., 1926.	312.00	39	Invalided.
Ajaib Singh, .....	.....	115.16		20th May, 1926.	333.00	46	"
Gulam Mohamed, .....	.....	144.52		1st June, 1926.	348.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dare Khan, .....	.....	142.80		Do.	353.33	54	"
Fazal Deen, .....	.....	149.82		Do.	356.00	54	"
Yusuf Khan, .....	.....	172.41		Do.	359.81	54	"
Ellih Buh, .....	.....	155.53		Do.	355.62	54	"
Shanker Khan, .....	.....	172.76		1st July, 1926.	368.00	54	"
Charles McNab Wilson, ...	146 8 0	...		5th July, 1926.	£360	51	Invalided.
Robert Lanigan,	230 8 4	...		6th Aug., 1926.	£437.10.0	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert John Moody, ...	168 0 0	...		Do.	£360	55	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	55.48		9th Aug., 1926.	276.00	34	Invalided.
Lee Shing, .....	.....	80.18		3rd Sept., 1926.	285.29	50	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	153.37		1st Nov., 1926.	370.55	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	146.59		11th Dec., 1926.	370.32	50	Invalided.
John Grant,	383 6 8	...		24th Nov., 1926.	£575	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sharif Shah, .....	.....	174.20		12th Feb., 1927.	394.41	61	"
Sher Khan, .....	.....	174.54		1st Mar., 1927.	374.02	53	"
Fazal Din, .....	.....	119.85		1st April, 1927.	345.18	53	"
William Pincott,	218 15 0	...		11th May, 1927.	£437.10.0	55	"
*Li Ying, .....	.....	203.33		20th May, 1927.	480.00	53	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	95.18		1st June, 1927.	380.70	58	"
Ali Ghour, .....	.....	171.60		Do.	379.00	53	"
Hazar Mir, .....	.....	136.93		Do.	312.99	53	"
Suchet Singh, .....	.....	96.63		Do.	312.00	48	Invalided.
Tsang Chiu Fui, .....	.....	93.75		Do.	300.00	49	"
Charles James Kelly, ...	95 0 0	...		3rd June, 1927.	£103.12.0	49	"
Ko Kit, .....	.....	106.67		1st July, 1927.	300.00	49	"
Edward Sidney Bond, ...	218 15 0	...		5th Aug., 1927.	£437.10.0	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Cheng Kwong, .....	.....	132.30		20th Sept., 1927.	324.00	46	Invalided.
Nashan Ali, .....	.....	174.10		1st Nov., 1927.	401.78	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Perkins,	150 0 0	...		9th Dec., 1927.	£360	53	"
Sunder Din, .....	.....	172.63		1st Jan., 1928.	386.00	52	"
Chu Tam, .....	.....	133.89		17th Jan., 1928.	381.03	51	Invalided.

REMARK.

* Died 8th February, 1935.

(L 23)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Alfred Hutchins,	144 19 2	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	17th Feb., 1928.	£360.17.9	45	Invalidated.
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	153.69		1st March, 1928.	354.67	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jowand Singh, .....	.....	120.98		Do.	348.00	52	"
Tang Ip, .....	.....	73.98		16th March, 1928.	295.93	41	Invalidated.
Li Cheuk, .....	.....	127.13		Do.	342.82	51	"
Khan Mohamed, .....	.....	165.54		1st April, 1928.	376.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maurice Hope,	79 5 2	.....		1st July, 1928.	£273.5.0	43	Invalidated.
Hazara Singh, .....	.....	100.03		1st Aug., 1928.	312.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	148.69		Do.	218.62	52	"
Hazara Singh, .....	.....	131.01		17th Aug., 1928.	350.54	52	"
George Amos Joy,	115 0 8	.....		31st Aug., 1928.	£290	53	"
Alfred Edgar Thomas Brown,	142 16 0	.....		28th Sept., 1928.	£360	53	"
Robert Cumming Watt,	144 0 0	.....		20th Dec., 1928.	£360	52	"
John Robertson Clark,	158 8 0	.....		6th Dec., 1928.	£391.2.3	43	Invalidated.
Wong Wah, .....	.....	101.81		19th Dec., 1928.	357.58	48	"
Wakhamant Ghul, .....	.....	121.21		22nd Dec., 1928.	366.68	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Lims Gobles,	131 17 10	.....		29th Dec., 1928.	£350	44	Invalidated.
Emman Deen, .....	.....	200.67		1st Jan., 1929.	407.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Spear,	229 12 6	.....		13th March, 1929.	£412.10.0	51	"
Gharat Ali, .....	.....	181.29		6th April, 1929.	399.17	51	"
Teja Singh, .....	.....	167.54		6th June, 1929.	379.33	51	"
Leung Lee, .....	.....	145.83		20th June, 1929.	415.02	48	Invalidated.
Maula Dad, .....	.....	111.49		1st July, 1929.	322.37	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tsoi Wing-kok, .....	.....	105.83		28th Dec., 1929.	300.00	48	Invalidated.
Kirpa Singh, .....	.....	396.32		1st Jan., 1930.	731.67	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ernest James Field,	150 16 0	.....		27th April, 1930.	£346.13.4	45	"
Asgar Khan, .....	.....	140.81		8th May, 1930.	353.26	34	Invalidated.
Mal Singh, .....	.....	108.95		1st June, 1930.	375.00	44	"
Sadager Singh, .....	.....	138.25		Do.	395.00	45	"
Richard Spencer Ritchie Swan,	133 17 6	.....		1st Aug., 1930.	£381.15 6	46	"
Henry Griffin,	108 7 0	.....		5th Aug., 1930.	£330	39	"
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	139.50		15th Aug., 1930.	372.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	232.56		1st Sept. 1930.	520.00	50	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	184.33		Do.	420.00	50	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	117.80		8th Sept. 1930.	372.00	42	Invalidated.
Charles Pain,	242 4 8	.....		24th Oct., 1930.	£430	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishin Singh, .....	.....	241.22		Do.	520.00	51	Invalidated.
Donald MacDonald,	310 6 0	.....		29th Oct., 1930.	£535	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	190.75		4th Nov., 1930.	420.00	50	"
Richard Lanigan,	293 14 0	.....		21st Nov., 1930.	£495	50	"
Oshnak Singh, .....	.....	200.08		1st Jan., 1931.	420.00	51	"
Khair Din, .....	.....	233.28		Do.	520.00	49	"
Gujar Singh, .....	.....	179.67		Do.	420.00	50	"
Bagh Singh, .....	.....	145.19		Do.	372.00	49	"
Uttam Singh, .....	.....	190.75		Do.	420.00	50	"
Ojager Singh, .....	.....	178.24		Do.	385.39	50	"
Newab Din, .....	.....	163.83		Do.	420.00	49	"
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	144.67		Do.	372.00	49	"
Kamais Khan, .....	.....	176.75		Do.	420.00	49	"
Shah Mohamed, .....	.....	179.09		Do.	420.00	49	"
Ali Mohamed, .....	.....	187.38		5th Jan., 1931.	451.22	49	"
Sirdar Ali, .....	.....	425.83		Do.	840.00	51	"

(L 24)
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Chang Wen Feng,.....	.....	99.55	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	10th Jan., 1931.	396.00	43	Invalidated.
Teja Singh, .....	.....	99.73		23rd Jan., 1931.	373.98	37	"
Kartar Singh, .....	.....	97.65		Do.	372.00	38	"
Edward Marshal Whitby,	64 10 3	.....		1st Feb., 1931.	£280	36	"
Sze To Yam, .....	.....	280.00		15th Feb., 1931.	480.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khushal Singh, .....	.....	212.33		6th Mar., 1931.	520.00	50	"
Wassan Singh, .....	.....	159.25		25th Mar., 1931.	420.00	48	Invalidated.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	216.67		1st April, 1931.	500.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Frederick Aris,	358 18 5	.....		20th May, 1931.	£598.4.0.	59	"
Miran Bux, .....	.....	525.49		1st June, 1931.	805.00	62	"
Tang Kai, .....	.....	419.00		14th June, 1931.	720.00	56	"
Bahadar Singh, .....	.....	249.89		8th Sept., 1931.	520.00	49	"
Patrick Jesse Condon,	106 3 0	.....		Do.	£330	38	Invalidated.
Li Cheung, .....	.....	81.00		9th Sept., 1931.	360.00	39	"
Nizam Din, .....	.....	154.06		1st Oct., 1931.	420.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Channan Deen, .....	.....	223.89		11th Oct., 1931.	520.00	49	"
John Ogg,	358 13 4	.....		20th Nov., 1931.	£535	55	"
Karm Din, .....	.....	160.24		1st Dec., 1931.	416.52	49	"
Ip Ping, .....	.....	85.95		24th Dec., 1931.	360.00	37	Invalidated.
Noor Shah .....	.....	209.17		1st Jan., 1932.	484.80	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Le Feuvre Chevalier,	171 5 8	...		26th Jan., 1932.	£430	48	"
John Moss	219 6 0	...		1st Feb., 1932.	£430	48	"
John Alexander Munro	159 0 2	...		7th Mar., 1932.	£384.15.6	43	Invalidated.
Charles Evans	236 10 0	...		17th April, 1932.	£430	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Morad Ali .....	.....	176.17		2nd June, 1932.	420.00	48	"
Kala Singh .....	.....	187.62		7th June, 1932.	454.28	48	"
Esher Singh .....	.....	154.11		1st August, 1932.	380.00	48	"
Bahadur Khan .....	.....	170.50		7th August, 1932.	372.00	48	"
Narain Singh .....	.....	211.11		12th Oct., 1932.	500.00	48	"
Patrick Murphy,	189 18 4	...		12th Aug., 1932.	£430	49	"
Nand Singh, .....	.....	931.11	Ordinance No. 37 of 1932.	27th Feb., 1933.	1,600.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chanan Singh, .....	.....	169.75		15th Mar., 1933.	420.00	47	"
William Arthur Pepperell,	175 0 0	...		1st Apr., 1933.	£3.50	56	"
Mohamed Khan, .....	.....	182.04		28th Apr., 1933.	480.00	47	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	233.33		1st May, 1933.	500.00	47	"
Jewan Singh, .....	.....	172.25		Do.	520.00	47	"
Rustam Khan, .....	.....	203.58		8th May, 1933.	420.00	47	"
Daniel Wilnot Barnett,	212 17 0	...		17th May, 1933.	£430	45	Invalidated.
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	93.52		14th June, 1933.	372.00	37	"
Christopher Patrick Fallon,	269 5 8	...		15th June, 1933.	£535	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Niamat Khan, .....	.....	467.83		29th June, 1933.	840.00	54	"
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	160.68		17th July, 1933.	372.00	47	"
Kaku Singh, .....	.....	161.42		29th July, 1933.	520.00	47	"
Alfred Norman Reynolds,	270 1 10	...		31st Aug., 1933.	£625	47	"
Wali Dad, .....	.....	123.30		2nd Sept., 1933.	420.00	47	"
Robert McFall,	152 4 2	...		13th Nov., 1933.	£340	50	"
Harry John Paterson,	350 0 0	...		25th Nov., 1933.	£700	53	"
Lall Khan, .....	.....	86.72		1st Dec., 1933.	372.00	39	Invalidated.
Tang Sang, .....	.....	210.00		9th Dec., 1933.	480	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.

(L 25)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
William Robertson McWalter,	324 11 4	...	Ordinance No. 37 of 1932.	30th Dec., 1933.	£535	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mustan Singh,	182.06		1st Jan., 1934.	420.00	46	"
Harry Robinson Kirkby,	170 18 6	.....		Do.	£430	44	Invalidated.
Gulam Mohi Din,	116.25		2nd Jan., 1934.	372.00	33	"
Atta Mohamed,	114.34		19th Jan., 1934.	336.00	46	Expiration of Service.
Yuen Ting Chu,	98.75		23rd Jan., 1934.	480.00	50	Invalidated.
Henry Phillips,	183 16 6	.....		25th Feb., 1934.	£430	50	Expiration of Service.
Tang Sai Chan,	96.80		8th Mar., 1934.	396.00	41	Invalidated.
Fung Kam,	169.00		12th Mar., 1934.	480.00	50	Expiration of Service.
Chan Kun Yau,	179.00		14th Apr., 1934.	480.00	46	"
Teja Singh,	212.75		27th Apr., 1934.	480.00	46	"
Kwong Yuet,	108.43		4th May, 1934.	300.00	46	"
Wong Hok,	125.25		1st June, 1934.	360.00	48	"
Arjan Singh,	191.90		Do.	420.00	46	"
Alla Bux,	113.75		4th July, 1934.	372.00	46	"
*Fong Cheung,	79.50		24th June, 1934.	360.00	39	Invalidated.
Wei Kuei Lin,	65.55		10th July, 1934.	360.00	34	"
Lu Shou Cheng,	61.20		8th Aug., 1934.	360.00	39	"
Meng Chang Sheng,	75.37		13th Aug., 1934.	360.00	61	Expiration of Service.
John Stevenson Dick, ..	142 4 5	.....		1st Sept., 1934.	£430	42	Invalidated.
Niamat Khan,	190.09		Do.	420.00	46	Expiration of Service.
Ernest Bloor,	313 17 4	.....		9th Sept., 1934.	£535	47	"
†Jinder Singh,	184.92		14th Sept., 1934.	420.00	46	"
Khan Alam,	197.17		23rd Sept., 1934.	420.00	46	"
Cheung Tak,	57.09		4th Oct., 1934.	360.00	34	Invalidated.
Liu Sang,	96.42		1st Nov., 1934.	360.00	39	"
Inder Singh,	161.00		7th Nov., 1934.	420.00	49	Expiration of Service.
Chainchell Singh,	174.96		Do.	520.00	46	"
Mohamed Din,	242.67		16th Nov. 1934.	520.00	47	"
Abdulla Shah,	311.35		13th Jan., 1935.	840.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhan Khan,	70.14		18th Jan., 1935.	372.00	33	Invalidated.
Edward Albert Vincent, ..	290 13 8	.....		26th Jan., 1935.	£535	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Madad Ali Khan,	130.81		4th Feb., 1935.	420.00	40	Invalidated.
Kwong Shing,	148 50		5th Feb., 1935.	396.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jewan,	125.55		3rd Feb., 1935.	372.00	42	Invalidated.
Bhag Singh,	141.75		6th Mar., 1935.	420.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Frederick Titus James, ..	176 7 6	.....		12th Mar., 1935.	£495	45	"
Kale Khan,	186 17		14th Mar., 1935.	372.00	43	Invalidated.
Leung Sai-chuen,	198.00		31st Mar., 1935.	480.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hazara Singh,	130.81		1st April, 1935.	420.00	46	"
Jager Singh,	161.72		3rd April, 1935.	372.00	40	Invalidated.
Raj Wali,	349.60		19th April, 1935.	810.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hui Tok,	113.50		24th April, 1935.	360.00	45	"
Lui Tung,	156.75		7th May, 1935.	360.00	36	Invalidated.
†Li Sum,	73.39		29th May, 1935.	360.00	37	"

REMARKS.

* Died 6th November, 1935.

† Died 16th January, 1935.

‡ Died 26th June, 1935.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Leung Shu,.....	141.49		1st June, 1935.	396.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lui Yau-choung,	132.00		Do.	396.00	45	Invalided.
Wali Mohamed Khan,...	140.87		4th June, 1935.	420.00	41	"
Ernest Carpenter,	232 4 0	.....		12th June, 1935.	£430	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Fatteh Mohamed,	107.47		22nd Aug., 1935.	372.00	36	Invalided.
Ho Chiu,.....	122.62		6th Sept., 1935.	360.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
*Alexander Robertson Clark,	304 11 4	.....		18th Sept., 1935.	£650	45	"
Thaker Singh,	119.35		1st Oct., 1935.	372.00	46	"
Chiang Hsin-hsing,	75.37		2nd Oct., 1935.	360.00	35	Invalided.
Harnam Singh,	103.70		8th Oct., 1935.	372.00	37	"
Arthur Ernest Charman,	79 1 0	.....		23rd Oct., 1935.	£340	43	"
Lo Hoi,	123.75		27th Oct., 1935.	396.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gitta Singh,	78.28		28th Oct., 1935.	372.00	34	Invalided.
Dewa Singh,	147.00		29th Oct., 1935.	420.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hari Singh,.....	101.78		8th Nov., 1935.	372.00	35	Invalided.
†Yau Shing,	65.25		13th Nov., 1935.	348.00	33	"
Amanat Ali,	201.83		16th Nov., 1935.	420.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tsui Wing,	123.75		23rd Nov., 1935.	396.00	46	"
Khushi Mohamed,	100.75		29th Nov., 1935.	372.00	35	Invalided.
Ahmed Khan,.....	241.91		28th Nov., 1935.	520.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

* Died 26th October, 1935.

† Died 24th November, 1935.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen,	178	£ 48 13 1	\$ 87.70	December, 1891.	Widow of Idroos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	20th February, 1858.
Martha Moore,	102	..... .....	..... .....	23rd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	24th February, 1853.
Wong Yan-lin,	245	..... .....	19.75	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	1st January, 1868.
Chu Tsan,	211	..... .....	148.98	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-jing, late of Queen's College,	14th October, 1877.
Lo Lai-shi,	228	..... .....	221.72	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	28th April, 1877.
Ho Yau-tsui,	70	..... .....	263.55	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	23th June, 1881.
Cheung Hon-shi,	43	..... .....	31.88	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	31st December, 1861.
Margaret Duncan,	454	42 10 11	.....	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	21st September, 1858.
Pang Wong-shi,	337	..... .....	181.53	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	13th March, 1872.
Ku Yin-kvan,	361	..... .....	174.85	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chin, late of Government Civil Hospital,	6th May, 1879.
Florence Alice Gidley, ..	507	53 13 7	.....	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	26th August, 1873.
Mary Williamson,	479	43 17 4	.....	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	20th February, 1868.
Rose Emily White,	387	..... .....	164.44	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,	8th August, 1870.
Wong Li-shi,	298	..... .....	34.22	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,	4th October, 1867.
Tsang Leung-shi,	658	..... .....	189.46	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	10th November, 1870.
Elizabeth Mildred Longue- ville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	769	92 15 3	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, ..	3rd January, 1866.
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, ..	183	65 14 8	.....	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	18th September, 1862.
Tsai Yuk-sim,	161	..... .....	178.34	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kan, late of Harbour Department,	27th November, 1873.
Amina Feroz,	1,063	..... .....	102.63	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,	1st July, 1874.
Barbara Cuthbert,	460	41 10 7	.....	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,	12th July, 1869.
Li Chau-shi,	975	..... .....	206.76	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	4th February, 1883.
Emmeline Watson,	125	{ 47 12 3 } { 17 0 1 }	.....	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	29th January, 1869.
Alice Maud Mary Hirst, ...	1,084	55 6 2	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	18th November, 1873.
Yeung Chan,	956	..... .....	88.47	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	20th October, 1873.
Chan Tsoi-shu,	283	..... .....	172.58	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	16th June, 1878.
Sophia McDonald,	458	..... .....	299.78	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	25th February, 1872.
Sit Mai-kiu,	746	..... .....	258.06	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheung Sit-ting, late of Police Department's Office,	15th October, 1878.
Mak Cheung-shi,	1,046	..... .....	190.67	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, ..	1st February, 1879.
Lo Cheng-shi,	104	..... .....	124.98	25th Mar., 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	12th December, 1869.
Yuen Cheng-shi,	1,441	..... .....	68.45	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	20th October, 1888.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Ng Shun,.....	710	£	\$ 181.99	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	31st December, 1874.
Camilla Gutierrez,.....	6	.....	572.21	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	26th February, 1870.
Maria Brown,	138	.....	414.68	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	12th August, 1864.
Chan Shau-sun,	1,052	.....	340.47	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Tat-tseung, late of Education Department,	10th March, 1883.
Julia Leonora Lewis,.....	372	{ 65 11 4 } 7 7 3	.....	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. L. Lewis, late of Post Office,	2nd May, 1867.
Leung Choi-shi	1,298	.....	71.52	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leong Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1882.
Prescilla Walker,	1,091	137 11 2	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	24th January, 1872.
Li Chi Yuk,	1,420	.....	162.96	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	14th November, 1883.
Jane Ross,	244	103 13 4	.....	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	8th October, 1870.
Aurelina Nunes,	493	.....	266.57	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	31st December, 1878.
Maria O' Sullivan,.....	510	66 16 2	.....	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	21st September, 1886.
Chan Mui,	1,355	.....	191.54	20th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	6th May, 1892.
Un Lo-sze,	1,054	.....	397.63	29th May, 1914.	Widow of Un K'wong, late of Education Department,	25th December, 1889.
Chau im-ching,	230	.....	123.31	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	6th January, 1864.
Alice Curwen,.....	530	{ 112 11 4 } 3 17 3	.....	10th Aug., 1914.	Widow of William Curwen, late of Yaumati School,	21st March, 1873.
Isabella McHardy,.....	476	67 18 7	.....	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	27th January, 1875.
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	868	.....	214.82	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1877.
Jane McMillan,	1,635	71 16 2	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	26th June, 1889.
Henrietta Mills,	318	.....	28.92	28th Jan., 1916.	Widow of John Mills, late of Sanitary Department,	8th July, 1880.
Tsui Hop-nui,	524	.....	537.13	23rd May, 1916.	Orphan of Tsui Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	6th April, 1914.
Kwok Lai-king,.....	1,194	.....	302.04	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	24th June, 1889.
(Cheng Kwok-shi), ... }		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline Leonard,	258	39 18 11	215.82	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	1st August, 1876.
Ellen Laura Baker,	1,438	32 8 1	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	5th December, 1882.
Tong Lin-shi,.....	504	.....	66.62	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,	25th September, 1871.
Fong Shui-ye, .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(Wong Fong-shi),	1,094	.....	336.40	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kau, late of Harbour Department,	29th January, 1888.

Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-sau,	812	.....	39.39	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	29th December, 1881.
Ada Catherine Lethbridge.	105	115 6 3	.....	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department,	23rd August, 1858.
Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack,	1,539	109 9 5	.....	12th August, 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department,	24th May, 1884.
Maria Thereza Williams, Sun Kwai-sin,	799	6 9 4	.....	12th December, 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department,	6th July, 1887.
Kathleen and Hannah O'Sullivan,	1,230	.....	395.35	9th January, 1918.	Orphan of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	11th March, 1917.
Kathleen Clarke,	763	93 15 11	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	{ 24th August, 1914. 14th June, 1916.
Tsai Ho-shi (Ho Wai- ching),	1,695	35 14 8	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphan of Henry Goscombe Clarke, late of Police Department,	18th March, 1918.
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin), Chu Shui-to,	1,136	.....	316.72	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsai Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	29th May, 1885.
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung- ho),	1,418	.....	260.61	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	29th April, 1896.
Maude Ann Hutchings, ... Yung Fung-ling,	1,406	.....	53.26	17th April, 1918.	Orphan of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,	11th November, 1917.
(Cheng Yung-shi.) ... } David James Glendinning, Mary Divina Watson, Piesse,	1,508	.....	207.88	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department,	13th August, 1892.
Chan Sui-king,	966	44 6 7	.. ...	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,	9th January, 1881.
Lucy Ethel Terrett,	692	.....	241.13	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,	3rd April, 1889.
Rokia Mabomet Bux, ... Man Wai-in (Leong Man-shi),	1,841	30 9 2	.....	18th July, 1918.	Orphan of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,	5th May, 1917.
Hung Chan-shi,	634	{ 82 7 2 39 15 4	.....	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department,	30th September, 1880.
Raymond Leslie Speed, ...	1,414	.....	22.65	12th April, 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department,	14th September, 1892.
Patricia Josephine Nolan.	579	{ 74 10 2 5 17 2	.....	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department,	11th January, 1888.
Louisa Woolley,	253	.....	337.84	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheik Alli Bux, late of Magistracy,	28th July, 1866.
Elizabeth Tutchet,	1,619	.....	278.85	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leong Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,	24th October, 1891.
Lam Yuk-fan,	75	.....	194.14	21st October, 1919.	Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court,	14th September, 1861.
Chau Sz-mui (Kwan Chau- shi),	1,467	63 5 6	.....	16th December, 1919.	Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department,	30th September, 1919.
Maud Marion Badeley, ...	162	{ 110 9 6 64 13 11	.....	24th January, 1920.	Orphan of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court,	19th March, 1915.
	391	.....	661.45	15th February, 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department,	26th October, 1879.
	58	{ 105 3 5 73 9 3	.....	6th April, 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tutchet, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., ...	15th July, 1863.
	1,573	.....	214.41	6th May, 1920.	Widow of Cheung U-chak, late of Education Department,	17th October, 1892.
	828	.....	328.08	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Shan-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office,	20th August, 1880.
	3	337 13 6	.....	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Badeley, late of Police Department,	16th April, 1873.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Cheng Wan-shi,.....	9	£ s. d.	\$ c. 97.95	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury,	14th December, 1866.
Rose Isenheim Hutchison,.....	845	370 19 9	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer,	23rd December, 1886.
Chu Ngan-kiu,	2,214	.....	141.70	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department,	5th September, 1885.
Chan Luit-shi,.....	1,440	.....	209.18	23th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department,	28th May, 1878.
Li Po-lin,	1,937	.....	77.63	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Sham Hin, late of Sanitary Department,.....	12th December, 1879.
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	236	{ 77 10 4 122 12 8	.....	4th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department,	27th May, 1868.
Woo Ho,.....	32	.....	104.82	24th January, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office,	13th February, 1891.
Kwok Oy-king,	2,265	.....	228.44	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department,	1st April, 1902.
Jennie Pearson,	814	82 11 5	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	24th September, 1887.
Lee Lin-wo,	893	.....	251.18	22nd April, 1921.	Orphan of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department, ...	17th July, 1919.
Chan Yin-king,	1,596	.....	264.70	29th April, 1921.	Orphans of Chan Tang-pui, late of Land Office,	{ 5th May, 1916. 17th March, 1918.
Chan Sik-hon, .....	{	.....	469.46	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office,	{ 30th September, 1919. 20th December, 1888.
Ho Kam-ha,	782	156 17 1	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department,.....	16th January, 1877.
Hilda Maude Jaffé,.....	926	.....	504.40	19th July, 1921.	Orphan of Geo. Ng Fuk-shung, late of Police Department,	15th October, 1920.
Ng Yuk-mui,	83	.....	101.38	5th August, 1921.	Orphan of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department,	15th November, 1919.
Cheung Chi-sing,	1,793	.....	39.59	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan C. Pau, late of Post Office,.....	5th September, 1883.
Chow Sze,	596	.....	570.10	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department,	24th March, 1885.
Kong Chung-shi,	697	.....	213.90	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho Lu-ting, late of Medical Department,.....	18th February, 1898.
Wong Shui-yung,	2,288	.....	223.24	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan Lu-fong, late of Post Office,	7th July, 1891.
Lam Ying,	1,706	.....	234.34	14th April, 1922.	Orphans of Wong Shui-lun, late of Sanitary Department, ...	{ 17th Sept., 1915. 30th Sept., 1919.
Wong So-mui,	2,081	.....	55.94	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kau, late of Sanitary Department,	31st January, 1868.
Wong Ho-kai, .....	{	.....	186.13	7th May, 1922.	Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office,	4th July, 1888.
Leung Lui (Cheng Leung-shi),	648	.....	307.45	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department,	23rd Sept., 1892.
Zenab,	946	.....	258.68	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui-sham, late of Supreme Court,	7th November, 1887.
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi),	1,776	.....	284.45	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheikh Carreem Halleem, late of Post Office,	10th October, 1884.
Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi),	1,271	.....			
Amina Razack Halleem,...	533	.....			

Liu Yam-hing,	1,405	.....	22.84	17th October, 1922.	Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department,	2nd November, 1888.
Irene Zelham Brayn,	2,014	133 2 10	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department,	3rd June, 1893.
Chan Lo-shi,	381	.....	302.31	22nd January, 1923.	Widow of Chan Kwok-on, late of Sanitary Department,	27th November, 1877.
Florence G. Sutton,	1,740	26 11 9	.....	29th January, 1923.	Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department,	8th June, 1876.
Elena Longinotto,	1,912	89 14 5	.....	1st February, 1923.	Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office,	16th March, 1887.
Chan Yuk-tsan,	1,822	.....	167.63	28th April, 1923.	Orphans of Chan Sing-ho, late of Sanitary Department,	20th January, 1917.
Chan Yuk-kuen, .....	.....	.....	267.02	25th May, 1923.	Widow of Chung Man-wa, late of Sanitary Department,	3rd May, 1919.
Law Mui,	2,076	144 4 3	.....	11th July, 1923.	Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department,	10th January, 1897.
Myra Kathleen White, ..	1,676	62 12 10	.....	14th August, 1923.	Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department, ..	24th March, 1887.
Florence Mary Henderson,	2,328	70 10 1	.....	6th September, 1923.	Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, ..	9th November, 1895.
Martha Langley,	465	218 5 5	2,496.68	16th October, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Carne Ross, late Post Master General, ..	17th Sept., 1871.
Christine Mariani Ross, ..	521	.....	417.39	3rd December, 1923.	Widow of Tse Yik-fong, late of Education Department,	16th February, 1882.
Lo So,	1,550	.....	292.08	16th January, 1924.	Widow of Ching Ku-ming, late of Post Office,	24th June, 1896.
Man Sui-lim,	1,500	.....	231.86	5th April, 1924.	Widow of José Maria Evnristo Machado, late of Post Office,	10th July, 1885.
Cecilia Carolina Machado,	95	99 9 11	32.53	5th May, 1924.	Widow of Henry George Garrod, late of Police Department,	18th May, 1853.
Mabel Garrod,	796	121 3 10	.....	13th July, 1924.	Widow of Frederick Henry Foster, late of Prison Department,	9th April, 1878.
Felicia Maria Foster,	1,343	187 11 4	.....	8th August, 1924.	Widow of Commander Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith, late of	14th January, 1886.
Florence Beckwith,	1,175	.....	276.79	22nd October, 1924.	Harbour Department,	25th Sept., 1877.
Li Ying-luen,	2,310	.....	.....	15th November, 1924.	Widow of Chik Phi-chan, late of Imports and Exports Department,	27th August, 1903.
Janie McNab,	752	22 5 0	1,126.42	11th January, 1925.	Widow of Peter McNab, late of Police Department,	6th November, 1865.
Maimona,	742	.....	146.68	9th February, 1925.	Widow of Mahmood Bin Suffiad, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ..	16th October, 1895.
Tang Kwan,	2,750	128 0 2	.....	11th February, 1925.	Widow of Lau King, late of Government Civil Hospital,	29th March, 1883.
Ethel Cooper,	1,785	.....	43.87	15th February, 1925.	Widow of William Alfred John Cooper, late of Public Works	1st January, 1885.
U Chiu-sheung, U Chiu-ling and U Pak-kit ..	1,887	.....	.....	13th March, 1925.	Department,	7th July, 1918.
Lady Mabel Piggott,	873	140 6 2	679.49	14th March, 1925.	Orphans of U Hang-chan, late of Public Works Department,	4th April, 1922.
Fung Tsung-hi,	41	.....	500.11	29th March, 1925.	Widow of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, late Chief Justice,	18th October, 1925.
Maria Augusta Gomes, ..	240	24 4 0	.....	24th April, 1925.	Widow of Leung Ping-fai, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ..	11th July, 1857.
Ann Parker Ford,	459	55 15 0	.....	3rd May, 1925.	Widow of Elias Justino Francisco Gomes, late of Post Office,	2nd March, 1871.
Mary Willis,	1,528	8 0 5	62.21	27th June, 1925.	Widow of William Levi Ford, late of Police Department,	25th September, 1890.
Florence Alice Orchar, ..	672	88 11 6	229.40	6th July, 1925.	Widow of George Willis, late of Police Department,	11th October, 1863.
Liu Ying,	2,977	.....	325.41	22nd August, 1925.	Widow of Chung In, late of Imports and Exports Department,	4th January, 1888.
Matilda M. Angus,	751	.....	123.94	12th November, 1925.	Widow of Peter Angus, late of Police Department,	13th August, 1873.
Lau Yat-kin,	2,292	.....	.....	6th February, 1926.	Orphan of Lau Ka-lok, late of Police Department,	26th November, 1885.
Yim Sz,	620	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.	Widow of Fan Tsung-hing, late of Harbour Department,	13th October, 1873.
Cheung San-in,	1,245	.....	.....	.....	Widow of Kwok Yuk-tin, late of District Office, South,	17th July, 1923.
(Kwok Cheung-shi), ... }	.....	.....	.....	.....	Widow of James Henry Kynoch, late of Public Works Department, ..	23rd September, 1876.
Catherine Johnston	.....	.....	.....	.....	Widow of William Josiah Wilkinson, late of Prison Department, ...	25th August, 1864.
Kynoch,	1,529	120 5 3	368.43	.....	Widow of Fung Kam-tin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	25th August, 1886.
Theodora Maria Wilkinson,	130	.....	369.81	.....	.....	15th May, 1875.
Tang Yen,	1,951	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1894.
(Fung Tang-shi), .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Chan So.....	825	.....	112.57	10th March, 1926.	Widow of Kwong Iu, late of Sanitary Department,	7th August, 1887.
Lillian Wheal,	322	73 14 10	.....	29th March, 1926.	Widow of Isaac Alfred Wheal, late of Public Works Department, ...	31st December, 1876.
Li Kam-to,	1,225	.....	110.03	30th March, 1926.	Orphan of Li Wan-sang, late of Registrar General's Office,	16th October, 1917.
Yeung Sun-lin,	2,666	.....	211.46	20th April, 1926.	Widow of Hau Cheung-ling, late of Public Works Department, ...	10th March, 1899.
Chan Kwai,	2,216	.....	392.29	24th April, 1926.	Widow of Hon Tsung-kan, late of Public Works Department,	16th March, 1891.
Mary Hall Reid,	2,278	86 11 9	.....	7th May, 1926.	Widow of Alexander Reid, late of Police Department,	14th June, 1895.
Tong Yut,	1,974	.....	263.10	17th May, 1926.	Widow of Li Chuk-sam, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	11th October, 1887.
Herbert Evelyn Sudlow and Cynthia Mary Falkner,	2,855	86 12 11	.....	11th June, 1926.	Orphans of Gilbert Evelyn Falkner, late of Public Works Dept., ...	{ 16th November, 1918. 19th September, 1920.
Wong Tso-pik,	2,161	.....	370.73	7th July, 1926.	Widow of Chan Shiu-to, late of Education Department,	16th March, 1899.
Khair Un Nisn,	538	.....	198.06	16th July, 1926.	Widow of Mirza Inayat Ullah, late of Public Works Department, ...	2nd January, 1876.
William Charles Robert Dorrington,	2,035	75 15 2	.....	11th September, 1926.	Orphan of Charles Matthew Dorrington, late of Police Dept.,	15th October, 1922.
Lady Alice Mary Bucknill,	1,518	19 16 0	.....	6th October, 1926.	Widow of Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, late Attorney General,	31st December, 1872.
Rebecca Ormsby,	268	59 5 11	.....	23rd November, 1926.	Widow of Robert Daly Ormsby, late of Public Works Department,	20th May, 1858.
Louise Helen Haskett,	1,825	141 4 0	.....	9th December, 1926.	Widow of George Henry Haskett, late of Public Works Department,	5th February, 1888.
Wong Kam,	2,976	.....	76.72	6th January, 1927.	Widow of Kwan Fook, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	25th April, 1887.
Anne Gipson,	1,116	113 5 10	.....	16th January, 1927.	Widow of George Gipson, late of Sanitary Department,	10th December, 1893.
Li Mo-kiu,	1,581	.....	286.58	31st January, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kon-ling, late of Official Receiver's Office,	3rd February, 1899.
Cheng Fung-kwai,	3,108	.....	198.68	1st February, 1927.	Widow of Tsoi Chak-fai late of District Office South,	4th July, 1902.
Li Chu-shi,	1,796	.....	155.90	10th February, 1927.	Widow of Li Tsz-pan, late of Police Department,	20th June, 1879.
Dora Helen Knight,	1,634	133 19 1	.....	11th March, 1927.	Widow of William Knight, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	30th May, 1899.
Cecilia Chang Rozario,	2,082	.....	315.33	2nd May, 1927.	Widow of Antonio Francisco Esteves do Rozario, late of Stamp Office,	26th October, 1900.
Pun Kwan-tai,	2,973	.....	220.69	11th May, 1927.	Widow of Leung Siu-wa, late of Education Department,	10th August, 1899.
Silvina Santos,	806	13 15 10	418.55	6th June, 1927.	Widow of Severiano Francisco Santos, late of Public Works Dept.,	12th September, 1873.
Ram Inder Singh,	1,026	.....	250.95	9th July, 1927.	Orphan of Uttam Singh, late of Prison Department,	12th July, 1921.
Lau Mi-ho,	1,047	.....	245.02	6th August, 1927.	Widow of Mak Tai, late of District Office, North,	14th March, 1885.
Mootee Mymona,	781	.....	507.03	8th October, 1927.	Widow of Gafal Sariman, late of Sanitary Department,	23rd November, 1884.
Li Mui,	3,050	.....	126.02	15th November, 1927.	Widow of Pan Yiu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	25th July, 1893.
Chan Tsung-jane,	3,437	.....	226.32	6th December, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kai-wing, late of Public Works Department,	25th August, 1892.
Karim Bibi,	1,097	.....	43.39	10th January, 1928.	Widow of Rookum Deen, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1873.
Florence Mary Burnett,	179	70 0 5	.....	14th January, 1928.	Widow of George Gaskell Burnett, late of Post Office,	30th January, 1886.

Marie Mauricia Addison, ..	2,681	150	7	6	.....	27th February, 1928.	Widow of Joseph Bartlett Addison, late of Medical Department, ...	24th May, 1874.
Emily Flora Hill,	908	{ 85 19 3 }	{ 16 6 9 }	.....	.....	17th March, 1928.	Widow of Arthur William Hill, late of Supreme Court,.....	25th December, 1871.
Chan Sut-eh-an,	2,159	.....	.....	380.63	Do.	.....	Widow of Cheong Wai-lai, late of Education Department,	29th January, 1903.
Elizabeth Anne Potter Gerrard,	471	{ 120 5 3 }	{ 8 10 9 }	.....	.....	27th March, 1928.	Widow of William George Gerrard, late of Police Department,.....	12th August, 1884.
Hazarah Suffad,.....	77	.....	.....	789.97	6th April, 1928.	.....	Widow of Abdulha Ben Suffad, late of Supreme Court,	20th October, 1866.
Wong Lai-wah,	1,910	.....	.....	306.12	13th May, 1928.	.....	Widow of Lo King-i, late of Harbour Department,.....	15th May, 1899.
Li Ngao,	1,668	.....	.....	427.13	24th May, 1928.	.....	Widow of Wong Man-wa, late of Bacteriological Institute,	19th February, 1897.
Li Siu-hong,	1,268	.....	.....	450.15	Do.	.....	Widow of Ip Kun-king, late of Post Office,	10th October, 1893.
Tsui Wai-ching,.....	3,343	.....	.....	169.22	6th June, 1928.	.....	Widow of Tang Chuap-wei, late of District Office, North,	14th November, 1899.
Ho Mo-kit,	2,046	.....	.....	273.04	3rd July, 1928.	.....	Widow of Li Wing-yin, late of Education Department,	10th August, 1883.
To So (NgTo-shi),	1,889	.....	.....	246.37	19th July, 1928.	.....	Widow of Ng Ping-u, late of Police Department,	3rd August, 1882.
Chow Kuy,.....	1,515	.....	.....	71.43	30th July, 1928.	.....	Widow of Wong Wing-kwong, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	14th October, 1898.
Dorothy Jackman,	1,078	239	14	2	5th August, 1928.	.....	Widow of Henry Thomas Jackman, late of Public Works Dept.,	11th Sept., 1882.
Leung Choi-kam.....	93	.....	.....	138.52	16th August, 1928.	.....	Widow of Johann Alexander Straube, late of Prison Department,	20th October, 1875.
Tseung Li Yuck-Chi alias, ..	2,219	.....	.....	36.52	27th August, 1928.	.....	Widow of Tseung Ping Nam, late of Official Receiver's Office,.....	3rd September, 1901.
Li Sau-lan,	2,125	.....	.....	502.47	26th September, 1928.	.....	Widow of Tam Chuk-kai, late of Education Department,	6th August, 1898.
Li Po-yuk,	1,208	.....	.....	727.18	27th September, 1928.	.....	Widow of Manuel Joao Duarte Alves, late of Imports and Exports Office, .....	.....
Maria Carmo Ribeiro Alves,	764	128	7	2	.....	20th October, 1928.	Widow of Robert Charles Witchell, late of Sanitary Department, ...	6th December, 1889.
Violet Lizzie Witchell, ..	3,028	.....	.....	183.79	25th October, 1928.	.....	Widow of Cheung-kam, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	27th March, 1883.
Kwok Man-yuk,	2,512	.....	.....	317.72	13th December, 1928.	.....	Widow of Chan Ting-in, late of Stamp Office,.....	29th February, 1896.
Ip Mun-ching,	237	202	4	3	23rd Dec., 1928.	.....	Widow of Dr. John Bell, late of Medical Department,	28th August, 1904.
Annie Elizabeth Bell, ..	2,012	.....	.....	186.88	4th Jan., 1929.	.....	Widow of Lai Shiu-fuk, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	27th April, 1859.
Ip Sui-foon,	1,578	70	2	4	5th Feb., 1929.	.....	Widow of George Richard Field, late of Prison Department,.....	15th June, 1889.
Norah Field,	1,971	.....	.....	186.62	10th March, 1929.	.....	Widow of Leung Sze, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	18th May, 1887.
Li Kwai, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd June, 1888.
Guilhermina Maria dos Remedios,	448	.....	.....	149.60	14th April, 1929.	.....	Widow of Segismundo Victor dos Remedios, late of Post Office, ...	21st Sept., 1863.
Yeung Hi,	3,029	.....	.....	75.68	13th May, 1929.	.....	Widow of Chan Tung, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	17th Sept., 1885.
George Robert Lanigan, ..	1,913	109	2	2	22nd May, 1929.	.....	Orphan of Patrick Lanigan, late of Imports and Exports Dept., ...	2nd February, 1926.
Lai Kiu,	3,060	.....	.....	70.56	27th May, 1929.	.....	Widow of Leung Tai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	15th May, 1881.
O Shiu-ye,	2,041	.....	.....	37.84	28th May, 1929.	.....	Widow of Chau Ming-chai, late of Education Department,	23rd Nov., 1877.
Wong Lai,	3,017	.....	.....	319.34	8th June, 1929.	.....	Widow of Tang Cho, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	19th July, 1895.
Cheng Ma-mui,	968	.....	.....	885.63	18th Aug., 1929.	.....	Widow of Cheng Cheuk-hin, late of Public Works Department, ...	22nd Dec., 1883.
Lai Pun Choi Ho,	2,165	.....	.....	128.87	29th Aug., 1929.	.....	Widow of Lai Chiu-ki, late of Police Department,	2nd August, 1905.
Albertina Garcia,	2,374	.....	.....	19.24	20th Oct., 1929.	.....	Widow of Lai Pui-yau, late of Post Office,.....	21st August, 1901.
Lai Leung-so,.....	1,351	.....	.....	566.21	26th Oct., 1929.	.....	Widow of Hon Kam-ting, late of Education Department,	10th February, 1889.
Wan Sui-lan,	3,076	.....	.....	235.41	10th Nov., 1929.	.....	Widow of Frank Douglas Probert, late of Police Department,	4th September, 1906.
Alice Probert,	2,819	66	8	4	15th Nov., 1929.	.....	Widow of Li Pin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	16th April, 1908.
Wong Ngan,	3,009	.....	.....	78.63	10th Dec., 1929.	.....	Widow of Ng Tsoi-chung, late of District Office, South,	6th October, 1902.
Chan Sui-ming,	1,541	.....	.....	228.74	27th Dec., 1929.	.....	.....	4th June, 1892.
Chu Yuen-yung,	3,248	.....	.....	6.12	15th January, 1930.	.....	Widow of Yeung Pui-lau, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	20th June, 1896.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.		Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£	s. d.	\$	c.			
Ng Shuk-fong,	2,048	.....	.....	222.53	.....	16th January, 1930.	Widow of Wong Wo-ting, late of Education Department,	3rd February, 1897.
Cheung Ng-sui,	10	.....	.....	64.50	.....	27th January, 1930.	Widow of Cheung Wan-tsai, late of Treasury	4th May, 1857.
Lady Katherine Rosalie Gompertz,	265	146	11 2	.....	.....	5th February, 1930.	Widow of Sir H. H. J. Gompertz, late of Supreme Court,	23rd January, 1873.
Elsie Cotton,	2,025	181	18 5	.....	.....	23rd February, 1930.	Widow of E. J. Cotton, late of Police Department,	12th November, 1885.
Mary Ann Sidonia Nicholas,	182	81	9 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ethel Brett,	197	70	0 3	.....	.....	9th April, 1930.	Widow of C. E. Nicholas, late of Harbour Department,	31st May, 1862.
.....	.....	111	18 0	.....	.....	Do.	Widow of Lancelot Ernest Brett, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	.....
Wong Ngan Ping, Wong Ngan Fa, and Wong Chi Shing,	3,884	.....	.....	151.20	.....	8th May, 1930.	Orphans of Wong Hon-chiu, late of Public Works Department, ..	12th December, 1881.
Mary Frances O'Sullivan Shum Lin-mui	1,571	83	10 6	.....	.....	May, 1930.	Widow of T. F. O'Sullivan, late of Supreme Court,	23th October, 1922.
Helen Barbara Wilson,...	3,553	.....	.....	136.56	.....	2nd June, 1930.	Widow of Wong Ying-chuen, late of Sanitary Department,	12th Sept., 1924.
Kwok Lam Kit-lin,	2,241	64	12 8	.....	.....	29th June, 1930.	Orphan of W. E. Wilson, late of Police Department,	14th June, 1927.
Chan Lan-kin,	1,614	.....	.....	462.15	.....	5th August, 1930.	Widow of Kwok Ting-kit, late of Police Department,	16th January, 1897.
Tung-Tsui Chung-fun, ..	2,668	.....	.....	756.53	.....	19th August, 1930.	Widow of Kwok Kam-chuen, late of Education Department,	3rd April, 1901.
Ng Chow-ting,	3,207	.....	.....	266.51	.....	30th August, 1930.	Widow of Tung Man-pan, late of Police Department,	19th January, 1928.
Leonora Thomas,	2,377	.....	.....	294.68	.....	18th October, 1930.	Widow of Ng Wan-to, late of Education Department,	8th December, 1887.
Chung Chow Shun-kan,...	1,188	92	11 4	.....	.....	28th October, 1930.	Widow of C. E. Thomas, late of Prison Department,	5th May, 1904.
Ruth Savage,	2,975	.....	.....	345.04	.....	12th November, 1930.	Widow of Chung Kam-so, late of Medical Department,	28th March, 1910.
Dorothy Ball,	2,533	86	13 3	.....	.....	28th December, 1930.	Widow of Ernest Savage, late of Sanitary Department,	20th September, 1888.
Elizabeth Maria Aslett,...	1,787	227	8 5	.....	.....	26th Jan., 1931.	Widow of Arthur Dyer Ball, late of Attorney General's Department, ..	2nd November, 1887.
Chan Li-shi,	1,707	43	4 0	.....	.....	28th Feb., 1931.	Widow of Francis Aslett, late of Sanitary Department,	1st October, 1887.
Shek Chan-lui,	1,073	.....	.....	33.38	.....	19th April, 1931.	Widow of Chan Kan, late of Post Office,	30th September, 1891.
Maggie Ord Fox,	2,989	.....	.....	111.78	.....	19th April, 1931.	Widow of Shek Po, late of Harbour Department,	4th March, 1892.
Lung Chau-yeo,	3,454	.....	.....	902.08	.....	28th April, 1931.	Widow of William Walkinslaw Fox, late of Education Department, ..	7th February, 1868.
Fanny Haigh,	1,864	24	5 5	.....	.....	7th June, 1931.	Widow of Lung Lam, late of Imports & Exports Department,	3rd October, 1895.
Kwong Pow Sook-hing, ..	4,034	.....	.....	270.14	.....	20th June, 1931.	Widow of George Haigh, late of Sanitary Department,	8th April, 1878.
Pau Lo Chung-kun,	2,540	.....	.....	639.58	.....	12th July, 1931.	Widow of Kwong Ying, late of Observatory Department,	7th April, 1888.
Winifred Amy Roberts,...	2,417	94	13 7	.....	.....	22nd July, 1931.	Widow of Pau Sze-yuen, late of Public Works Department,	1st December, 1882.
Tsang Chi Ching Maxwell, ..	765	.....	.....	840.14	.....	3rd Sept., 1931.	Widow of William Thomas Roberts, late of Police Department, ...	19th April, 1900.
Yen Noy Bowen,	569	10	4 7	324.65	.....	23rd Sept., 1931.	Widow of James Maxwell, late of Post Office,	1st May, 1900.
Cheng Mui,	3,063	.....	.....	57.24	.....	29th Sept., 1931.	Widow of Joseph Augusto Bowen, late of Public Works Department, ..	5th September, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Widow of Wan Kiu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	3rd February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th September, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th July, 1880.

Lily Robsart Young,	3,386	88 18 5	.....	.....	14th Oct., 1931.	Widow of Nicholas James Young, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	24th July, 1896.
Lilia Maria da Silva,	24	.....	.....	675.36	25th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Francisco Xavier Placé da Silva, late of Imports and Exports Department,	7th October, 1873.
Chan Fung-sze,	2,134	.....	.....	254.56	29th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Chan Ming, late of Sanitary Department,	8th October, 1885.
Maria Roza Ward,	856	61 15 10	.....	.....	30th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Charles William Ward, late of Sanitary Department,	12th July, 1864.
Christina Hay Murison,	478	172 16 3	.....	.....	29th Oct., 1931.	Widow of William Murison, late of Police Department,	17th June, 1892.
Harriett Annie Marie Hagan,	2,925	19 7 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Li Wong-kiu,	3,034	64 0 10	.....	.....	4th January, 1932.	Widow of Christopher Vincent Hagan, late of Prison Department,	19th January, 1896.
Wong Lee Po-hing,	2,333	.....	.....	140.01	8th January, 1932.	Widow of Li Ying, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	13th July, 1894.
Isobel Keith Cargill (née Wallace),	2,532	.....	.....	368.52	9th January, 1932.	Widow of Wong Ying, late of Treasury,	10th June, 1900.
Cheung Tsang Kuk-heung	2,997	89 13 4	.....	.....	11th February, 1932.	Widow of James Cargill, late of Police Department,	15th April, 1907.
Felicita Victorina Gill, ...	618	.....	.....	755.92	17th February, 1932.	Widow of Cheung King York, late of Public Works Department,	28th November, 1899.
Lai Tsang-so,	2,002	.....	.....	532.39	13th March, 1932.	Widow of José Sabino Gill, late of Post Office,	7th July, 1893.
Lan Chan Yau-chi,	3,004	.....	.....	614.70	30th March, 1932.	Widow of Lai Shan, late of Post Office,	14th December, 1893.
Anthony Robin,	2,862	.....	.....	306.27	10th April, 1932.	Widow of Lan Kam-fai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	23rd June, 1906.
John Munford Coleman, }	.....	74 9 3	.....	.....	29th April, 1932.	Orphans of Robin Arthur Coleman, late of Police Department,	{ 11th March, 1925.
Kwan-chan Kwai-chan, ...	3,414	.....	.....	386.68	6th June, 1932.	Widow of Kwan Sit-yung, late of Police Department,	{ 13th January, 1931.
Jessie Matheson Dovey (née Mackenzie),	1,817	220 18 2	.....	.....	10th June, 1932.	Widow of Ernest Roadley Dovey, late of Medical Department,	15th January, 1912.
Hamat Bibi,	4,010	.....	.....	296.76	15th June, 1932.	Widow of Khan Sahib Nawab Khan, late of Police Department,	8th July, 1897.
Leung Taam Poo-lien, ...	1,154	.....	.....	423.76	25th June, 1932.	Widow of Leung King-kwong, late of Post Office,	5th July, 1884.
Ethel Annie Ashworth (née Bellie),	3,882	109 1 4	.....	.....	6th July, 1932.	Widow of Sydney Ashworth, late of Harbour Department,	23rd May, 1902.
Lindamira Bernadete Moraes (née Bidal), ...	2,247	.....	.....	68.06	7th July, 1932.	Widow of Paulino Luiz Moraes, late of Post Office,	15th January, 1898.
Tsu Yeung Sau-kwai, ...	1,624	.....	.....	643.04	13th July, 1932.	Widow of Tsu Chim-fong, late of Education Department,	21st March, 1905.
Tsang Wong Yuk-wan, ...	3,031	.....	.....	170.03	19th July, 1932.	Widow of Tsang On, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	17th September, 1895.
Charlotte Amelia Lamble.	970	83 18 3	.....	.....	2nd August, 1932.	Widow of Philip Thomas Lamble, late of Sanitary Department,	16th August, 1892.
Lam Pang Fui Yung, ...	2,780	.....	.....	405.48	11th August, 1932.	Widow of Lam Wing-tong, late of Public Works Department,	2nd June, 1873.
Silvia Maria Roza (née Gomes),	351	.....	.....	1,120.19	3rd September, 1932.	Widow of Philippe Miguel Lima da Roza, late of Post Office,	24th May, 1901.
Chow Chun King Chu, ...	3,493	.....	.....	293.66	21st September, 1932.	Widow of Chow Wing-ki, late of Sanitary Department,	12th April, 1888.
Ip-So Bo Wah,	3,457	.....	.....	272.28	Do.	Widow of Ip Wing, late of Public Works Department,	24th May, 1906.
Chan Kwok Miu Ying, ...	3,594	.....	.....	431.80	27th October, 1932.	Widow of Chan Po-chuen, late of Stamp Office,	19th October, 1891.
Eva Withers,	484	114 10 7	.....	.....	11th November, 1932.	Widow of William Bell Withers, late of Police Department,	22nd June, 1911.
Emma Rosetta Maude Grey,	1,231	39 3 6	.....	.....	17th November, 1932.	Widow of Basil Warburton Grey, late of Public Works Department,	20th February, 1878.
Hisayo Morinaga Coombs,	776	120 19 5	.....	.....	18th November, 1932.	Widow of Harry Coombs, late of Sanitary Department,	20th August, 1894.
Chan Lu Shu Chun,	3,458	.....	.....	29.56	29th December, 1932.	Widow of Chan U-nam, late of Public Works Department,	21st June, 1882.
Charlotte Mary Mellon, (née Taylor),	2,767	79 8 5	.....	.....	14th January, 1933.	Widow of Dr. Bagenal Harvey Mellon, late of Medical Department,	1st March, 1908.
Chan Au Yeung Hau Ling,	4,171	.....	.....	388.26	1st February, 1933.	Widow of Chan Kam-tai, late of Education Department,	4th June, 1888.
							5th May, 1907.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Chan Li Wan,.....	1,644	£ s. d.	\$ c. 65.98	4th February, 1933.	Widow of Chan Ip Man, late of Public Works Department,	26th February, 1890.
Claire Iris Shand, (née Mattock)	3,160	130 2 10	.....	19th February, 1933.	Widow of Joseph Taylor Shand, late of Medical Department,	2nd December, 1897.
Cheung Mak Shi,	11	.....	162.39	22nd February, 1933.	Widow of Cheung Yok-tsai, late of Treasury,	20th August, 1897.
Bibi Khair Dida,	1,248	.....	153.54	6th March, 1933.	Widow of Syed Batscha, late of Sanitary Department,	22nd July, 1895.
Fan Tin Yuk Heung, ...	2,509	.....	325.06	5th April, 1933.	Widow of Fan Ling-hong, late of Harbour Department,	5th January, 1896.
Lady Margaret Annie, ..	1,703	386 0 5	.....	9th April, 1933.	Widow of Sir Claud Severn, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	2nd April, 1886.
Severn, (née Bullock) ...	1,439	.....	451.10	13th April, 1933.	Widow of Yeung Sing-u, late of Imports and Exports Department, ..	13th March, 1882.
Yeung Man Shi,	141	{ 88 16 9 } 168 16 5	.....	4th May, 1933.	Widow of David Wood, late of Public Works Department,	31st March, 1875.
Sophia Milne Wood, (née Boulton)						
Alice Eliza Holdman, (née Rootes)	2,560	118 3 10	.....	9th July, 1933.	Widow of F. H. Holdman, late of Post Office,	17th July, 1888.
Kwan Wong-chun,	4,284	.....	92.52	16th September, 1933.	Widow of Kwan Kong, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	31st October, 1898.
Kwok Wong Shek Mui, ..	3,175	.....	294.04	18th September, 1933.	Widow of Kwok Yim-hing, late of District Office, North ..	3rd March, 1905.
Lo Kwong-shui,	2,986	.....	57.00	19th September, 1933.	Widow of Lo Kwong, late of Sanitary Department,	8th December, 1885.
Edith Amy Agassiz, (née Hobhouse)	4,012	223 13 7	.....	24th September, 1933.	Widow of E. L. Agassiz, late of Official Receiver's Office,	11th November, 1864.
Sham Kaur,	1,661	.....	542.10	1st October, 1933.	Widow of Natha Singh, late of Supreme Court,	24th April, 1894.
Chu Chan Sing Cho,	1,275	.....	237.51	4th October, 1933.	Widow of Chu Tsau-hing, late of Assessor's Office,	6th December, 1896.
Ho Kong Kam Ming,	1,792	.....	421.68	9th November, 1933.	Widow of Ho Sheung, late of Public Works Department,	4th April, 1887.
Lillian Ellen Blackman, ...	1,580	73 11 7	.....	10th November, 1933.	Widow of W. F. Blackman, late of Police Department,	3rd August, 1877.
Lily Franklin, (née Ashdown)	906	100 9 2	.....	26th November, 1933.	Widow of Arthur Cawte Franklin, late of Medical Department, ...	12th January, 1882.
Mary Dewar Cameron, ...	473	45 1 0	.....	12th December, 1933.	Widow of William Cameron, late of Police Department,	13th August, 1869.
Maria José Placé,	1032	.....	28.07	2nd Jan., 1934.	Widow of Abelardo Antonio Placé, late of Harbour Office,	8th August, 1879.
Izabel Mendes,	446	.....	1,632.64	13th Jan., 1934.	Widow of Malachius Antonio de Nogueira Meudes, late of Post Office, ..	22nd Sept., 1903.
(Chan Choi-tai),						18th October, 1918.
Lau Shiu-ping,						5th October, 1929.
Lau Shiu-keung,						1st August, 1922.
Lau Shiu-ching,	3044	.....	312.55	13th Jan., 1934.	Orphans of Lan Koon, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	30th November, 1924.
Lau Shiu-cheung,						16th April, 1930.
Lau Shiu-kwan,						

Sylvia Stainfield,	1166	{ 88 1 1 } 45 1 11 }	.....	2nd Feb., 1934.	Widow of Edward Lawrence Stainfield, late of Supreme Court, ...	1st January, 1891.
Mary Winyard,	1690	60 15 10	.....	13th Feb., 1934.	Widow of Frederick William Winyard, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	9th September, 1894. 30th June, 1913.
Annie Cheng Kai-leung, ...	4274	.....	260.10	19th Feb., 1934.	Widow of Cheng Kai-leung, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	3rd September, 1884.
Tai Li-yuk,	829	.....	391.62	8th March, 1934.	Widow of Tai Tin-shang, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	10th December, 1911.
Lily Paterson,	4081	.....	525.72	13th March, 1934.	Widow of Philip Paterson, late of Medical Department,	28th June, 1899.
Lai Sit Shiu Tin,	3756	.....	465.72	20th March, 1934.	Widow of Lai Shun-fu, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	28th November, 1883.
Cheng Chan Mi Yeuk, ...	709	.....	271.60	15th April, 1934.	Widow of Cheng Cheuk-shang, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1882.
Marriam,	766	.....	106.29	21st April, 1934.	Widow of Bakari, late of Sanitary Department,	9th August, 1886.
Emily Susan Payne Jackson,	1544	78 19 2	.....	25th May, 1934.	Widow of George Jackson, late of Police Department,	30th January, 1885.
Ida Kerr,	469	{ 69 18 10 } 65 1 6 }	.....	15th June, 1934.	Widow of James Henry Kerr, late of Police Department,	7th October, 1903.
Hung Yeung Tit-hing, ...	2153	.....	425.50	5th July, 1934.	Widow of Hung Ping-chiu, late of Sanitary Department,	16th February, 1894.
Li Sin Sui-ye,	2176	.....	452.91	7th July, 1934.	Widow of Li Hing-nam, late of Post Office,	9th November, 1882.
Agnes Jane Neill Gourley, ...	485	108 3 5	.....	17th Aug., 1934.	Widow of David Arthur Gourley, late of Police Department,	6th July, 1883.
Kan Chan Nai-kiu,	3974	.....	56.99	1st Oct., 1934.	Widow of Kan Yuk, late of District Office, South	21st January, 1886.
Margaret Annie Waller, ...	3521	119 7 8	.....	12th Oct., 1934.	Widow of Herbert Waller, late of Police Department,	6th November, 1881.
Helen Bullock,	1284	{ 13 3 6 } 106 7 2 }	.....	26th Oct., 1934.	Widow of James Arthur Edward Bullock, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	4th November, 1907.
Lun Wong Kwun-ye, ...	4440	.....	391.44	29th Oct., 1934.	Widow of Lun Wai-ling, late of Post Office,	12th March, 1909.
Chu Chung Lai-kew, ...	4458	.....	351.78	14th Nov., 1934.	Widow of Chu Fuk-him, late of Post Office,	19th May, 1875.
Elizabeth Watson,	206	88 16 1	.....	20th Nov., 1934.	Widow of Alexander Watson, late of Sanitary Department,	25th July, 1879.
Chan Cheung Fung-yi ...	2040	.....	33.60	3rd Dec., 1934.	Widow of Chan King-tong, late of Education Department,	11th September, 1880.
Ho Chan Choi-fuk (Chan Sze),	1656	.....	147.68	5th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Ho Man, late of Post Office,	21st September, 1904.
Tseng Chan-sam,	3338	.....	128.90	7th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Tseng So, late of Sanitary Department,	12th October, 1897.
Jessie Logan,	2510	178 3 11	.....	9th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Robert Spiers Logan, late of Public Works Dept.,	3rd September, 1915.
Yeung Chan Lai-ming, ...	4072	.....	28.19	12th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Yeung Wing-him, late of Police Department,	27th May, 1884.
Chow Lau Yan-kiu,	864	.....	521.51	23rd Dec., 1934.	Widow of Chow Yan-fong, late of Treasury Department,	11th February, 1880.
Ruth Anna Wilhelmina Jones (nee Lechmere), ...	694	82 5 2	.....	24th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Patrick Nicholas Hill Jones, C.B.E., late of Public Works Department,	28th May, 1900.
Wong Tang Sam,	3679	.....	279.10	10th Jan., 1935.	Widow of Wong Sum, late of Fire Brigade,	4th January, 1890.
Dorothea Southwell Lloyd,	1195	574 12 9	.....	25th Jan., 1935.	Widow of John Daniel Lloyd, late of Imports and Exports Office.	15th February, 1877.
Janet Rankine Daily, ...	1576	109 5 10	.....	29th Jan., 1935.	Widow of Aitken Walsh Daily, late of Harbour Department,	15th December, 1900.
Ying Chan Tsui-mui, ...	783	.....	614.93	31st Jan., 1935.	Widow of Ying Wing-chik, late of Education Department,	18th January, 1905.
Yeung Ngai Yuen-wah, ...	2714	.....	487.94	3rd Feb., 1935.	Widow of Yeung Sui-nung, late of Police Department,	10th October, 1911.
Rose Mooney,	3311	.....	742.04	5th Feb., 1935.	Widow of George Bunker Mooney, late of Public Works Dept.,	9th July, 1906.
Cheng Yeung Yuk-kam, ...	3149	.....	477.77	18th Feb., 1935.	Widow of Cheng Kin-kan, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	10th November, 1894.
Chan Ng,	4260	.....	301.24	23rd Feb., 1935.	Widow of Sin Wing, late of Public Works Department,	

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.
(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Emily Florence Craig, ...	193	£ 58 13 2	\$ 391.05	1st March, 1935.	Widow of Robert Henry Arthur Craig, late of Prison Department,	25th May, 1878.
Mary Tsuye Jones, ...	2058	65 10 5	.....	10th March, 1935.	Widow of Samuel Richard Jones, late of Public Works Dept., ...	9th April, 1886.
Lily Lau, ...	3419	.....	510.37	27th March, 1935.	Widow of Johnson Lau, late of Post Office (Radio Office).....	17th February, 1910.
Lo Tang Tak-ching, ...	3808	.....	348.94	18th May, 1935.	Widow of Lo Chung-kan, late of Sanitary Department, ...	26th December, 1907.
Leung Pun Yan-sang, ...	4525	.....	87.60	17th June, 1935.	Widow of Leung Hin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	10th April, 1898.
Edith Fanny Meade, ...	1814	118 4 7	.....	20th June, 1935.	Widow of Francis Meade, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	7th May, 1894.
Emily Irene Roylance, ...	1861	75 4 8	.....	8th July, 1935.	Widow of George Edward Roylance, late of Sanitary Department,	5th June 1887.
Tse Wong Tsun-shun, ...	2321	.....	424.79	9th July, 1935.	Widow of Tse Kap-kai, late of Public Works Department, ...	4th October, 1914.
Li Ko-kau, ...	8772	.....	389.77	12th July, 1935.	Widow of Li Pui, late of Medical Department, ...	21st September, 1894.
Tsang Li Sui-king, ...	3788	.....	478.59	15th Aug., 1935.	Widow of Tsang Kwong-lau, late of Audit Department, ...	14th December, 1912.
Hung Leung Pik-che, ...	4076	.....	370.74	16th Aug., 1935.	Widow of Hung Chi-fai, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	10th January, 1908.
Lo Cheung Sau-chan, ...	733	.....	944.53	Do.	Widow of Lo Kam-chak, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	28th April, 1905.
An Li Fung-lau, ...	1651	.....	460.48	26th Aug., 1935.	Widow of Au Hing-tsun, late of Medical Department, ...	4th April, 1889.
Li Tsang Sze-kui, ...	1869	.....	118.31	Do.	Widow of Li Kam-fuk, late of Botanical & Forestry Department,	7th July, 1869.
Wong Yuen-fung, ...	3055	.....	132.34	11th Sept., 1935.	Orphans of Wong Sze, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	15th July, 1923.
Wong Fung-mui, ...	2497	62 9 10	.....	6th Oct., 1935.	Widow of Edward Pigott Minnett, late of Medical Department, ...	2nd February, 1916.
Ethel Mary Minnett, ...	2095	134 7 10	.....	27th Oct., 1935.	Widow of Alexander Robertson Clark, late of Police Department,	19th January, 1882.
Helen Clark, ...	965	.....	300.82	10th Nov., 1935.	Widow of Wong Wai-san, late of Post Office, ...	31st May, 1892.
Wong Chan-kong, ...	2449	.....	896.23	12th Nov., 1935.	Widow of Lau Ming-cheung, late of Public Works Department, ...	12th August, 1887.
Lau An Shit-hing, ...						21st August, 1906.

(M 1)

Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hong Kong.

Name of Country.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur.	Recognition.
Argentina,	Rene Joseph Francois Laurent Ohl, Vice-Consul,.....	17th October, 1932.	538 of 1932.
Austria,	Herr Heinrich Ludwig Ockermuller, (Shanghai) Honorary Consul,	20th March, 1933.	43 of 1933.
Belgium, ..	H. Vander Straeten, Consul-General,.....	26th June, 1930.	612 of 1930.
Bolivia,	Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul, ...	1st June, 1923.	115 of 1923.
Brazil,	Faustino Antonio Xavier, Honorary Consul, .	.....	354 of 1934.
Costa Rica,.....	João Maria da Rocha, Consul,	17th October, 1925.	739 of 1925.
Cuba,	Dr. G. D. R. Black, O.B.E., Hon. Consular Agent, .....	.....	826 of 1935.
Denmark,	Karsten Larssen, Honorary Consul,	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
Ecuador,	A. A. R. Botelho, Consul, .....	.....	C.S.O. 634/16.
Finland,	W. J. Hansen, Honorary Consul, .....	.....	461 of 1935.
France,	M. C. Renner, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	806 of 1935.
Germany,	Herr H. Gipperich, Consul,	10th August, 1933.	478 of 1933.
Guatemala,.....	Trinidad Eugenio Lacayo, Honorary Consul, .....	.....	989 of 1935.
Honduras,	A. A. R. Botelho, Honorary Consul, .....	.....	C.S.O. 635/24.
Italy,	Alberto Bianconi, Consul-General,.....	2nd August, 1932.	630 of 1932.
Japan,.....	K. Midzusawa, Consul-General,	20th March, 1935.	159 of 1935.
Netherlands,	G. M. Byvanek, Consul-General, .....	.....	285 of 1935.
Nicaragua,	Trinidad E. Lacayo, Honorary Consul,.....	25th April, 1933.	498 of 1932.
Norway,	Karsten Larssen, Consul, (acting), .....	.....	.....
Panama,	Fernando Alegre, Consul-General,	19th October, 1934.	535 of 1934.
Peru,	Manuel Rivera Iglesias, Consul,	2nd August, 1932.	454 of 1932.
Portugal,.....	A. B. Laborinho, Consul,	11th April, 1935.	426 of 1935.
San Salvador,.....	Trinidad Eugenio Lacayo, Honorary Consul, .	October, 1933.	480 of 1933.
Siam,	John Theophilus Bagram, Honorary Consul-General,	26th October, 1929.	614 of 1929.
Spain,	Robert Emmet Farrell, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....	.....	97 of 1938.
Sweden,	Geoffrey Miskin, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	537 of 1924.
Switzerland.....	H. A. Keller, Consular Agent, .....	.....	946 of 1935.
United States of America.	Charles L. Hoover, Consul-General,	27th September, 1934.	805 of 1934.
"	Louis Hill Gourley, Consul,	27th November, 1933.	704 of 1933.
"	Robert Carter Condray, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	923 of 1935.
"	John Cochran Pool, Vice-Consul,	16th July, 1934.	593 of 1934.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1935.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign.		Chinese Population.		Total.		Population to the Square Mile.	Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns			Persons employed in		Births. Number and Rate per 1,000.	Deaths. † Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.					Agriculture.	Manufactures, commerce.		
Colony of Hong Kong,	390	12,805	† 8,565	536,941	408,030	549,746	416,595	2,478	.....	Returns not available.			25,037 25.9 per 1,000	368	22,133 22.9 per 1,000

(Estimations only).

† Excluding the Army and Navy.

‡ This return does not include marriages between persons neither of whom professes the Christian religion duly celebrated according to the personal law and religions of the parties.
§ Both births and birth rates are to some extent fallacious owing to partial Chinese registration and migration of boat population.

(2 1)

HOUSING.

Province, County, District or Parish.	Total Population.	Number of Chinese Dwelling Houses and Floors.								Number of Houses.	Number of Floors.
		1 Storey.	2 Storeys.	3 Storeys.	4 Storeys.	5 Storeys.	6 Storeys.	7 Storeys.	8 Storeys.		
Victoria,	377,659*	343	1,016	4,423	6,255	649	22	24	5	12,737	44,249
(Hong Kong).											
Kowloon and New Kowloon, ...	314,204*	1,079	566	5,588	3,056	8	—	—	—	10,297	31,239
† Aberdeen and Aplichau,	6,729*	66	125	130	1	—	—	—	—	322	710
Shankiwan,	23,037*	118	231	549	49	—	—	—	—	947	2,423
Total		1,606	1,938	10,690	9,361	657	22	24	5	24,303	78,621

* Estimated population mid-year 1935.

† Outlying villages not included.

NOTE :—This form is a modification of that required by Colonial Office Circular Despatch of 30th June, 1931 to suit local conditions and to give more accurate information.

(N 2)

TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES IN PROGRESS.

(1) GENERAL

Town planning work has, in the main, consisted of dealing with small areas, either in conformity with or as amendments and additions to the recommendations of the Town Planning Committee of 1922.

During 1935 Development Schemes were prepared for the following areas.

HONG KONG :—

Morrison Hill.

I. L. 201.

Arsenal Street.

Lower Peak Tram Station.

Wong-nei-chong Valley.

KOWLOON :—

Kowloon Tsai (Revision).

Area at Junction of Tai Kok Tsui Road and Boundary Street.

The scheme prepared last year for a Public Promenade and Boulevarde, Chatham Road was carried out during the year.

(01)

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1935.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hong Kong.....	1	...	12,549	...	..	...	112,420	149,515	.....
Kowloon,	1	...	1,869	...	...	...	...	...	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONG KONG during the year 1935.*

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1935.	Debt and Damages for 1935.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Pending.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Non suit.			
Original,.....	353	\$2,530,454.40	62	129	...	...	2	160	\$1,359,593.34
Summary,	2,126	803,259.81	524	1,060	31	...	60	451	303,967.00

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1935.*
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
2,359	1,082	1,221	\$422,557.18	\$80,361.91

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			Pending.	Settled or Withdrawn.
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.				
		Appellant.	Respondent.			
15	10	3	7	2	3	

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
10	1	6	3

5.—DIVORCE JURISDICTION.

Petitions filed.	Decree absolute.	Settled or withdrawn.	Decrees nisi.	Pending.
5	2	...	1	2

6.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,
during the years 1934 and 1935, and paid into the TREASURY,
exclusive of fees in respect of Licences to keep Local Registers and China Companies Fees.

	1934.	1935.
COURT FEES	\$98,105.19	\$ 86,776.65
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S AND TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION.....	13,047.22	1,304.88
HONG KONG COMPANIES REGISTRATION	19,813.00	19,273.20
CHINA COMPANIES & COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTER LIC.	179,859.36	203,204.00
POSSESSION FEES	32,473.14	33,906.68
FINES AND FORFEITURES.....	125.00	185.00
INTEREST.....	454.93	437.12
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	7.84	14,407.56
	<u>\$ 343,885.68</u>	<u>\$ 359,495.09</u>

1935.

Deposits not available.

	Total paid into Bank	Total payments out.
SUITORS FUNDS A/c	\$ 418,248.04	\$ 476,503.43
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR	20,956.84	29,106.18
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE	34,678.87	37,822.66
	<u>\$ 473,883.75</u>	<u>\$ 543,432.27</u>

(O 2)

7.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1935.
(Companies Ordinance, 1932.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hong Kong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.	
					Collected in Hong Kong.	Collected in Shanghai.
Nil.	Nil.	74	68	59	\$ 19,273.20	\$ 201,576.17

7A.—CHINESE PARTNERSHIPS :—

Nil.

7B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

8.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1935.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Trust Estates (Cash balances.)	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1934,	20	\$ 9,465.62	\$ 125.59	{ No Trust wound up. No New Trust opened.
1935,	17	6,399.95	97.18	{ 3 Trusts wound up. No New Trust opened.

9.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1935.
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Court Fees.	Deceased Estates Account on the Court Books.			
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.		Number.	Cash Balance.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number wound up.
154	217	Nil.	\$ 26,828.40	114	\$ 7,481.66	\$ 1,207.70	30

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

10.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES AND COMPANIES' LIQUIDATION, 1935.
(Ordinance No. 10 of 1931.)
(Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.)

Companies Liquidation.			BANKRUPTCY.											Discharge granted.	Receiving Orders rescinded.	Adjudications annulled.	Assets collected.	Estimated liabilities.	Fees in Stamps.	Official Receiver's Commission.	Un-claimed balances transferred to General Revenue.
Year.	Petitions for winding up.	Winding up Orders.	Total Number of Petitions.	Creditors' Petitions.	Debtors' Petitions	Total Number of Receiving Orders *	Public Exam-inations.	Adjudications.	Composition.	Petitions withdrawn.	Petitions dismissed.	Petitions consolidated.									
1934	9	5	23	19	4	18	9	16	1	5	4	...	3	2	4	\$ 145,539.24	c. 2,786,700.10	\$ 4,142.30	\$ 27,480.40	\$ 2,931.78	
1935	8	5	14	7	7	11	5	9	0	2	2	...	5	2	0	\$ 363,743.32	c. 1,536,990.63	\$ 4,471.60	\$ 28,530.22	\$ 48,885.82	

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and Liabilities are not known).

(P 1)

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 350 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matched in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily.
St. Peter's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872. Under Bill No. 2 of 1930 it becomes a chapel of Ease to the cathedral. Church at present being used as a shelter for Street Sleepers.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	accommoda- tion, 60	Do.	Do.	Occasional Services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 250 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on Octo- ber 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenomina- tional.	500 about 350 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Mis- sionary Society, 1844; became inde- pendent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Kowloon Union Church, Jordan Road, Kowloon.	Do.	200 80-100 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Founded by Union Church of Victoria, Hong Kong. Services begun on January 6th, 1924, in the Central British School. Temporary Church opened in Jordan Road on Septem- ber 19th, 1924. The new Church and Manse were completed in April 1931, and the Church was officially opened by H.E. Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. on the 10th April, 1931.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	about 75 about 15 average Sunday attendance.	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenomina- tional. Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Ser- vice every Sunday and Wednesday morning.
English Methodist Church, Queen's Road East, Wan- chai.	Methodist.	300 about 60	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903. Fitted with electric fans in lieu of punkahs, 1928.
Catholic Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 1,500 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Pro- paganda Fide. Established Decem- ber, 1841. Church built in 1885. 3 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Gar- den Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily Service.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Margaret Mary's Church, Broadwood Road, Happy Valley.	Roman Catholic.	800 700	None.	None.	2 Sunday Services and 1 daily.
St. Francis' Chapel, St. Francis' Street, Wanchai.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service. Under the care of the Canossian Sisters.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the Salesian Fathers. 2 Services on Sunday.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, High Street, West Point, Victoria.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for the Aged, Kowloon City.	Do.	200 180	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 1 daily Service.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon.	Do.	800 about 3,000 at 3 services.	Do.	Do.	4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 2 daily.
Chinese Convent Chapel, Yun-chow Street, Sham-shui-po.	Do.	220 150	Do.	Do.	1 Daily Service. Under the care of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Services on Sunday.
All Souls' Chapel for Burial Service, Catholic Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	20 50	Do.	Do.	Service on all Souls' Day and Octave.
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.
St. Mary's School Chapel.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. 1 daily Service.
Chapel of the "Calvaire", Happy Valley.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College Chapel, Kennedy Road.	Do.	600 500	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 daily Service.
La Salle College Chapel, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	200 150	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ricci Hall, Catholic Hostel, The University.	Do.	30 15	Do.	Do.	Under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. 1 daily service.
N. D. de Lourdes' Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	200 170	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the French Foreign Missions (Missions Etrangères).
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	For Fathers and servants.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth", Pokfulam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shau-kiwan.	Do.	400 200	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Teresa's Church, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	1,000 2,000	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays, and 1 daily.
St. Peter's Church, Aberdeen.	Do.	280	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service.
St. Francis Xavier Chapel, Regional Seminary, Aberdeen.	Do.	150	Do.	Do.	Do.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350 to 370	Do.	Do.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.

(P 3)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
All Saints' Church, Homuntin.	Church of England.	600 300 at 2 services.	None.	None.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Paul's Church, Glenealy.	Do.	600 400 to 450	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250 to 270	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 130 to 200	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
Hop Yut Church.	Independent.	900 400	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 1 Service on Sundays. Meetings of Allied Societies several days weekly. 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at So Kon Po; and one on Sundays at Wanchai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wanchai. These Churches are now affiliated with "The Church of Christ in China."
Wan-tsai.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	
So Kon Po.	Do.	400 about 100	Do.	Do.	
Shamshuipo.	Do.	80 70	Do.	Do.	
High Street.	Protestant.	400 150 to 200	Do.	Do.	Rebuilt, opened 1932. Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service and Sunday School on Sundays, Week-days Bible Meeting and Evening Prayer.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 75 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	500 about 380	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1916. One Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
English Methodist Church, No. 128, Wanchai Road, Wanchai.	Methodist.	250 to 300 about 60	Do.	Do.	This Church is called the Wesleyan Garrison and Naval Church, Queen's Road, East, for the purpose of the Registry of Marriages.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 160	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Rhenish Mission Church, Bonham Road.	Lutheranism.	360 240	Do.	Do.	Under the Rhenish Missionary Society in China. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School. Primary Girls' School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	300 150 to 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School. Week-days' Prayer and Meeting.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	200 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	200 40 to 60	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. Rebuilt, opened 1926. One Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays, Week-days' Meeting.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 25 to 35	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays.
Chinese Orphanage Branch Chapel Hunghom, Kowloon.	Roman Catholic.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.
Im-tin-tsz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo-mui, New Territories.	Do.	60 to 83	Do.	Do.	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Wong-mow-yin, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	100	None.	None.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.
Pak-tam-chung, New Territories.	Do.	80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sham-Chung, New Territories.	Do.	150	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-ao, New Territories.	Do.	30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Do.	90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tan-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	140	Do.	Do.	Do.
Long K'e.	Do.	80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-shun-wan, New Territories.	Do.	200	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-po, New Territories.	Do.	130	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories (Lan-tao Islands.)	Do.	80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Shek-Piek-Do.	Do.	400	Do.	Do.	Do.
Yun Long, New Territories.	Do.	250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tsun Wan, N. T.	Do.	100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chun-lung, New Territories.	Do.	80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheong Po.	Do.	80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60	Do.	Do.	These Churches are now affiliated with the "Church of Christ in China."
Tsun Wan, New Territories.	Do.	20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sha Loh Waan, Lan Tao.	Do.	300	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	140	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	36	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsun, New Territories.	Do.	20	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	300	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	70	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Protestant.	120	Do.	Do.	Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . 1 Service on Sundays.
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	20	Do.	Do.	Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . Sunday Service and evening Prayer.

* Sunday Service once a month.

(Q 1)

EDUCATION, 1935.

Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Peak School,	Undenominational	37	44	23	33	81	\$ 7,010.00	.....	\$ 42,273.59
Gap Road School,		175	...	168	...	175	9,807.00	.....	42,676.63
Kowloon British School (Junior)		65	54	52	44	119	6,430.00	.....	51,473.91
Junior Technical School,		121	...	111	...	121	4,311.75	.....	38,959.91
Quarry Bay British School, ...		46	31	36	23	77	4,170.00	.....	25,042.63
Tai Po English School,		91	...	81	...	91	855.00	.....	19,359.56
Un Long English School,		128	...	100	...	128	634.00	.....	18,122.26
Cheung Chau English School, ...		64	...	59	...	64	309.00	.....	14,206.77
Vernacular Middle School, ...		244	...	228	...	244	17,240.00	.....	66,242.71
Vernacular Normal School (Women), .....		...	179	...	163	179	4,683.00	.....	35,798.75
Normal School for Men at Tai Po,	42	...	39	...	42	.....	.....	8,461.68	
Total, .....	.....	1,013	308	897	263	1,321	55,449.75	.....	362,618.20

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Revenue of each School.			Expenditure.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.		Total. (On Roll.)	School Fees.	Government Contribution.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,	Undenominational	595	...	550	...	595	42,267.00	.....	237,159.60
King's College,		772	...	709	...	772	50,897.00	.....	232,188.10
Belilios Public School, .....		...	513	...	449	513	22,014.00	.....	114,493.30
Yaumati District School,		278	...	258	...	278	12,941.00	.....	70,430.66
Wantsai " "		209	...	203	...	209	12,170.00	.....	49,132.99
Ellis Kadoorie School,		376	...	338	...	376	19,879.00	.....	118,979.66
Ellis Kadoorie Indian School,		185	...	169	...	185	4,310.82	.....	44,855.04
Central British School,		144	126	122	108	270	20,025.00	.....	141,960.12
Total, .....	.....	2,559	639	2,349	557	3,198	184,503.82	.....	1,009,199.47
II.—Private Grant Schools									
St. Joseph's College,	R. C. M.	785	...	710	...	785	44,512.00	27,640.00	74,794.63
Italian Convent,	"	20	612	16	558	632	30,611.00	19,650.00	60,374.05
French Convent,	"	36	379	31	324	415	19,237.00	19,000.00	40,694.80
Diocesan Girls' School,	C. of E.	37	286	33	257	323	42,004.85	9,660.00	50,388.79
Boys' " "	"	314	...	281	...	314	73,033.89	11,240.00	83,674.26
St. Mary's School, Kowloon, ...	R. C. M.	69	496	60	435	565	24,206.50	17,220.00	40,768.70
St. Francis' School,	"	16	180	12	145	196	5,226.00	6,125.00	15,148.01
St. Paul's College,	C. M. S.	342	...	285	...	342	25,418.75	11,360.00	47,487.69
Fairlea,	"	23	177	20	162	200	10,915.47	2,562.00	15,077.35
Victoria Home and Orphanage, ..	"	12	133	11	120	145	560.50	1,806.00	10,374.13
Ying Wah Girls' School,	L. M. S.	19	391	16	369	410	23,263.50	5,362.00	28,425.73
St. Paul's Girls' School,	C. M. S.	34	209	31	182	243	18,804.00	3,178.00	29,723.66
Wah Yan College,	J. F.	878	...	797	...	878	74,394.50	30,840.00	110,080.59
La Salle College,	R. C. M.	880	...	775	...	880	52,428.00	28,720.00	77,986.00
St. Stephen's Girls' College, ..	C. M. S.	50	235	42	192	285	22,974.07	7,805.50	42,801.27
Wah Yan Branch, Kowloon, ...	.....	468	...	403	...	468	23,227.00	15,040.00	39,707.10
Ying Wah College,	L. M. S.	227	...	194	...	227	23,422.00	8,320.00	33,092.45
Diocesan Girls' Junior School, ..	C. of E.	20	32	14	24	52	2,821.00	1,085.00	4,426.70
Total, .....	.....	4,230	3,130	3,731	2,768	7,360	517,060.03	226,613.50	805,025.94
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	6,789	3,769	6,080	3,325	10,558	701,563.85	226,613.50	1,814,225.35

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except Fairlea, Victoria Home and Orphanage, Xing Wah Girls' School, and St. Paul's Girls' School: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hong Kong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		Revenue.					Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations.	From other sources.	
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1911.	Ordinances No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	345	58	298,989.93	166,157.90	350,000.00	2,000.00	5,350.06	\$06,561.85

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1935.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1935.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	
<i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	<i>South China Daily News</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南華日報
<i>The Hong Kong Dollar Directory</i> (published annually).	<i>Chiu Yin Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 超然報
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hong Kong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> .	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly),	<i>The Hong Kong Nippo</i> , (Japanese),
<i>The Hong Kong Daily Press</i> , (morning),	<i>Eastern Daily News</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 東方日報
<i>The China Mail</i> , (evening),	<i>San Chung Yat Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 新中日報
<i>The Hong Kong Telegraph</i> , (evening),	<i>Ping Man Yat Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 平民報
<i>The South China Morning Post</i> , (morning),	<i>Chung Hing Daily Press</i> , in Chinese, 中興報
<i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly),	<i>Kung Sheung Man Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 工商晚報
<i>The Sunday Herald</i> , (weekly),	<i>Tsun Wan Man Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 循環晚報
<i>The Hong Kong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> ,	<i>Tin Kwong Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 天光報
<i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報 ..	<i>Tai Chung Yat Po</i> , (Public Herald) in Chinese, (daily), 大眾日報
<i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報	<i>Chiu Po (Morning News)</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 朝報
<i>Wa Kiu Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華僑日報	<i>Hong Kong Noon Post</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 香江午報
<i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報	<i>Fung Po</i> , in Chinese, (every three days), 風報
<i>Kung Sheung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 工商日報	<i>Fai Tsui</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 快趣
<i>Nam Chung Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南中報	<i>Chinese Evening Post</i> , in Chinese, (daily), 華字晚報
<i>China Star</i> in Chinese, (every three days), 華星三日刊	<i>Search Light</i> , in Chinese, (every three days), 探海燈
<i>Nam Keung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南強日報	<i>Hu Chiao</i> , in Chinese, (every three days), 胡椒
	<i>The Universal Weekly</i> , in Chinese, 宇宙週刊

(R 1)

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.	Hong Kong Silver Dollar. Mexican Dollar. British Dollar. All of equal value.	{ No LIMIT. Order of H. M. the Queen in Council dated 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 80th March, 1895.	No estimate.	\$1,280,000	\$
s. d. 1 11½	Subsidiary coin : <i>Silver.</i> 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 " <i>Copper.</i> One cent.				
	<i>Cupro Nickel.</i> 10 cents. 5 " A dollar contains 100 cents.	Up to \$2. Do. Up to \$1. Do. Up to \$2. Proclamation No. 4 by the Officer Administering the Government of Hong Kong dated 9th November, 1935.	\$13,956,763 Issued since 1923 \$340,000 Previously no estimate. \$588,300	One Dollar Currency notes issued by the Treasurer. Legal tender to any amount under Ordinance No. 42 of 1935.	Notes issued by Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Mercantile Bank of India, Limited. Legal tender to any amount under Ordinance No. 54 of 1935.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
			Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
By Govt.	By the Public.	BRITISH. The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	2*	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	20 million dollars.	\$ 112,322,143	No information.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.		Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-12-53.	£3,000,000	21,763,985	
			Mercantile Bank	1		£1,050,000	2,131,162	

(S 1)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**STATISTICAL OFFICE REPORT ON THE TRADE OF
HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1935.**

I. General	...	S 1
II. Imports and Exports Review	...	S 2
III. Quarterly Values of Imports and Exports for years 1924-1935, in £s and \$s	...	S 8
IV. Treasure Movements	...	S 8
V. Import Percentages, by Countries	...	S 9
VI. Total Values of Imports during years 1924-1935, by Countries	...	S 9
VII. Total Values of Exports during years 1924-1935, by Countries	...	S 10
VIII. Total Values of Imports and Exports (including Treasure) during 1935, by Countries	...	S 11
IX. Total Values of Imports and Exports during 1935, by Main Groups	...	S 12
X. Total Values of Imports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1935, by Countries	...	S 13
XI. Total Values of Exports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1935, by Countries	...	S 14
XII. Total monthly Values of Imports, by Main Groups	...	S 15
XIII. Total monthly Values of Exports, by Main Groups	...	S 16
XIV. Imports and Exports by Main Groups and Countries	...	S 17
XV. Whole Price Index	...	S 35

During the year 1935 the visible trade of the Colony still further declined, in terms of local currency, as compared with the two preceding years, but the statistics of both imports and exports of merchandise showed an increase in 1935, in terms of sterling, as compared with the year 1934.

The combined declared values of imports and exports of merchandise totalled \$636.0 millions (£61.4 millions) in 1935, as compared with \$741.0 millions (£56.5 millions) in 1934, and \$904.0 millions (£61.3 millions) in 1933.

Imports of merchandise in 1935 totalled \$365.0 millions (£35.3 millions) as compared with \$415.9 millions (£31.7 millions) in 1934, and \$500.9 millions (£33.9 millions) as compared with 1933; whilst exports amounted to \$271.0 millions (£26.1 millions) as compared with \$325.1 millions (£24.8 millions) in 1934, and \$403.1 millions (£27.4 millions) in 1933.

In terms of local currency imports decreased by 12.2% in 1935 as compared with 1934, and 27.1% as compared with 1933; whilst exports declined by 16.6% as compared with 1934, and 32.8% as compared with 1933.

In terms of sterling values imports increased by 11.4% in 1935, as compared with 1934, and 4.1% as compared with 1933; whilst exports increased by 5.2% in 1935 as compared with 1934, and decreased by 4.7% as compared with 1933.

It is estimated that the quantum of the import trade of the Colony increased by 4.4% in 1935 as compared with 1934, and decreased by 12.3% as compared with 1933, but, of necessity, the volume of imports cannot be calculated accurately on account of the lack of a suitable unit of quantity, and the fact that many commodities imported were declared by value only.

Total movements of Treasure amounted to \$254.7 millions in 1935 as compared with \$206.6 millions in 1934; imports amounting to \$38.8 millions as compared with \$78.1 millions; and exports to \$216.0 millions as compared with \$128.5 millions. Exports of Gold Bars amounted to \$28.3 millions as compared with \$69.9 millions; Silver Bars \$100.9 millions as compared with \$9.2 millions; Hong Kong Silver Dollars \$34.6 millions as compared with nil; Chinese Silver Dollars \$17.1 millions as compared with \$31.1 millions; and unenumerated Silver Dollars \$19.0 millions as compared with \$0.2 million. Exports of Silver Bars to the United Kingdom totalled \$97.5 millions as compared with \$3.9 millions in 1934; and to U.S.A. \$2.8 millions as compared with \$5.3 millions.

The share of the import trade enjoyed by Japan increased from 8.8% to 11.8%; U.S.A. from 7.1% to 7.3%; French Indo-China from 6.3% to 8.9%; Germany from 3.3% to 4.5%; British Malaya from 1.3% to 1.7%; Australia from 1.6% to 2.3%; and Belgium from 1.2% to 1.3%. The share of imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 7.8% in 1934 to 6.5% in 1935, and China from 35.2% to 33.8%. Exports credited to China increased from 48.0% in 1934 to 49.0% in 1935; Japan from 3.5% to 4.2%; U.S.A. from 5.7% to 7.8%; Kwong Chow Wan from 2.5% to 3.4%; and the Philippine Islands from 1.6% to 1.8%.

There were decreased imports in 1935 as compared with 1934 of live animals, building materials, chemicals and drugs, Chinese medicines, foodstuffs, fuels, hardware, intoxicating liquors, machinery, metals, nuts and seeds, paper and paperware, piece goods, tobacco, treasure, wearing apparel, and sundries; whilst there were slight increases in imports of dyeing and tanning materials, oils and fats, paints, and vehicles. Imports of artificial manures and also minerals and ores were practically doubled. With the exception of dyeing and tanning materials, machinery, artificial manures and vehicles, all other groups of export merchandise showed decreases.

Average T.T. opening rates of exchange on the more important markets during 1935 were as follows:—London $1/11\frac{5}{16}$; France $719\frac{7}{16}$; U.S.A. $47\frac{1}{2}$; Shanghai $128\frac{3}{4}$; India $128\frac{3}{4}$; Singapore $82\frac{13}{16}$; Japan $165\frac{1}{2}$; Java $69\frac{1}{2}$. The highest Sterling average rate was $2/4\frac{1}{4}$ in May, steadily decreasing month by month to $1/3\frac{1}{4}$ in December.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS REVIEW.

Comparisons of the more important import and export commodities during the years 1935 and 1934 are given below.

ANIMALS (LIVE).

Imports totalled \$7.9 millions in 1935, as compared with \$9.2 millions in 1934, and exports \$168,000 in 1935, as compared with \$300,000 in 1934.

Imports of *Cattle* amounted to 48,570 head (\$2.2 millions) in 1935 as compared with 49,640 head (\$2.8 millions) in 1934. There was a noticeable increase of imports from French Indo-China: 8,705 head arriving in 1935 as compared with 3,490 head in 1934. There were decreased imports from South China and Kwongchow Wan.

Imports of *Pigs* amounted to 288,950 head (\$5.5 millions) as compared with 297,305 head (\$6.1 millions). Imports from Kwongchow Wan fell off by approximately half, whilst imports from Japan increased from 20 head in 1934 to 25,547 head in 1935.

BUILDING MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$6.7 millions as compared with \$7.3 millions, and exports \$3.5 millions as compared with \$3.9 millions.

Imports of *Bricks and Tiles* decreased from 9.7 million pieces to 8.1 million pieces, but values increased from \$127,262 to \$143,749.

Imports of *Cement* showed a decline whilst exports increased, imports totalling 1.6 million piculs (\$1.2 millions) as compared with 1.7 million piculs (\$1.4 millions), and exports 860,000 piculs (\$1.1 millions) as compared with 568,000 piculs (\$835,000). Japanese imports increased from 1,266,000 piculs to 1,329,000 piculs, but decreased in value from \$788,000 to \$742,000. Exports to South China increased from 118,000 piculs (\$187,000) to 355,000 piculs (\$445,000), and to British Malaya from 369,000 piculs (\$538,000) to 436,000 piculs (\$629,000).

Both imports and exports of *Glass (Sheet and Pane)* increased; imports from 5.6 million square feet (\$502,000) to 7.9 million square feet (\$467,000), and exports from 5.4 million square feet (\$452,000) to 5.7 million square feet (\$347,000). Increased imports were recorded from the United Kingdom, Belgium, Germany, Japan and Holland. Exports to South China increased from 4.6 million square feet to 5.1 million square feet, and French Indo-China from 84,000 to 252,000 square feet.

Imports of *Hardwoods* amounted to 1.1 million cubic feet (\$810,000) as compared with 1.0 million cubic feet (\$947,000); increases being recorded from British North Borneo, Netherlands East Indies and Philippine Islands. There were decreased exports to South China.

American Pine imports increased from 839,000 cubic feet (\$537,000) to 911,000 cubic feet (\$479,000), and Teakwood from 308,612 cubic feet (\$537,148) to 309,126 cubic feet (\$491,930).

(S 3)

CHEMICALS AND DRUGS.

Imports totalled \$4.5 millions as compared with \$5.7 millions and exports \$2.9 millions as compared with \$3.3 millions.

Imports of *Acids (all kinds)* amounted to 9,359 piculs (\$77,061) as compared with 8,039 piculs (\$102,972).

There was an increase in the value of *Insecticides* imported, from \$182,000 to \$201,000 whilst exports declined from \$116,000 to \$93,000. As in previous years the bulk of the import of *Insecticides* was of Japanese origin.

Imports of *Soda Ash* decreased from 110,270 piculs (\$430,887) to 96,965 piculs (\$285,072), but the imports from Japan increased from 12,243 piculs (\$61,727) to 19,292 piculs (\$58,500).

Imports of *Pharmaceutical Products* declined from \$1.8 millions to \$1.4 millions, and exports from \$866,000 to \$836,000. Imports from the United Kingdom fell from \$446,000 to \$364,000, Germany from \$703,000 to \$513,000, U.S.A. from \$218,000 to \$214,000, and France from \$211,000 to \$78,000; whilst imports from Japan increased from \$10,000 to \$50,000. Exports to North China and British Malaya showed decreases, but exports to South China increased from \$284,000 to \$355,000.

CHINESE MEDICINES.

Imports totalled \$13.0 millions as compared with \$16.8 millions, and exports \$10.3 millions as compared with \$11.8 millions: unenumerated items accounted for \$9.1 millions of the imports, and \$8.6 millions of the exports.

Imports of *Cassia* amounted to \$987,823 as compared with \$846,907.

Deer Horn imports declined from \$536,000 to \$398,000.

Imports of *Ginseng* declined from \$4.0 millions to \$2.2 millions, the U.S.A. product falling from \$2.9 millions to \$1.4 millions, and the Japanese product from \$292,000 to \$138,000.

DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$4.3 millions as compared with \$3.7 millions, and exports \$3.6 millions as compared with \$3.2 millions.

Imports of *Aniline Dyes (not including Indigo)* increased from \$2.1 millions to \$2.4 millions, and exports from \$1.2 millions to \$1.4 millions.

Imports of *Artificial Indigo* were more than doubled, 9,388 piculs (\$832,198) arriving as compared with 4,441 piculs (\$520,773). Exports totalled 10,808 piculs (\$1.1 millions) as compared with 5,678 piculs (\$773,389). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 202 piculs to 3,098 piculs; Holland from 75 piculs to 245 piculs; Germany from 1,963 piculs to 3,363 piculs; and U.S.A. from 665 piculs to 1,356 piculs.

FOODSTUFFS AND PROVISIONS.

Imports totalled \$108.0 millions as compared with \$126.5 millions, and exports \$82.2 millions as compared with \$102.2 millions.

Imports of *Beans (all kinds)* increased from 615,564 piculs (\$3.0 millions) to 641,264 piculs (\$3.1 millions).

Imports of *Marine Delicacies*, including *Agar Agar*, *Awabi*, *Beche de-mer*, *Conpoy*, *Cuttle Fish*, *Prawns* and *Shark Fins*, increased from 93,448 piculs (\$4.9 millions) to 103,242 piculs (\$4.8 millions).

Imports of *Fresh Fish* increased from 130,174 piculs (\$1.6 millions) to 193,029 piculs (\$2.1 millions), French Indo-China being the chief source of supply.

Imports of *Wheat Flour* increased from 1.1 million piculs (\$6.6 millions) to 1.5 million piculs (\$7.5 millions), and exports from 783,381 piculs (\$4.8 millions) to 1.1 million piculs (\$5.4 millions). Imports from Australia increased from 480,663 piculs to 1,007,839 piculs, whilst imports from U.S.A. declined from 294,023 piculs to 116,168 piculs.

Imports of *Rice (all grades)* amounted to 9.6 million piculs (\$33.0 millions) as compared with 12.4 million piculs (\$44.4 millions). Imports of *White Rice (unbroken)* amounted to 4.4 million piculs (\$18.5 millions) as compared with 6.2 million piculs (\$27.0 millions); and exports to 3.0 million piculs (\$12.9 millions) as compared with 4.5 million piculs (\$19.5 millions). Imports of *Broken White Rice* amounted to 2.4 million piculs (\$7.4 millions) as compared with 3.0 million piculs (\$8.8 millions), and exports to 2.2 million piculs (\$6.6 millions) as compared with 3.0 million piculs (\$9.1 millions).

(S 4)

There was an increase in imports of *Bacon, Ham and Beef*, and a slight decrease in imports of *Mutton*.

Imports of *Live Poultry* increased from 3.0 million head to 3.1 million head, but decreased in value from \$2.4 millions to \$2.1 millions.

Imports of *Sugar (all grades)* amounted to 2.6 million piculs (\$9.7 millions) as compared with 3.9 million piculs (\$19.2 millions).

Imports of *Fruits* increased from 602,915 piculs (\$4.2 millions) to 707,154 piculs (\$4.2 millions); increased imports being recorded from North, South and Middle China, Japan, the Philippine Islands and U.S.A.

Imports of *Fresh Eggs* were valued at \$2.4 millions as compared with the same figure in the previous year.

Exports of locally *Preserved Ginger* amounted to a value of \$1,690,000 as compared with \$1,665,000.

Imports of *Condensed Milk* amounted to a value of \$2.1 millions as compared with \$2.5 millions. Imports from Holland declined from \$2.3 millions to \$1.6 millions, whilst imports from Japan increased from \$12,804 to \$109,090, and U.S.A. from \$100,326 to \$196,971.

Imports of *Tea* amounted to \$2.7 millions as compared with \$3.1 millions, and exports \$2.3 millions as compared with \$2.9 millions. Imports from China decreased whilst imports from Ceylon increased.

Imports of *Vermicelli* fell from \$3.0 millions to \$2.4 millions, and exports from \$2.9 millions to \$2.5 millions.

FUELS.

Imports totalled \$10.6 millions as compared with \$11.5 millions, and exports \$781,000 as compared with \$1.1 millions.

Imports of *Charcoal* increased from 260,000 piculs to 268,000 piculs, but decreased in value from \$582,000 to \$515,000. There were increased imports from Siam.

Imports of *Bituminous Coal* increased from 699,000 tons (\$8.3 millions) to 750,000 tons (\$7.6 millions). Imports from South Africa increased from 8,385 tons (\$114,640) to 28,826 tons (\$275,894); Japan from 478,740 tons (\$5.8 millions) to 556,760 tons (\$5.7 millions); Netherlands East Indies from 8,030 tons (\$111,817) to 20,373 tons (\$220,104); whilst imports from North China decreased from 151,668 tons (\$1.7 millions) to 101,509 tons (\$1.1 millions). Exports to South China amounted to 23,113 tons (\$286,495) as compared with 38,685 tons (\$556,062).

Imports of *Firewood* remained approximately the same at 2.5 million piculs (\$1.6 millions), but the share of British North Borneo increased from 377,050 piculs (\$285,345) to 636,463 piculs (\$374,688).

HARDWARE.

Imports totalled \$2.7 millions as compared with \$2.9 millions, and exports to \$2.0 millions, as compared with \$2.1 millions.

Imports of *Cutlery and Electroplated Ware* declined from \$344,413 to \$316,552, the share of the United Kingdom falling from \$94,478 to \$66,144, whilst the share of Germany increased from \$53,580 to \$70,759, and U.S.A. from \$19,162 to \$35,942.

Imports of *Enamelware* slightly decreased from \$269,777 to \$263,468, but there were increased imports recorded from North China and Japan.

Imports of *Sewing Machines* increased from \$135,058 to \$182,827, and exports from \$180,728 to \$181,787. Imports from Germany increased from \$14,253 to \$22,864.

LIQUORS (INTOXICATING).

Imports totalled \$2.9 millions as compared with \$3.9 millions, and exports \$761,000 as compared with \$1.2 millions.

Imports of *Malt Liquors* increased from 366,001 gallons (\$870,581) to 419,262 gallons (\$775,099). The United Kingdom share of this trade decreased from 199,969 gallons (\$555,396) to 191,349 gallons (\$408,395); whilst imports from British Malaya increased from 18,380 gallons (\$45,508) to 51,200 gallons (\$104,617), Japan from 113,572 gallons (\$166,848) to 126,010 gallons (\$161,441), and Germany from 12,452 gallons (\$47,636) to 29,518 gallons (\$61,779).

Imports of *Spirits (Brandy, Gin, Rum, and Whisky)* decreased from 99,418 gallons (\$1.5 millions) to 95,071 gallons (\$1.1 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom declined from 70,690 gallons (\$1.1 millions) to 66,906 gallons (\$809,910).

Imports of *Wines* declined from 34,184 gallons (\$385,297) to 31,178 gallons (\$260,862). Imports from France declined from 13,681 gallons (\$181,307) to 8,983 gallons (\$101,079).

Imports of *Native Liquors* decreased from 323,856 gallons (\$885,808) to 265,702 gallons (\$512,086). There were decreases in imports from North and South China, and Macao.

(S 5)

MACHINERY AND ENGINES.

Imports totalled \$6.7 millions as compared with \$6.9 millions, and exports \$7.4 millions as compared with \$5.8 millions.

MANURES.

Imports totalled \$3.4 millions as compared with \$2.0 millions; and exports \$4.9 millions as compared with \$3.5 millions.

Imports of *Sulphate of Ammonia* amounted to 611,704 piculs (\$3.2 millions) as compared with 314,681 piculs (\$1.8 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom declined from 120,368 piculs (\$609,504) to 76,404 piculs (\$243,039), whilst imports from Germany increased from 49,452 piculs (\$350,100) to 338,778 piculs (\$2.0 millions), and Japan from 9,286 piculs (\$47,361) to 28,183 piculs (\$125,624).

METALS.

Imports totalled \$32.8 millions as compared with \$33.2 millions, and exports \$28.7 millions as compared with \$31.1 millions.

Imports of *Iron and Steel Bars* increased from 548,683 piculs (\$2.8 millions) to 944,403 piculs (\$4.0 millions), and exports from 554,126 piculs (\$2.8 millions) to 665,435 piculs (\$3.0 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 27,240 piculs (\$194,621) to 78,294 piculs (\$434,504); Belgium from 449,027 piculs (\$2.2 millions) to 529,084 piculs (\$2.1 millions); France from 10,965 piculs (\$49,802) to 102,726 piculs (\$428,248); and Germany from 56,406 piculs (\$282,969) to 180,021 piculs (\$802,806). Exports to South China increased from 415,288 piculs (\$2.1 millions) to 461,477 piculs (\$2.1 millions).

Imports of *Wire Nails* increased from 25,572 piculs (\$248,335) to 28,109 piculs (\$174,424). Imports from Japan increased from 12,631 piculs (\$112,745) to 17,119 piculs (\$113,991). Exports decreased from 23,472 piculs (\$232,010) to 18,434 piculs (\$128,666); South China taking 11,824 piculs (\$86,367) as compared with 15,548 piculs (\$157,627).

Imports of *Galvanized Wire* decreased from 60,637 piculs (\$560,279) to 57,136 piculs (\$348,530), the Japanese share of this trade increasing from 23,747 piculs (\$209,188) to 29,834 piculs (\$178,546), and the Belgian figure declining from 26,140 piculs (\$252,969) to 16,761 piculs (\$98,978).

Imports of *Iron Wire* increased from 46,540 piculs (\$306,424) to 60,560 piculs (\$290,997). Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 12,080 piculs (\$64,280) to 7,466 piculs (\$33,508), and U.S.A. from 17,615 piculs (\$102,019) to 11,624 piculs (\$48,026), whilst imports from Holland increased from 1,050 piculs (\$8,160) to 14,331 piculs (\$58,120).

Imports of *Tin Plates* decreased from 219,780 piculs (\$3.3 millions) to 195,329 piculs (\$2.5 millions), imports from the United Kingdom declining from 91,469 piculs (\$1.4 millions) to 74,428 piculs (\$962,680), Holland from 19,899 piculs (\$277,943) to 5,726 piculs (\$71,532), and U.S.A. from 93,603 piculs (\$1.4 millions) to 90,817 piculs (\$1.2 millions).

Imports of *Tin Slabs and Ingots (China)* increased from 114,961 piculs (\$16.6 millions) to 135,343 piculs (\$16.6 millions), and exports from 120,352 piculs (\$19.9 millions) to 138,348 piculs (\$18.1 millions). There were increased exports to the United Kingdom, Japan, Germany, Holland and U.S.A.

MINERALS AND ORES.

Imports totalled \$2.2 millions as compared with \$1.1 millions, and exports \$2.8 millions as compared with \$2.9 millions.

Imports of *Wolframite* increased from 11,737 piculs (\$1.0 million) to 38,515 piculs (\$2.1 millions), and exports from 32,823 piculs (\$2.8 millions) to 40,382 piculs (\$2.6 millions). There were increased exports to the United Kingdom, France and U.S.A.

NUTS AND SEEDS.

Imports totalled \$5.1 millions as compared with \$6.1 millions, and exports \$3.4 millions as compared with \$4.2 millions.

Imports of *Nuts* totalled 320,473 piculs (\$2.4 millions) as compared with 471,607 piculs (\$3.2 millions). Imports of *Seeds* decreased from 160,025 piculs (\$2.3 millions) to 129,589 piculs (\$1.9 millions).

Imports of *Pepper* amounted to 40,052 piculs (\$853,956) as compared with 17,910 piculs (\$578,919), and exports to 33,142 piculs (\$643,166) as compared with 16,540 piculs (\$500,940). Exports to North China increased from 11,824 piculs (\$320,298) to 25,045 piculs (\$435,710).

OILS AND FATS.

Imports totalled \$34.0 millions as compared with \$33.9 millions, and exports \$25.7 millions as compared with \$25.8 millions.

Imports of *Lard* increased from 12,430 piculs (\$233,077) to 46,938 piculs (\$982,377), and exports from 33,485 piculs (\$622,142) to 71,222 piculs (\$1.6 millions). Exports to the United Kingdom increased from 21,104 piculs (\$406,511) to 63,157 piculs (\$1.4 millions).

Imports of *Petrol* decreased from 13.6 million gallons (\$5.0 millions) to 9.5 million gallons (\$3.7 millions), and exports from 8.3 million gallons (\$4.3 millions) to 8.2 million gallons (\$4.1 millions). Imports from U.S.A. increased from 2.1 million gallons (\$1.3 millions) to 3.3 million gallons (\$1.9 millions), whilst imports from the Netherlands East Indies declined from 11.5 million gallons (\$3.7 millions) to 6.2 million gallons (\$1.8 millions).

(S 6)

Imports of *Fuel Oil* increased from 178,463 tons (\$8.4 millions) to 182,048 tons (\$7.1 millions), but exports decreased from 100,155 tons (\$5.3 millions) to 92,016 tons (\$4.1 millions). There was a decreased import from U.S.A. and an increased import from the Netherlands East Indies.

Exports of *Diesel Oil* increased from 57,488 tons (\$2.8 millions) to 72,394 tons (\$3.2 millions); South and Middle China accounting for the bulk of the exports.

Imports of *Kerosene* increased from 20.3 million gallons (\$6.9 millions) to 21.8 million gallons (\$7.8 millions), and exports from 3.5 million gallons (\$1.5 millions) to 4.4 million gallons (\$1.6 millions). Imports from the Netherlands East Indies decreased from 11.0 million gallons (\$2.7 millions) to 6.3 million gallons (\$1.5 millions), whilst imports from U.S.A. increased from 8.5 million gallons (\$3.8 millions) to 15.5 million gallons (\$6.3 millions). Exports to Kwong Chow Wan increased from 1.6 million gallons (\$733,794) to 2.1 million gallons (\$820,929).

Imports of *Lubricating Oil* decreased from 2.0 million gallons (\$1.5 millions) to 1.9 million gallons (\$1.3 millions), whilst exports increased from 1.5 million gallons (\$1.0 million) to 1.8 million gallons (\$1.1 millions).

PAINTS.

Imports totalled \$1.5 millions as compared with \$1.4 millions, and exports \$1.2 millions as compared with \$1.3 millions.

PAPER AND PAPERWARE.

Imports totalled \$8.9 millions as compared with \$9.7 millions, and exports \$5.6 millions as compared with \$7.0 millions.

Imports of *Chinese Paper* decreased from 99,000 piculs (\$1.4 millions) to 77,000 piculs (\$1.3 millions).

Imports of *Printing Paper* amounted to \$3.1 millions and exports to \$910,000. There were increased imports from Canada, Germany, Norway and U.S.A., whilst the Japanese share of this trade declined from \$905,631 to \$306,547.

PIECE GOODS AND TEXTILES.

Imports totalled \$52.7 millions as compared with \$66.6 millions, and exports \$34.1 millions as compared with \$48.7 millions.

It will be seen from the following table that the United Kingdom share of this trade steadily declined from 38.6% in 1932 to 13.6% in 1935 whilst the Japanese share progressively increased from 7.0% in 1932 to 30.3% in 1935.

	Imports (in \$'s million)			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
United Kingdom	41.4 (38.6%)	17.9 (23.9%)	10.3 (15.5%)	7.2 (13.6%)
Japan	7.5 (7.0%)	7.0 (9.3%)	11.5 (17.3%)	15.9 (30.3%)
North China	39.0 (36.3%)	35.5 (47.3%)	33.7 (50.6%)	24.2 (46.0%)
Germany	3.4 (3.2%)	2.0 (2.6%)	0.9 (1.4%)	0.6 (1.2%)
Italy	1.3 (1.2%)	1.5 (2.0%)	1.5 (2.3%)	0.9 (1.7%)
France	0.4 (0.4%)	0.3 (0.4%)	0.2 (0.3%)	0.3 (0.5%)
All Other Countries	14.3 (13.3%)	10.9 (14.5%)	8.5 (12.6%)	3.6 (6.7%)

The following table shows the quantities and values of the chief groups of *Piece Goods* imported during the past four years:—

	1932	1933	1934	1935
Unbleached Cottons				
Pieces	970,394	984,220	969,352	1,161,112
\$	7,364,998	6,728,795	5,829,834	6,058,089
Bleached Cottons				
Pieces	350,213	369,442	304,245	297,389
\$	3,828,970	3,458,222	2,277,926	1,815,990
Light Cotton Fancies				
Yards	24,320,645	10,897,168	1,705,498	4,645,527
\$	7,275,402	2,998,373	435,948	726,508
Other Cottons				
Yards	61,350,151	42,732,790	44,038,650	56,394,520
\$	17,179,861	9,312,570	7,738,672	7,906,706
Prints				
Yards	4,371,152	4,740,239	4,361,743	5,064,150
\$	1,182,744	920,565	616,053	565,329
Woollens				
Yards	4,580,621	2,616,921	1,954,951	3,248,601
\$	8,913,710	5,041,485	3,607,751	3,863,465
Cotton Thread				
Grosses of 50 yds.	1,123,743	910,272	726,205	738,437
\$	2,361,791	1,880,800	1,335,974	1,056,071
Cotton Yarn				
lbs.	53,341,720	47,473,694	49,221,510	41,400,989
\$	33,256,456	23,149,678	22,553,548	16,543,170

(S 7)

RAILWAY MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$563,000 as compared with \$354,000, and exports \$1.1 millions as compared with \$1.5 millions.

TOBACCO.

Imports totalled \$5.9 millions as compared with \$6.4 millions, and exports \$3.2 millions as compared with \$4.3 millions.

Imports of *Cigars* decreased from 35,416 lbs. (\$116,251) to 14,785 lbs. (\$71,894). Imports from the Philippine Islands decreased from 20,430 lbs. (\$87,089) to 12,382 lbs. (\$60,877).

Imports of *Cigarettes* increased from 1.3 million lbs. (\$2.6 millions) to 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.7 millions), whilst exports decreased from 2.5 million lbs. (\$2.7 millions) to 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.0 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 371,131 lbs. (\$1.6 millions) to 339,117 lbs. (\$1.1 millions); whilst imports from North China increased from 912,782 lbs. (\$927,768) to 1.4 million lbs. (\$1.5 millions), South China from 3,427 lbs. (\$6,300) to 45,741 lbs. (\$36,186), and U.S.A. from 28,501 lbs. (\$72,867) to 35,090 lbs. (\$77,634). Exports to British Malaya decreased from 600,458 lbs. (\$662,044) to 280,501 lbs. (\$283,362), North China from 195,206 lbs. (\$185,070) to 3,132 lbs. (\$6,207), French Indo-China from 156,290 lbs. (\$186,676) to 60,567 lbs. (\$106,981), and Siam from 340,998 lbs. (\$304,862) to 167,430 lbs. (\$171,691).

Imports of *Foreign Prepared Tobacco* increased from 19,408 lbs. (\$73,861) to 20,606 lbs. (\$59,984). Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 13,163 lbs. (\$55,976) to 11,338 lbs. (\$43,156), whilst imports from U.S.A. increased from 5,316 lbs. (\$14,774) to 8,890 lbs. (\$16,370).

Imports of *Raw Tobacco* decreased from 8.0 million lbs. (\$2.9 millions) to 7.1 million lbs. (\$2.3 millions), and exports from 2.4 million lbs. (\$748,807) to 2.2 million lbs. (\$491,943). There were increased imports from North and South China, and decreased imports from U.S.A.

VEHICLES.

Imports totalled 3.9 millions as compared with \$3.4 millions, and exports \$3.1 millions as compared with \$2.0 millions.

There was a large increase in imports and exports of *Bicycles and Tricycles*. Imports amounted to \$385,824 as compared with \$161,573, and exports to \$259,470 as compared with \$127,310. Imports from the United Kingdom increased from \$66,790 to \$190,818, and Japan from \$68,870 to \$175,697.

Imports of *Motor Cars* decreased from 726 cars (\$1.5 millions) to 689 cars (\$1.1 millions), whilst exports increased from 253 cars (\$484,541) to 387 cars (\$587,521). Imports from the United Kingdom amounted to 337 cars valued at \$527,811, as compared with 220 cars valued at \$498,069; Canada 159 cars (\$236,859) as compared with 326 cars (\$598,883); and U.S.A. 170 cars (\$295,544) as compared with 123 cars (\$270,572). Exports to South China increased from 159 cars (\$305,624) to 306 cars (\$481,276).

Imports of *Motor Lorry Chassis* increased from 190 chassis (\$446,777) to 546 chassis (\$876,641). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 21 chassis (\$145,035) to 37 chassis (\$132,608); Canada from 10 chassis (\$13,077) to 87 chassis (\$108,342); Germany from 5 chassis (\$20,600) to 55 chassis (\$187,000); Japan from *nil* to 22 chassis (\$24,648); and U.S.A. from 151 chassis (\$264,388) to 345 chassis (\$424,043).

WEARING APPAREL.

Imports totalled \$3.6 millions as compared with \$4.0 millions, and exports \$6.2 millions as compared with \$8.5 millions.

Imports of *Leather Boots and Shoes* decreased from \$232,898 to \$196,623, the chief countries of supply being the United Kingdom, U.S.A., Japan, and "Other Countries" which latter includes Czecho-Slovakia.

Imports of *Rubber and Canvas Shoes* amounted to \$980,027 as compared with \$656,024, whilst exports amounted to \$2.2 millions as compared with \$3.3 millions. Imports from Japan increased from \$463,976 to \$878,978, whilst exports to the United Kingdom decreased from \$1.8 millions to \$1.2 millions.

Imports of *Hats and Caps* fell from \$520,517 to \$306,005, there being decreased imports from the United Kingdom, Italy, Germany and Japan, and an increase from U.S.A.

Imports of *Hosiery (other than Silk)* decreased from \$307,999 to \$246,260, whilst exports declined from \$677,873 to \$352,942. Imports from North and South China decreased, whilst imports from Japan increased from \$115,480 to \$148,050. Exports to British Malaya decreased from \$45,728 to \$20,556; India from \$17,879 to \$11,944; British West Indies from \$200,073 to \$128,711; and South American countries from \$92,096 to \$10,397.

Imports of *Singlets* declined from \$727,274 to \$688,275 and exports from \$3.0 millions to \$2.3 millions. Imports from Japan increased from \$114,220 to \$237,983, whilst imports from Macao decreased from \$589,179 to \$421,837. Exports to British Malaya declined from \$1.4 millions to \$938,674; North China from \$164,876 to \$32,955; Middle China from \$160,292 to \$43,358; Kwong Chow Wan from \$171,700 to \$88,072; Netherlands East Indies from \$117,494 to \$115,922; Philippine Islands from \$241,699 to \$151,057, and Siam from \$348,962 to \$325,680.

SUNDRIES.

Imports of some 167 items of *Sundries* totalled \$43.1 millions as compared with \$53.2 millions, and exports \$37.4 millions as compared with \$49.3 millions.

Imports of *Fuel Oil* increased from 178,463 tons (\$8.4 millions) to 182,048 tons (\$7.1 millions), but exports decreased from 100,155 tons (\$5.3 millions) to 92,016 tons (\$4.1 millions). There was a decreased import from U.S.A. and an increased import from the Netherlands East Indies.

Exports of *Diesel Oil* increased from 57,488 tons (\$2.8 millions) to 72,394 tons (\$3.2 millions); South and Middle China accounting for the bulk of the exports.

Imports of *Kerosene* increased from 20.3 million gallons (\$6.9 millions) to 21.8 million gallons (\$7.8 millions), and exports from 3.5 million gallons (\$1.5 millions) to 4.4 million gallons (\$1.6 millions). Imports from the Netherlands East Indies decreased from 11.0 million gallons (\$2.7 millions) to 6.3 million gallons (\$1.5 millions), whilst imports from U.S.A. increased from 8.5 million gallons (\$3.8 millions) to 15.5 million gallons (\$6.3 millions). Exports to Kwong Chow Wan increased from 1.6 million gallons (\$733,794) to 2.1 million gallons (\$820,929).

Imports of *Lubricating Oil* decreased from 2.0 million gallons (\$1.5 millions) to 1.9 million gallons (\$1.3 millions), whilst exports increased from 1.5 million gallons (\$1.0 million) to 1.8 million gallons (\$1.1 millions).

PAINTS.

Imports totalled \$1.5 millions as compared with \$1.4 millions, and exports \$1.2 millions as compared with \$1.3 millions.

PAPER AND PAPERWARE.

Imports totalled \$8.9 millions as compared with \$9.7 millions, and exports \$5.6 millions as compared with \$7.0 millions.

Imports of *Chinese Paper* decreased from 99,000 piculs (\$1.4 millions) to 77,000 piculs (\$1.3 millions).

Imports of *Printing Paper* amounted to \$3.1 millions and exports to \$910,000. There were increased imports from Canada, Germany, Norway and U.S.A., whilst the Japanese share of this trade declined from \$905,681 to \$306,547.

PIECE GOODS AND TEXTILES.

Imports totalled \$52.7 millions as compared with \$66.6 millions, and exports \$34.1 millions as compared with \$48.7 millions.

It will be seen from the following table that the United Kingdom share of this trade steadily declined from 38.6% in 1932 to 13.6% in 1935 whilst the Japanese share progressively increased from 7.0% in 1932 to 30.3% in 1935.

	Imports (in \$'s million)			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
United Kingdom	41.4 (38.6%)	17.9 (23.9%)	10.3 (15.5%)	7.2 (13.6%)
Japan	7.5 (7.0%)	7.0 (9.3%)	11.5 (17.3%)	15.9 (30.3%)
North China	39.0 (36.3%)	35.5 (47.3%)	33.7 (50.6%)	24.2 (46.0%)
Germany	3.4 (3.2%)	2.0 (2.6%)	0.9 (1.4%)	0.6 (1.2%)
Italy	1.3 (1.2%)	1.5 (2.0%)	1.5 (2.3%)	0.9 (1.7%)
France	0.4 (0.4%)	0.3 (0.4%)	0.2 (0.3%)	0.3 (0.5%)
All Other Countries	14.3 (13.3%)	10.9 (14.5%)	8.5 (12.6%)	3.6 (6.7%)

The following table shows the quantities and values of the chief groups of *Piece Goods* imported during the past four years:—

	1932	1933	1934	1935
Unbleached Cottons				
Pieces	970,394	984,220	969,352	1,161,112
\$	7,364,998	6,728,795	5,829,834	6,058,089
Bleached Cottons				
Pieces	350,213	369,442	304,245	297,389
\$	3,828,970	3,458,222	2,277,926	1,815,990
Light Cotton Fancies				
Yards	24,320,645	10,897,168	1,705,498	4,645,527
\$	7,275,402	2,998,373	435,948	726,508
Other Cottons				
Yards	61,350,151	42,732,790	44,038,650	56,394,520
\$	17,179,861	9,312,570	7,738,672	7,908,708
Prints				
Yards	4,371,152	4,740,239	4,361,743	5,064,150
\$	1,182,744	920,565	616,053	565,329
Woollens				
Yards	4,580,621	2,616,921	1,954,951	3,248,601
\$	8,913,710	5,041,485	3,607,751	3,863,465
Cotton Thread				
Grosses of 50 yds.	1,123,743	910,272	726,205	738,437
\$	2,361,791	1,880,800	1,335,974	1,056,071
Cotton Yarn				
lbs.	53,341,720	47,473,694	49,221,510	41,400,989
\$	33,256,456	23,149,678	22,553,548	16,543,170

RAILWAY MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$563,000 as compared with \$354,000, and exports \$1.1 millions as compared with \$1.5 millions.

TOBACCO.

Imports totalled \$5.9 millions as compared with \$6.4 millions, and exports \$3.2 millions as compared with \$4.3 millions.

Imports of *Cigars* decreased from 35,416 lbs. (\$116,251) to 14,785 lbs. (\$71,894). Imports from the Philippine Islands decreased from 20,430 lbs. (\$87,089) to 12,382 lbs. (\$60,877).

Imports of *Cigarettes* increased from 1.3 million lbs. (\$2.6 millions) to 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.7 millions), whilst exports decreased from 2.5 million lbs. (\$2.7 millions) to 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.0 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 371,131 lbs. (\$1.6 millions) to 339,117 lbs. (\$1.1 millions); whilst imports from North China increased from 912,782 lbs. (\$927,768) to 1.4 million lbs. (\$1.5 millions), South China from 3,427 lbs. (\$6,300) to 45,741 lbs. (\$36,186), and U.S.A. from 28,501 lbs. (\$72,867) to 35,090 lbs. (\$77,634). Exports to British Malaya decreased from 600,458 lbs. (\$662,044) to 280,501 lbs. (\$283,362), North China from 195,206 lbs. (\$185,070) to 3,132 lbs. (\$6,207), French Indo-China from 156,290 lbs. (\$186,676) to 60,567 lbs. (\$106,981), and Siam from 340,998 lbs. (\$304,862) to 167,430 lbs. (\$171,691).

Imports of *Foreign Prepared Tobacco* increased from 19,408 lbs. (\$73,861) to 20,606 lbs. (\$59,984). Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 13,163 lbs. (\$55,976) to 11,338 lbs. (\$43,156), whilst imports from U.S.A. increased from 5,316 lbs. (\$14,774) to 8,890 lbs. (\$16,370).

Imports of *Raw Tobacco* decreased from 8.0 million lbs. (\$2.9 millions) to 7.1 million lbs. (\$2.3 millions), and exports from 2.4 million lbs. (\$748,807) to 2.2 million lbs. (\$491,943). There were increased imports from North and South China, and decreased imports from U.S.A.

VEHICLES.

Imports totalled 3.9 millions as compared with \$3.4 millions, and exports \$3.1 millions as compared with \$2.0 millions.

There was a large increase in imports and exports of *Bicycles and Tricycles*. Imports amounted to \$385,824 as compared with \$161,573, and exports to \$259,470 as compared with \$127,310. Imports from the United Kingdom increased from \$66,790 to \$190,818, and Japan from \$68,870 to \$175,697.

Imports of *Motor Cars* decreased from 726 cars (\$1.5 millions) to 689 cars (\$1.1 millions), whilst exports increased from 253 cars (\$484,541) to 387 cars (\$587,521). Imports from the United Kingdom amounted to 337 cars valued at \$527,811, as compared with 220 cars valued at \$498,069; Canada 159 cars (\$236,859) as compared with 326 cars (\$598,883); and U.S.A. 170 cars (\$295,544) as compared with 123 cars (\$270,572). Exports to South China increased from 159 cars (\$305,624) to 306 cars (\$481,276).

Imports of *Motor Lorry Chassis* increased from 190 chassis (\$446,777) to 546 chassis (\$876,641). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 21 chassis (\$145,035) to 37 chassis (\$132,608); Canada from 10 chassis (\$13,077) to 87 chassis (\$108,342); Germany from 5 chassis (\$20,600) to 55 chassis (\$187,000); Japan from *nil* to 22 chassis (\$24,648); and U.S.A. from 151 chassis (\$264,388) to 345 chassis (\$424,043).

WEARING APPAREL.

Imports totalled \$3.6 millions as compared with \$4.0 millions, and exports \$6.2 millions as compared with \$8.5 millions.

Imports of *Leather Boots and Shoes* decreased from \$232,898 to \$196,623, the chief countries of supply being the United Kingdom, U.S.A., Japan, and "Other Countries" which latter includes Czecho-Slovakia.

Imports of *Rubber and Canvas Shoes* amounted to \$980,027 as compared with \$656,024, whilst exports amounted to \$2.2 millions as compared with \$3.3 millions. Imports from Japan increased from \$463,976 to \$878,978, whilst exports to the United Kingdom decreased from \$1.8 millions to \$1.2 millions.

Imports of *Hats and Caps* fell from \$520,517 to \$306,005, there being decreased imports from the United Kingdom, Italy, Germany and Japan, and an increase from U.S.A.

Imports of *Hosiery (other than Silk)* decreased from \$307,999 to \$246,260, whilst exports declined from \$677,873 to \$352,942. Imports from North and South China decreased, whilst imports from Japan increased from \$115,480 to \$148,050. Exports to British Malaya decreased from \$45,728 to \$20,556; India from \$17,879 to \$11,944; British West Indies from \$200,073 to \$128,711; and South American countries from \$92,096 to \$10,397.

Imports of *Singlets* declined from \$727,274 to \$688,275 and exports from \$3.0 millions to \$2.3 millions. Imports from Japan increased from \$114,220 to \$237,983, whilst imports from Macao decreased from \$589,179 to \$421,837. Exports to British Malaya declined from \$1.4 millions to \$938,674; North China from \$164,876 to \$32,955; Middle China from \$160,292 to \$43,358; Kwong Chow Wan from \$171,700 to \$88,072; Netherlands East Indies from \$117,494 to \$115,922; Philippine Islands from \$241,699 to \$151,057, and Siam from \$348,962 to \$325,680.

SUNDRIES.

Imports of some 167 items of *Sundries* totalled \$43.1 millions as compared with \$53.2 millions, and exports \$37.4 millions as compared with \$49.3 millions.

(S 8)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS 1924-1935.

(in £'s & \$'s millions).

Imports.

	1924.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
1st Quarter	19.3	*	9.0	11.9	8.5	7.1	9.0
	165.4	*	186.9	170.7	132.8	95.8	97.3
2nd Quarter	17.1	9.2	8.7	10.2	8.5	7.1	10.7
	144.0	131.3	180.1	164.7	126.1	99.7	94.0
3rd Quarter	19.2	10.1	9.0	9.3	8.5	8.1	8.1
	161.7	156.8	182.3	142.4	122.1	106.6	79.5
4th Quarter	16.5	10.3	11.8	9.6	8.4	9.4	7.5
	136.6	167.4	188.4	146.2	119.9	113.8	94.2
Total	72.1	29.6	38.5	41.0	33.9	31.7	35.3
	607.7	455.5	737.7	624.0	500.9	415.9	365.0

Exports.

	1924.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
1st Quarter	18.3	*	6.8	8.8	6.8	5.8	6.9
	156.5	*	140.1	127.0	105.3	77.5	74.8
2nd Quarter	15.2	7.4	6.4	7.1	7.2	5.7	7.7
	128.0	105.9	132.5	115.3	106.2	79.6	67.9
3rd Quarter	14.6	7.3	6.5	7.2	6.6	6.1	5.8
	122.9	113.7	130.6	110.0	95.5	80.5	56.6
4th Quarter	15.5	8.5	9.2	7.9	6.8	7.2	5.7
	128.3	137.2	138.7	119.6	96.1	87.5	71.7
Total	63.6	23.2	28.9	31.0	27.4	24.8	26.1
	536.0	356.8	541.9	471.9	403.1	325.1	271.0

*No statistics available.

Note: Average rate of exchange 1924=2s. 4½d.
 1930=1s. 3½d.
 1931=1s. 0½d.
 1932=1s. 3¾d.
 1933=1s. 4½d.
 1934=1s. 6¾d.
 1935=1s. 11½d.

TREASURE MOVEMENTS.**Imports.****Exports.**

	1934.	1935.	1934.	1935.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bank Notes	16,735,677	12,520,780	13,295,374	12,619,645
Copper Cents	156,983	6,006	264,622	13,485
Gold Bars	13,713,828	3,548,539	69,869,489	28,330,556
Gold Coins	—	—	528,049	38,060
Gold Leaf	14,448	4,764	252,556	139,597
Silver Bars	3,575,251	1,053,014	9,191,377	100,856,835
Hong Kong Silver Dollars	16,982,920	8,285,219	—	34,558,816
Chinese Silver Dollars	23,197,937	6,727,206	31,140,989	17,088,114
Other Silver Dollars	172,564	1,358,911	199,914	19,038,593
Silver Sub. Coin	3,531,261	5,280,372	3,737,158	3,275,588
Total	78,080,869	38,784,811	128,479,528	215,959,289

(89)

IMPORT PERCENTAGES.

The shares of the Import trade enjoyed by the more important exporting countries are given below :—

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	%	%	%	%	%
China	26.9	27.2	31.0	35.2	33.8
Japan	9.3	3.4	5.0	8.8	11.8
N. E. Indies	10.9	9.9	7.8	8.3	6.2
U. K.	10.6	12.3	10.4	7.8	6.5
U. S. A.	7.8	7.4	6.2	7.1	7.3
Indo China	7.1	8.4	8.5	6.3	8.9
Siam	6.4	9.3	10.0	8.0	5.6
Germany	5.1	4.1	3.8	3.3	4.5
Malaya (British)	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.7
India	2.3	2.8	3.7	2.0	1.2
Australia .....	.9	1.9	1.6	1.6	2.3
Belgium	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.3
Others	8.8	9.8	9.1	9.1	8.9

VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(By Countries) 1924-1935.

IMPORTS.

(\$000's omitted).

Countries	1924	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
U. K.	80,328	78,251	76,905	52,172	32,542	23,897
Australia	8,860	6,288	12,045	8,097	6,698	8,419
Burma	8,936	5,999	6,256	4,404	814	670
Canada	6,238	5,123	6,236	4,877	4,523	4,009
Ceylon	179	278	213	184	168	202
E. Africa	404	397	412	486	434	259
India	16,989	17,583	17,649	18,310	8,276	4,440
Malaya (British)	14,387	15,197	9,112	5,991	5,496	6,215
N. Zealand	460	279	179	146	149	133
N. Borneo	2,356	4,503	3,589	2,783	1,739	1,959
S. Africa	100	149	509	462	162	309
W. Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. Indies	—	34	6	8	5	13
B. Empire, other	332	851	546	391	490	354
Belgium	5,923	15,018	12,920	8,416	4,880	4,788
N. China	77,052	102,561	86,642	77,425	74,015	61,916
*M. China	733	12,639	11,692	9,220	7,355	5,905
*S. China	—	85,222	71,659	68,542	65,118	55,493
Cuba	1,336	7	1,086	819	982	568
C. America	50	24	81	8	48	13
Denmark	561	217	186	111	63	57
Egypt	52	721	124	127	137	61
France	2,718	4,261	3,638	2,550	1,977	2,186
Indo China	93,452	50,681	52,669	42,373	26,245	32,573
Germany	15,605	37,560	25,708	19,079	13,537	16,346
Holland	2,774	4,513	5,534	4,465	4,526	3,543
Italy	2,202	6,655	4,424	3,465	2,790	1,986
Japan	77,586	68,303	21,280	25,289	36,669	43,132
†Kwong Chow Wan	—	9,910	8,346	7,243	5,833	3,945
†Macao	—	10,424	8,878	7,899	7,968	5,983
Norway	672	683	1,669	887	428	845
N. East Indies	80,393	79,950	61,620	38,886	34,675	22,576
Philippines	5,559	1,722	1,643	1,160	1,129	1,204
Portugal	—	192	148	80	73	90
Siam	53,233	47,129	57,822	50,184	33,464	20,535
S. America	52	190	—	23	50	129
Sweden	1,472	2,599	3,205	1,207	1,314	1,879
Switzerland	337	1,888	1,118	872	822	177
Spain	52	338	68	71	82	228
U. S. A.	50,281	57,200	46,125	31,209	29,343	26,462
Other	1,658	2,201	2,106	1,015	1,400	1,491
Total	613,321	737,740	624,048	500,939	415,919	364,990
Total British Empire	139,569	134,932	133,658	98,311	61,496	50,880
Total Foreign	473,752	602,808	490,390	402,628	354,423	314,110

*Not fully recorded until 1931.

†Included in South China 1924.

(S 10)

EXPORTS.

(\$000's omitted).

	1924	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
<i>Countries</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
U. K.	6,329	5,247	3,462	4,534	6,363	7,553
Australia	3,642	1,605	1,626	1,363	1,609	1,550
Burma	1,906	1,987	1,912	1,573	1,719	1,435
Canada	3,493	2,446	1,930	1,627	1,496	1,462
Ceylon	1,134	1,348	971	684	868	664
E. Africa	38	386	285	273	256	170
India	6,845	8,510	8,145	5,581	4,233	3,416
Malaya (British)	24,598	34,276	23,613	21,419	24,765	17,006
N. Zealand	534	393	362	332	355	338
N. Borneo	1,098	1,879	1,134	876	750	546
S. Africa	523	826	463	561	575	596
W. Africa	—	22	25	42	64	182
W. Indies	197	300	324	565	1,268	1,583
B. Empire, other	1,336	3,320	1,815	1,715	1,743	1,159
Belgium	170	463	172	1,106	1,190	948
N. China	84,784	66,116	57,300	44,928	36,778	20,143
M. China	40,882	48,727	46,345	30,707	20,149	17,417
S. China	212,220	180,159	176,173	151,371	99,317	95,244
Cuba	1,071	504	84	105	107	119
C. America	1,896	2,681	1,657	1,513	1,541	1,061
Denmark	36	42	31	24	129	163
Egypt	390	365	514	151	72	191
France	672	490	470	3,686	4,902	1,604
Indo China	43,654	33,932	29,902	24,273	24,095	14,459
Germany	1,128	1,579	1,656	2,873	2,589	2,023
Holland	912	886	562	1,156	1,415	959
Italy	51	172	101	744	186	40
Japan	29,952	27,523	13,492	12,884	11,447	11,497
*Kwong Chow Wan	—	18,753	13,489	9,965	8,018	9,333
*Macao	—	25,651	22,430	21,384	17,364	13,294
Norway	9	18	23	34	8	24
N. East Indies	8,965	14,228	10,789	9,574	8,506	6,193
Philippines	14,616	10,661	13,731	9,431	5,291	5,012
Portugal	—	—	2	—	5	2
Siam	21,510	22,615	16,387	14,546	14,664	10,441
S. America	4,971	1,976	1,025	901	1,087	652
Sweden	20	89	55	102	198	124
Switzerland	7	—	1	6	16	—
Spain	120	88	26	25	151	207
U. S. A.	21,158	20,167	18,308	19,284	18,573	21,248
Other	368	1,618	1,065	1,174	1,243	975
Total	541,235	542,050	471,860	403,092	325,105	271,033
Total British Empire	51,673	62,545	46,070	41,147	46,064	37,660
Total Foreign	489,562	479,505	425,790	361,945	279,041	233,373

*Included in South China 1924.

TOTAL VALUES OF **IMRING 1935** BY COUNTRIES.

COUNTRIES.	EXPORTS.			
	Merchandise	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire:—				
United Kingdom	23,897,008	7,552,750	158,214,304	165,767,054
Australia	8,419,089	1,550,355	1,088,707	2,639,062
Burma	670,037	1,434,760	2,504	1,437,264
Canada	4,009,291	1,462,156	1,449,202	2,911,358
Ceylon	202,172	663,673	—	663,673
East Africa	259,134	169,883	—	169,883
India	4,440,307	3,415,986	422,163	3,838,149
Malaya (British)	6,214,705	17,005,585	1,046,589	18,052,174
New Zealand	132,841	338,210	39,700	377,910
North Borneo	1,958,974	546,254	96,800	643,054
South Africa	308,792	596,365	—	596,365
West Africa	—	181,566	—	181,566
West Indies	13,254	1,583,259	—	1,583,259
British Empire, other	354,125	1,159,055	—	1,159,055
Belgium	4,787,756	948,090	300	948,390
China, North... ..	61,915,483	20,142,940	4,520,342	24,663,282
China, Middle	5,905,473	17,417,124	1,437,162	18,854,286
China, South	55,493,292	95,243,857	3,820,511	99,064,368
Cuba	568,277	118,647	—	118,647
Central America... ..	13,376	1,061,001	—	1,061,001
Denmark	56,763	162,681	—	162,681
Egypt	60,527	191,435	—	191,435
France	2,185,531	1,603,883	34,600	1,638,483
French Indo China	32,573,312	14,458,855	2,966,012	17,424,867
Germany	16,345,768	2,022,664	—	2,022,664
Holland	3,542,590	959,428	19,050	978,478
Italy	1,985,751	40,275	—	40,275
Japan	43,132,078	11,496,580	106,025	11,602,605
Kwong Chow Wan	3,945,326	9,333,356	82,518	9,415,874
Macao	5,982,725	13,294,546	171,720	13,466,266
Norway	844,527	23,782	—	23,782
Netherlands East Indies	22,575,943	6,193,118	2,028,707	8,221,825
Philippines	1,203,720	5,012,262	319,320	5,331,582
Portugal	90,343	1,950	—	1,950
Siam	20,534,697	10,440,659	378,334	10,818,993
South America	128,576	651,646	—	651,646
Sweden	1,879,447	124,130	—	124,130
Switzerland	177,394	436	—	436
Spain	228,303	206,887	—	206,887
U. S. A.	26,461,948	21,248,205	37,544,391	58,792,596
Other Countries	1,490,865	975,069	170,328	1,145,397
Total	364,989,519	271,033,363	215,959,289	486,992,652

	\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom... ..	23,897,008	7,552,750	158,214,304	165,767,054
British Dominions & Possessions	26,982,720	30,107,107	4,145,665	34,252,772
China	123,314,248	132,803,921	9,778,015	142,581,936
All Other Countries	190,795,543	100,569,585	43,821,305	144,390,890
Total British Empire... ..	50,879,728	37,659,857	162,359,969	200,019,826
Total Foreign.	314,109,791	233,373,506	53,599,320	286,972,826
Total	364,989,519	271,033,363	215,959,289	486,992,652

TOTAL VALUABLES DURING 1935 BY MAIN GROUPS.

	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	7,928,949	168,170
Building Materials ...	6,729,603	3,502,213
Chemicals and Drugs	4,520,995	2,894,201
Chinese Medicines ...	13,017,627	10,318,061
Dyeing & Tanning Ma	4,261,379	3,552,859
Foodstuffs & Provision	108,024,609	82,186,919
Fuels	10,627,886	781,222
Hardware	2,651,469	2,040,659
Liquor, Intoxicating	2,921,789	760,688
Machinery & Engines	6,739,765	7,392,066
Manures	3,435,071	4,882,049
Metals	32,784,156	28,711,164
Minerals & Ores	2,189,675	2,829,546
Nuts & Seeds	5,140,981	3,435,637
Oils & Fats	33,972,598	25,656,795
Paints	1,451,088	1,195,566
Paper & Paperware ...	8,871,248	5,643,877
Piece Goods & Textile	52,670,018	34,109,048
Railway Materials ...	563,038	1,060,688
Tobacco	5,863,582	3,235,585
Treasure	38,784,811	215,959,289
Vehicles	3,937,636	3,061,156
Wearing Apparel ..	3,611,228	6,223,232
Sundries :—		
Bags	3,129,396	3,432,521
Electric Apparatu	2,064,072	3,275,169
Hides (all kinds)	2,066,389	1,824,057
Leather (all kind	2,533,133	549,164
Matches & Match	1,390,166	810,234
All Other Sundri	31,891,973	27,500,817
Total	403,774,330	486,992,652

3.

COUNTRIES.	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire :—				
United Kingdom	1,681,576	2,127,034	1,635,210	2,516,529
Australia	497,433	772,011	445,756	1,295,670
Burma	31,326	5,916	25,254	18,373
Canada	306,454	322,784	255,069	527,024
Ceylon	11,260	13,766	30,308	26,333
East Africa	9,275	21,735	31,227	23,829
India	165,156	206,933	323,431	311,209
Malaya (British)	516,994	412,472	581,395	442,227
New Zealand	1,619	13,234	7,978	6,538
North Borneo	164,169	159,532	193,048	222,404
South Africa	2,430	47,280	66,570	2,217
West Africa	—	—	—	—
West Indies	3,650	6,490	—	1,308
British Empire, other	5,111	32,250	57,659	24,237
Belgium	180,981	89,062	250,023	397,444
China, North... ..	4,480,905	5,152,541	4,671,797	5,418,925
China, Middle	469,174	451,953	315,012	371,952
China, South	4,724,506	5,247,288	6,196,374	7,196,576
Cuba	365,000	—	—	—
Central America... ..	—	893	—	950
Denmark	6,575	4,440	10,595	5,649
Egypt	—	9,187	8,990	2,100
France	130,210	195,737	211,437	288,516
French Indo China	1,431,650	1,876,320	1,801,116	1,437,390
Germany	1,166,208	1,236,446	1,324,887	2,036,480
Holland	470,413	324,188	328,904	208,492
Italy	115,018	138,119	209,741	153,482
Japan	3,323,400	4,237,386	3,662,680	3,414,690
Kwong Chow Wan	374,923	366,470	437,253	453,811
Macao	428,124	416,564	576,275	561,211
Norway	65,641	82,098	67,186	49,100
Netherlands East Indies	1,349,838	3,101,727	1,110,337	3,194,143
Philippines	56,704	171,583	92,252	118,144
Portugal	6,277	4,867	8,531	11,741
Siam	1,038,311	1,818,314	1,382,727	1,855,820
South America	1,702	10,815	7,932	3,404
Sweden	264,064	98,846	170,257	53,276
Switzerland	12,969	14,380	17,822	13,728
Spain	10,636	6,838	27,662	80,624
U. S. A.	2,656,463	2,214,933	1,648,616	1,408,368
Other Countries	94,020	172,047	213,313	115,838
Total	26,620,165	31,564,844	28,404,624	34,269,752
Total British Empire	3,396,453	4,141,497	3,652,905	5,417,898
Total Foreign	23,223,712	27,423,347	24,751,719	28,851,854

COMPLETED MONTHS OF 1935 BY COUNTRIES.

July	August	September	October	November	December
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
321,241	387,402	578,654	543,351	1,131,130	1,320,580
75,264	111,811	144,190	171,961	118,875	261,467
154,430	112,612	88,257	123,928	160,907	139,487
61,039	45,512	83,207	84,360	146,608	199,318
26,353	85,110	46,626	94,032	85,772	62,260
8,322	9,515	10,974	11,652	13,377	12,426
374,711	365,711	340,556	407,020	447,567	327,000
1,136,831	1,219,391	1,228,830	1,251,136	1,640,733	1,915,047
17,088	23,163	24,873	37,109	30,227	58,518
24,483	39,275	40,722	51,014	55,287	34,964
50,744	56,274	40,472	32,618	32,148	31,034
15,956	12,826	18,524	9,920	24,749	25,914
121,348	139,782	323,406	244,885	195,911	153,251
73,071	96,548	36,850	111,585	94,976	138,016
128,548	43,274	241,600	212,406	11,739	87,135
990,126	997,165	1,112,836	1,875,255	1,914,415	1,775,617
1,181,861	1,281,258	1,442,138	1,375,418	993,723	1,255,845
6,429,988	6,743,793	6,399,317	6,903,052	6,427,133	6,417,815
4,149	15,818	9,114	14,249	6,723	9,845
92,306	69,051	88,205	77,314	94,584	110,824
62	—	10,080	61,441	—	23,286
11,213	701	3,478	7,254	1,488	12,471
6,252	74,665	51,079	117,647	164,194	159,912
1,130,428	918,866	827,303	917,986	929,397	1,152,752
97,050	139,241	240,167	225,149	223,234	206,912
65,867	116,904	141,100	149,046	97,558	132,427
5,969	1,365	6,480	1,700	3,500	—
819,228	1,197,556	670,269	984,161	1,086,865	1,466,342
847,368	811,009	930,659	1,145,413	655,160	574,669
892,394	883,858	1,058,154	1,111,764	934,413	1,096,448
5,165	4,238	—	17	91	30
448,767	517,005	412,346	632,881	944,723	853,674
188,484	225,146	296,653	721,798	1,087,291	779,266
—	—	—	—	—	1,933
792,557	747,860	683,633	799,993	1,030,139	1,238,777
24,482	92,411	125,403	94,294	57,435	64,901
11,462	11,083	1,257	2,759	4,290	29,949
—	—	—	—	—	—
19,135	355	14,294	15,001	34,313	56,629
1,255,760	1,578,100	1,515,623	2,088,050	2,555,621	3,117,609
119,488	58,542	68,017	73,477	105,702	100,958
18,028,990	19,234,196	19,355,346	22,782,098	23,541,998	25,405,302
2,460,881	2,704,932	3,006,141	3,174,571	4,178,267	4,679,282
15,568,109	16,529,264	16,349,205	19,607,527	19,363,731	20,726,020

Articles	Ja	September	October	November	December
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Animals, Live		761,080	650,062	462,539	701,130
Building Materials		390,643	450,272	579,195	562,417
Chemicals and Drugs... ..		264,719	276,920	408,775	544,596
Chinese Medicines	1	1,078,826	1,176,055	1,127,269	1,062,211
Dyeing & Tanning Materials		183,388	256,209	319,323	517,938
Foodstuffs & Provisions	8	6,702,491	8,996,467	7,754,748	9,546,338
Fuels		625,935	799,756	898,688	895,347
Hardware		214,800	201,533	226,640	228,347
Liquor, Intoxicating		194,128	168,910	281,628	411,649
Machinery & Engines... ..		602,904	685,856	460,364	871,369
Manures		229,581	54,527	144,965	104,087
Metals	4	2,453,068	2,214,256	3,640,902	4,334,862
Minerals & Ores		89,094	803,552	122,662	34,846
Nuts & Seeds		287,695	475,570	569,822	628,964
Oils & Fats	3	3,293,174	3,726,639	1,726,821	3,680,327
Paints		107,219	168,903	114,147	206,796
Paper & Paperware		785,390	735,044	741,856	922,465
Piece Goods & Textiles	4	4,100,236	4,650,449	3,521,696	3,566,847
Railway Materials		193,900	112,668	5,741	17,421
Tobacco		378,786	464,821	555,583	551,708
Treasure	4	1,359,684	2,984,905	4,851,212	2,344,699
Vehicles		387,695	466,203	278,958	482,836
Wearing Apparel... ..		332,704	519,420	432,266	236,885
Sundries :—					
Bags					
Electric Apparatus		160,222	230,515	289,632	202,396
Hides (All Kinds)		101,618	82,652	166,404	223,785
Leather (All Kinds)		162,269	197,413	309,602	336,751
Matches & Match Making		211,032	228,863	209,763	242,301
Material					
All Other Sundries	3	70,970	101,789	99,534	116,042
		2,256,598	2,729,540	2,955,101	3,039,091
Total	38	27,979,849	34,549,749	33,255,836	36,614,451

THS OF 1935 BY MAIN GROUPS.

	July	August	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A	7,380	7,772	8,702	3,260	7,175	11,199
B	282,458	295,898	224,011	301,085	249,423	266,019
C	153,197	174,517	207,709	232,038	334,548	246,559
C.	792,134	785,104	805,433	873,625	985,277	1,026,792
D	203,779	261,219	341,287	489,788	285,252	283,569
E	4,428,788	4,765,077	4,659,829	6,387,778	6,573,424	7,066,312
F	68,649	72,812	33,618	66,027	28,438	96,390
H	144,034	142,145	146,480	176,658	232,040	210,253
L	33,226	54,878	48,615	55,440	101,649	89,487
M	523,111	1,151,162	615,944	222,344	828,253	720,966
M	545,837	391,796	616,757	46,150	90,479	114,934
M	1,850,513	2,061,644	2,217,215	2,886,784	2,821,188	3,417,533
M	108,625	78,540	412,430	387,963	394,913	535,598
N	230,218	251,632	217,418	298,147	377,983	370,159
O	1,479,358	2,039,788	1,821,414	2,474,776	2,328,132	3,350,091
P	89,210	77,388	101,710	159,149	128,447	86,188
P	422,933	392,743	442,866	485,910	500,975	488,257
P	3,283,166	2,389,427	2,561,092	2,899,895	1,959,885	1,791,427
R	2,859	3,888	110,890	111,840	77,654	362,532
T.	199,362	283,184	280,018	247,730	235,383	228,483
T	21,642,741	50,584,254	18,735,974	12,753,480	33,232,844	41,085,154
V	310,387	341,235	352,740	211,410	294,298	369,452
V	314,304	340,956	567,547	567,339	832,607	810,247
S						
	151,215	151,019	119,846	226,490	353,584	261,269
	304,093	252,064	231,723	261,481	288,255	336,797
	189,680	99,502	93,439	185,456	152,404	265,287
	29,130	42,739	43,384	40,422	36,394	40,942
	38,057	45,952	48,946	74,780	69,198	36,292
	1,843,287	2,280,115	2,024,283	2,408,333	2,974,740	2,522,268
	39,671,731	69,818,450	38,091,320	35,535,578	56,774,842	66,490,456

(S 17)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS UNDER MAIN GROUPS, BY COUNTRIES.**UNITED KINGDOM.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	350,577	—
Chemicals and Drugs	984,107	—
Chinese Medicines	30,290	24,463
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	448,280	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	1,093,730	876,413
Fuels	28,068	—
Hardware	600,784	4,488
Liquor, Intoxicating	1,297,673	84
Machinery & Engines	1,761,999	—
Manures	243,039	1,600
Metals	2,710,597	1,467,581
Minerals & Ores	1,593	531,914
Nuts & Seeds	2,611	1,111
Oils & Fats... ..	262,388	2,131,772
Paints	482,675	—
Paper & Paperware	295,942	301
Piece Goods & Textiles	7,172,819	629
Railway Materials	77,759	—
Tobacco... ..	1,176,128	1,430
Treasure	66,414	158,214,304
Vehicles	1,565,783	—
Wearing Apparel	487,791	1,169,002
Sundries	2,822,375	1,341,962
Total	23,963,422	165,767,054

AUSTRALIA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	19,600	—
Building Materials	15,778	—
Chemicals and Drugs	47,872	500
Chinese Medicines	—	77,067
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	91	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	6,436,174	652,458
Hardware	1,999	1,016
Liquor, Intoxicating	9,454	11,369
Machinery & Engines	34,558	—
Manures	18	—
Metals	84,012	739
Nuts & Seeds	1,598	8,130
Oils & Fats... ..	12,789	316,237
Paints	55	280
Paper & Paperware	1,230	3,894
Piece Goods & Textiles	54,745	7,681
Railway Materials	53,738	—
Tobacco... ..	—	789
Treasure	1,145	1,068,707
Vehicles	—	25
Wearing Apparel	2,491	7,043
Sundries	1,642,886	461,127
Total	8,420,233	2,639,062

(S 18)

BURMA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	437	—
Chemicals and Drugs	—	1,860
Chinese Medicines	1,582	76,410
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	6,322	2,675
Foodstuffs & Provisions	456,806	796,863
Hardware	—	9,218
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	679
Manures	9,090	40
Metals	5,805	—
Minerals & Ores	—	15,853
Nuts & Seeds	—	14,304
Oils & Fats... ..	—	6,033
Paints	500	10,833
Paper & Paperware	—	56,993
Piece Goods & Textiles	3,200	19,981
Tobacco... ..	34,111	—
Treasure	1,031	2,504
Wearing Apparel	—	76,262
Sundries	152,184	346,756
Total	671,068	1,437,264

CANADA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	17,300	—
Building Materials	240,597	1,333
Chemicals and Drugs	1,431	—
Chinese Medicines	—	140,873
Foodstuffs & Provisions	2,041,412	987,523
Hardware	6,759	2,253
Liquor, Intoxicating	7,497	3
Machinery & Engines	117,213	—
Manures	312,000	—
Metals	146,822	—
Nuts & Seeds	—	18,788
Oils & Fats... ..	668	119,605
Paints	15,653	—
Paper & Paperware	626,130	29,808
Piece Goods & Textiles	307	7,852
Tobacco... ..	—	11,542
Treasure	—	1,449,202
Vehicles	359,944	—
Wearing Apparel	3,578	13,679
Sundries	111,980	128,899
Total	4,009,291	2,911,358

(S 19)

CEYLON.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	—	97
Chinese Medicines	9,350	40,111
Foodstuffs & Provisions	175,517	184,662
Hardware	—	1,928
Minerals & Ores	—	440
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	29,381
Tobacco... ..	—	107
Wearing Apparel	3,000	8,116
Sundries	14,305	398,831
Total	202,172	663,673

EAST AFRICA (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	950	—
Chinese Medicines	97,039	88
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	387	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	95,093	385
Hardware	—	775
Machinery & Engines	—	1,510
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	45,591
Treasure	5	—
Wearing Apparel	—	8,918
Sundries	65,665	112,616
Total	259,139	169,883

INDIA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	5,047	—
Chemicals and Drugs	318	400
Chinese Medicines	575,364	372,383
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	19,706	5,493
Foodstuffs & Provisions	577,116	484,884
Fuels	433,708	—
Hardware	697	4,003
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	264
Machinery & Engines	300	—
Metals	81,893	6,790
Minerals & Ores	263	—
Nuts & Seeds	2,317	261
Oils & Fats... ..	26,695	22,271
Paints	—	44,350
Paper & Paperware	40	376
Piece Goods & Textiles	53,566	1,324,939
Tobacco... ..	—	1,079
Treasure	8,072,603	422,163
Vehicles	1,300	1,600
Wearing Apparel	678	17,695
Sundries	2,661,299	1,129,198
Total	12,512,910	3,838,149

MALAYA (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	50	—
Building Materials	113,723	630,274
Chemicals and Drugs	81,896	141,933
Chinese Medicines	437,427	1,990,564
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	338,574	23,046
Foodstuffs & Provisions	374,267	5,801,101
Fuels	120,564	1,731
Hardware	13,388	183,829
Liquor, Intoxicating	106,311	56,140
Machinery & Engines	60,426	25,775
Manures	95,904	30,239
Metals	1,997,929	117,832
Nuts & Seeds	745,579	555,943
Oils & Fats... ..	188,257	975,789
Paints	865	33,020
Paper & Paperware	46,593	667,986
Piece Goods & Textiles	22,499	1,191,175
Railway Materials	1,736	—
Tobacco... ..	829	635,969
Treasure	43,164	1,046,589
Vehicles	14,000	1,631
Wearing Apparel	22,814	1,086,671
Sundries	1,431,074	2,854,937
Total	6,257,869	18,052,174

NEW ZEALAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	11,670
Foodstuffs & Provisions	132,277	130,107
Hardware	—	574
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	2,794
Machinery & Engines	336	—
Metals	—	21,722
Nuts & Seeds	228	1,403
Oils & Fats... ..	—	54,370
Paper & Paperware	—	8,987
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	4,674
Tobacco... ..	—	445
Treasure	150	39,700
Wearing Apparel	—	4,188
Sundries	—	102,276
Total	132,991	377,910

(S 21)

NORTH BORNEO (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	1,069,753	20,998
Chemicals and Drugs	—	4,012
Chinese Medicines	37,201	25,116
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	226	1,072
Foodstuffs & Provisions	216,702	204,914
Fuels	485,912	1,279
Hardware	—	7,981
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	35,440
Machinery & Engines	—	2,661
Manures	—	68
Metals	2,370	7,682
Nuts & Seeds	68,843	10,831
Oils & Fats... ..	5,482	56,332
Paints	—	1,046
Paper & Paperware	—	16,215
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	35,745
Tobacco... ..	—	9,082
Treasure	500	96,800
Vehicles	—	1,320
Wearing Apparel	—	15,994
Sundries	72,485	88,466
Total	1,959,474	643,054

SOUTH AFRICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	1,000	13,524
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	8,466	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	792	92,220
Fuels	289,284	—
Hardware	—	1,735
Liquor, Intoxicating	500	276
Metals	—	189,415
Nuts & Seeds	—	2,999
Oils & Fats	—	6,301
Paints	—	1,021
Paper & Paperware	—	226
Piece Goods & Textiles	8,750	54,924
Tobacco... ..	—	199
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	36,552
Sundries	—	196,973
Total	308,792	596,365

WEST AFRICA (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Hardware	—	348
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	22,413
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	84,726
Sundries	—	74,079
Total	—	181,566

(8 22)

WEST INDIES (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	440	—
Chemicals and Drugs	—	24
Chinese Medicines	—	14,701
Foodstuffs & Provisions	—	99,373
Hardware	—	2,004
Liquor, Intoxicating	1,974	2,181
Metals	10,140	—
Nuts & Seeds	—	4,964
Oils & Fats	—	13,116
Paper & Paperware	—	483
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	53,281
Tobacco... ..	—	504
Wearing Apparel... ..	700	1,200,665
Sundries	—	191,963
Total	13,254	1,583,259

BRITISH EMPIRE (OTHER).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	—	1,626
Chemicals and Drugs	—	769
Chinese Medicines	589	16,178
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	437	25
Foodstuffs & Provisions	254,239	234,288
Fuels	—	36
Hardware	—	7,116
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	2,019
Machinery & Engines	4,200	483
Manures	—	78
Metals	2,356	1,085
Nuts & Seeds	350	3,572
Oils & Fats	96	113,945
Paints	—	575
Paper & Paperware	—	6,062
Piece Goods & Textiles	350	206,831
Tobacco... ..	—	8,604
Vehicles	—	1,021
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	213,961
Sundries	91,508	340,781
Total	354,125	1,159,055

(8 23)

BELGIUM.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	375,618	—
Chemicals and Drugs	37,165	—
Chinese Medicines	—	810
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	617	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	29,387	15,253
Hardware	8,033	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	1,516	—
Machinery & Engines	67,032	—
Manures	8,264	—
Metals	2,983,820	204,465
Minerals & Ores	—	646,568
Nuts & Seeds	687	—
Oils & Fats	1,610	2,400
Paints	37,223	—
Paper & Paperware	83,562	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	47,969	160
Railway Materials	5,805	—
Tobacco... ..	334	2,497
Treasure... ..	—	300
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	24
Sundries	1,099,114	75,913
Total	4,787,756	948,390

CHINA (NORTH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	1,882,091	14,150
Building Materials	441,122	94,478
Chemicals and Drugs	126,584	462,235
Chinese Medicines	6,341,152	1,675,174
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	70,203	1,005,828
Foodstuffs & Provisions	11,764,516	7,583,772
Fuels	1,074,772	—
Hardware	200,725	73,781
Liquor, Intoxicating	239,610	54,332
Machinery & Engines	180,084	85,244
Manures	308,690	55,090
Metals	289,345	1,526,776
Minerals & Ores	192,930	2,431
Nuts & Seeds	3,042,163	729,704
Oils & Fats	5,179,988	269,810
Paints	98,977	313,197
Paper & Paperware	264,316	204,725
Piece Goods & Textiles	24,235,051	1,025,865
Tobacco... ..	2,181,619	75,032
Treasure	2,663,962	4,520,342
Vehicles	16,684	84,247
Wearing Apparel... ..	83,397	86,784
Sundries	3,701,464	4,720,285
Total	64,579,445	24,663,282

(S 24)

CHINA (MIDDLE).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	906,704	800
Building Materials	792	62,626
Chemicals and Drugs	18,825	336,602
Chinese Medicines	204,344	226,808
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	1,503	457,868
Foodstuffs & Provisions	2,693,758	5,468,979
Fuels	3,046	26,566
Hardware	5,965	212,513
Liquor, Intoxicating	150	9,300
Machinery & Engines... ..	2,920	301,935
Manures... ..	—	2,820,213
Metals... ..	97,905	2,556,718
Minerals & Ores	38,041	76
Nuts & Seeds	91,711	55,329
Oils & Fats	7,328	1,850,907
Paints	3,726	114,372
Paper & Paperware	458,986	789,566
Piece Goods & Textiles	52,681	704,900
Railway Materials	302	5,324
Tobacco... ..	10,280	22,174
Treasure	4,753,287	1,437,162
Vehicles	2,250	65,489
Wearing Apparel... ..	2,212	123,796
Sundries	1,302,044	1,204,263
Total	10,658,760	18,854,286

CHINA (SOUTH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	2,468,319	2,304
Building Materials	479,138	2,388,430
Chemicals and Drugs	29,423	1,330,194
Chinese Medicines	2,387,957	689,387
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	86,674	1,319,305
Foodstuffs & Provisions	10,612,185	31,361,902
Fuels	1,372,151	442,594
Hardware	251,345	992,106
Liquor, Intoxicating	54,352	121,579
Machinery & Engines... ..	34,437	6,858,309
Manures... ..	23,849	1,689,674
Metals... ..	16,716,462	6,283,926
Minerals & Ores	1,718,146	10,723
Nuts & Seeds	734,619	706,139
Oils & Fats	5,543,777	10,485,065
Paints	20,419	354,614
Paper & Paperware	1,481,764	2,143,894
Piece Goods & Textiles	2,843,908	16,029,877
Railway Materials	—	1,043,982
Tobacco... ..	588,745	991,986
Treasure	9,928,499	3,820,511
Vehicles	2,245	2,623,429
Wearing Apparel... ..	143,951	205,234
Sundries	7,899,426	7,169,204
Total	65,421,791	99,064,368

(S 25)

CUBA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	11,287
Foodstuffs & Provisions	567,852	84,254
Hardware	—	97
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	1,938
Nuts & Seeds	—	2,221
Oils & Fats	—	2,089
Paper & Paperware	—	2,159
Tobacco... ..	425	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	396
Sundries	—	14,206
Total	568,277	118,647

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	765	—
Chinese Medicines	—	12,415
Foodstuffs & Provisions	8,754	605,809
Hardware	—	3,845
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	1,392
Manures... ..	—	205
Metals... ..	3,536	—
Nuts & Seeds	—	37,475
Oils & Fats	—	9,093
Paper & Paperware	—	196
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	73,290
Tobacco... ..	276	6,587
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	19,516
Sundries	45	291,178
Total	13,376	1,061,001

DENMARK.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	1,800	—
Chinese Medicines	—	1,386
Foodstuffs & Provisions	25,022	1,501
Liquor, Intoxicating	17,117	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	2,115	—
Metals... ..	—	156,620
Paints	5,684	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	2,324	20
Tobacco... ..	—	25
Sundries	2,701	3,129
Total	56,763	162,681

(S 26)

EGYPT.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	11,580
Foodstuffs & Provisions	46,084	—
Hardware	—	1,287
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	50
Machinery & Engines... ..	55	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	5,473
Tobacco... ..	5,938	141,904
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	10,741
Sundries... ..	8,450	20,400
Total	60,527	191,435

FRANCE.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	888	—
Chemicals and Drugs	301,263	—
Chinese Medicines	—	6,407
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	160,179	28,560
Foodstuffs & Provisions	52,821	2,329
Hardware	37,623	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	392,950	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	6,924	—
Metals	542,160	726,148
Minerals & Ores	—	734,901
Nuts & Seeds	77,671	17,794
Oils & Fats	33,072	35,472
Paints	700	—
Paper & Paperware	55,536	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	284,290	214
Treasure	—	34,600
Vehicles	2,114	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	9,061	—
Sundries... ..	228,279	52,058
Total	2,185,531	1,638,483

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	453,403	101,659
Building Materials	618,568	22,215
Chemicals and Drugs	180	86,555
Chinese Medicines	775,670	1,393,264
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	148,390	348,685
Foodstuffs & Provisions	27,717,632	4,914,825
Fuels	885,982	420
Hardware	1,515	67,216
Liquor, Intoxicating	200	3,993
Machinery & Engines... ..	1,091	21,260
Manures... ..	4,167	26,370
Metals... ..	83,340	273,544
Minerals & Ores	2,525	7,988
Nuts & Seeds	90,155	251,309
Oils & Fats	180,782	170,754
Paints	111,631	40,038
Paper & Paperware	2,912	476,164
Piece Goods & Textiles	12,829	4,042,238
Railway Materials	—	7,260
Tobacco... ..	230	238,188
Treasure	361,854	2,966,012
Vehicles	5,032	23,492
Wearing Apparel... ..	968	21,255
Sundries... ..	1,476,110	1,920,163
Total	32,935,166	17,424,867

(S 27)

GERMANY.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	1,700	—
Building Materials	156,623	—
Chemicals and Drugs	1,348,093	—
Chinese Medicines	248	45,469
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	2,353,695	2,035
Foodstuffs & Provisions	95,703	60,522
Hardware	599,583	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	77,747	—
Machinery & Engines	2,232,136	—
Manures... ..	2,643,072	—
Metals... ..	1,936,679	368,440
Minerals & Ores	1,632	551,756
Nuts & Seeds	700	16,269
Oils & Fats	109,826	623,120
Paints	366,465	—
Paper & Paperware	1,035,864	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	601,573	115
Railway Materials	7,423	—
Tobacco... ..	—	11,693
Treasure	181	—
Vehicles	582,436	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	30,214	220
Sundries... ..	2,764,356	343,025
Total	16,345,949	2,022,664

HOLLAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	65	—
Building Materials	11,339	—
Chemicals and Drugs	55,815	—
Chinese Medicines	—	16,080
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	33,480	3,997
Foodstuffs & Provisions	1,849,023	195,887
Hardware	4,563	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	16,041	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	109,670	—
Manures	213,082	—
Metals... ..	324,711	559,123
Minerals & Ores	—	26,000
Nuts & Seeds	243	180
Oils & Fats	68,608	66,816
Paints	15,358	—
Paper & Paperware	230,855	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	31,258	—
Railway Materials	337,681	—
Tobacco	11,268	2,920
Treasure	—	19,050
Wearing Apparel... ..	2,513	421
Sundries... ..	227,017	88,004
Total	3,542,590	978,478

(S. 30)

NORWAY.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	18,939	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	13,606	117
Hardware	1,894	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	496	—
Machinery & Engines	9,400	—
Metals	3,628	—
Oils & Fats	1,479	—
Paints	33,286	—
Paper & Paperware	761,196	—
Sundries... ..	603	23,665
Total	844,527	23,782

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	840	—
Building Materials	51,411	5,708
Chemicals and Drugs	14,475	18,285
Chinese Medicines	71,315	886,384
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	128,872	1,316
Foodstuffs & Provisions	9,642,586	1,522,095
Fuels	220,539	830
Hardware	1,325	36,147
Liquor, Intoxicating	149,310	12,107
Machinery & Engines	—	1,242
Manures	18,780	1,549
Metals	23,761	17,480
Nuts & Seeds	92,456	37,245
Oils & Fats	11,572,480	94,511
Paints	6,338	11,574
Paper & Paperware... ..	209	163,977
Piece Goods & Textiles	1,570	497,891
Railway Materials	—	40
Tobacco	51,190	139,620
Treasure	7,190	2,028,707
Vehicles	—	680
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	331,312
Sundries... ..	528,486	2,413,125
Total	22,583,133	8,221,825

(S. 31)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	—	75
Building Materials	2,150	1,633
Chemicals and Drugs	1,058	1,403
Chinese Medicines	—	100,983
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	3,860	1,243
Foodstuffs & Provisions	467,969	3,052,500
Hardware	3,119	51,358
Liquor, Intoxicating	1,790	972
Machinery & Engines	3,173	18,943
Manures	505	—
Metals	281,180	102,437
Nuts & Seeds	27	21,960
Oils & Fats	60,191	11,969
Paints	—	55,689
Paper & Paperware	385	11,218
Piece Goods & Textiles	390	621,536
Tobacco	109,336	10,025
Treasure	56,195	319,320
Vehicles	15,990	128
Wearing Apparel... ..	818	163,159
Sundries... ..	251,779	785,031
Total	1,259,915	5,331,582

PORTUGAL.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	1,933
Foodstuffs & Provisions	6,955	—
Hardware	—	17
Liquor, Intoxicating	9,774	—
Oils & Fats	285	—
Sundries... ..	73,329	—
Total	90,343	1,950

(S 32)

SIAM.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	267,555	—
Building Materials	697,754	16,864
Chemicals and Drugs	600	40,621
Chinese Medicines	310,904	605,851
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	8,458	61,721
Foodstuffs & Provisions	16,915,009	2,869,907
Fuels	49,838	22,782
Hardware	400	250,645
Liquor, Intoxicating	1,271	30,598
Machinery & Engines	1,145	32,458
Manures... ..	796	18,921
Metals	83,944	35,329
Nuts & Seeds	57,034	191,164
Oils & Fats	8,561	354,457
Paints	1,000	10,767
Paper & Paperware	434	264,249
Piece Goods & Textiles	165,264	3,745,050
Railway Materials	66,716	—
Tobacco	3,610	176,752
Treasure	3,703,950	378,334
Vehicles	1,640	3,540
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	473,140
Sundries... ..	1,892,764	1,235,843
Total	24,238,647	10,818,993

SOUTH AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	20,196
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	93,665	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	22,345	250,243
Hardware	—	3,200
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	2,754
Metals	—	108,076
Nuts & Seeds	—	21,736
Oils & Fats	—	2,689
Paper & Paperware	—	183
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	5,564
Tobacco	—	122,474
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	27,734
Sundries... ..	12,566	86,797
Total	128,576	651,646

(S 38)

SWEDEN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	56,806	—
Chinese Medicines	—	722
Foodstuffs & Provisions	207	38
Hardware	21,202	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	341	—
Machinery & Engines	1,051,468	—
Metals	16,693	39,341
Minerals & Ores	—	34,500
Paints	920	—
Paper & Paperware	631,588	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	605
Sundries... ..	100,222	48,924
Total	1,879,447	124,130

SWITZERLAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	20,221	—
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	35,202	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	16,496	200
Machinery & Engines	21,322	—
Metals	13,618	—
Oils & Fats	6,815	—
Paper & Paperware	460	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	31,359	99
Tobacco	—	137
Wearing Apparel... ..	7,061	—
Sundries... ..	24,840	—
Total	177,394	436

SPAIN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	2,871	—
Chinese Medicines	—	441
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	41,783	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	830	3,364
Liquor, Intoxicating	39,262	—
Metals	128,765	190,288
Nuts & Seeds	300	—
Oils & Fats	—	11,997
Paints	835	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	179	—
Sundries... ..	13,478	797
Total	228,303	206,887

(S 84)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	13,202	—
Building Materials	771,465	—
Chemicals and Drugs... ..	518,833	—
Chinese Medicines	1,411,360	896,077
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	236,970	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	3,717,371	3,785,407
Hardware	376,563	14,175
Liquor, Intoxicating	6,789	77,374
Machinery & Engines	916,242	—
Manures... ..	944	—
Metals	2,062,524	8,796,285
Minerals & Ores	—	187,613
Nuts & Seeds	16,989	304,669
Oils & Fats	10,169,865	4,101,406
Paints	75,790	—
Paper & Paperware	1,092,272	25,497
Piece Goods & Textiles	63,406	5,573
Railway Materials	7,396	—
Tobacco	1,052,947	53,303
Treasure	9,857	37,544,391
Vehicles	1,064,799	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	142,221	80,170
Sundries	2,744,000	2,920,656
Total	26,471,805	58,792,596

ALL OTHER COUNTRIES.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	72,889	2,842
Chemicals and Drugs... ..	28,237	—
Chinese Medicines	270	23,850
Foodstuffs & Provisions	158,886	209,443
Hardware	33,736	13,908
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	1,967
Machinery & Engines	609	581
Manures... ..	338	—
Metals	238,460	36,219
Nuts & Seeds	—	4,071
Oils & Fats	14,366	11,629
Paints	—	4,334
Paper & Paperware	272,729	1,554
Piece Goods & Textiles	86,125	228,694
Tobacco	418	1,232
Treasure	—	170,328
Vehicles	—	109
Wearing Apparel... ..	119,439	70,755
Sundries	464,363	363,881
Total	1,490,865	1,145,397

(S 35)

WHOLESALE PRICE CHANGES.

Wholesale prices in the Colony during the year 1935 recorded decreases of 14.9% as compared with 1934, 24.7% as compared with 1933, 36.4% as compared with 1932, 43.0% as compared with 1931, 27.1% as compared with 1924 and 22.1% as compared with the base period of 1922.

As compared with 1934 there were decreases in 1935 in each of the four groups of commodities, the index number of Foodstuffs declining 9.4%, Textiles 13.6%, Metals and Minerals 18.1%, and Miscellaneous Items 18.3%.

The following table shows the course of local wholesale price changes since 1913:—

1922 = 100.

Groups.	1913.	1924.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935
Foodstuffs	73.6	106.1	144.8	126.5	118.4	94.8	85.4
Textiles	55.1	112.5	135.8	125.2	97.0	85.9	74.2
Metals	63.2	102.3	140.9	128.1	107.8	97.4	79.8
Miscellaneous	64.2	106.3	125.4	109.7	95.7	88.5	72.3
Average	64.0	106.8	136.6	122.4	103.5	91.5	77.9

INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES.

1922 = 100.

Foodstuffs.	1924.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935
Beans	100.3	130.9	118.6	101.3	83.9	78.7
Beef'	116.9	218.0	152.3	173.2	121.3	128.0
Eggs... ..	94.5	131.1	104.5	96.7	86.0	73.6
Flour (Wheat)... ..	96.4	114.0	98.5	85.7	75.8	66.3
Salt Fish	87.6	125.9	150.0	153.4	137.1	113.9
Fruits, Fresh	123.4	306.7	274.5	250.1	233.0	201.5
Lard	106.9	138.0	114.7	101.2	78.5	82.7
Milk (Condensed)	92.2	185.2	176.8	170.9	137.9	111.4
Mutton	114.3	173.9	132.9	139.4	143.2	116.7
Onions	103.1	141.1	104.1	81.6	63.8	48.8
Peanut Oil	111.6	117.1	122.1	101.7	73.1	84.7
Pork	103.6	133.8	119.8	109.6	87.3	77.3
Potatoes	93.4	109.0	109.6	86.2	71.8	60.4
Poultry	111.0	175.2	147.7	117.0	88.8	86.1
Rice (Broken)	112.3	126.1	118.3	88.9	66.1	68.6
Rice (White)	110.2	133.2	113.5	93.5	72.2	71.4
Sugar (Raw)	135.8	99.0	86.6	78.7	60.5	43.3
Vegetables (Dried, etc.)	96.3	64.3	56.8	45.2	45.4	46.6
Vermicelli	106.5	120.2	101.7	80.3	66.0	63.3

Textiles.	1924.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935
Cotton Yarn	120.5	141.4	120.1	92.3	86.2	77.1
Cotton (Dyed Plain)	100.4	94.8	88.4	77.6	66.3	57.2
Italian (Dyed Figured, Plain)... ..	82.2	87.5	100.0	61.8	61.6	57.3
Shirtings (White 40/43 yds.)	91.4	97.5	83.5	68.8	51.2	38.9
Hemp (Manila)	137.9	116.9	97.3	80.8	64.7	67.4
Gunny Bags	201.5	291.1	240.6	220.5	183.9	147.8
Hessian Cloth	138.0	64.9	83.2	73.6	62.4	42.2
Silk Piece Goods	91.4	85.3	75.9	72.2	63.4	56.4
Silk Yarn (Artificial)	94.3	45.1	45.0	40.0	30.0	19.8
Blankets (Wool & Union)	105.2	156.5	124.3	101.5	94.7	78.1
Flannels	105.0	352.4	349.2	181.2	175.2	203.6
Suiting & Tweeds (Woollen)	81.8	96.0	94.6	93.7	91.5	44.3

Metals and Minerals.

Brass Sheets	99.9	127.1	100.1	99.9	86.8	67.2
Yellow Metal Sheathing... ..	95.8	159.5	115.9	109.7	86.9	73.5
Coal	88.1	119.8	110.2	92.9	83.9	73.1
Iron & Steel Bars	90.1	113.3	85.3	84.4	93.7	78.9
Iron & Steel Nails	93.5	116.5	117.0	118.8	101.8	62.6
Iron & Steel Plates	124.7	191.9	147.5	157.3	142.6	112.4
Lead (Pig)... ..	131.2	150.8	120.3	86.6	83.0	76.5
Kerosene	72.0	103.7	91.0	67.6	33.7	29.7
Oil Fuel	97.0	212.0	285.5	151.7	145.3	126.5
Lubricating Oil... ..	93.5	131.8	140.6	79.6	81.0	69.4
Petrol... ..	91.1	87.5	74.6	55.9	26.9	19.8
Tin	150.4	177.4	149.4	188.8	203.3	168.0

Miscellaneous.

Cement	75.0	71.8	61.2	41.9	45.8	42.3
Charcoal	118.3	43.6	85.9	33.8	36.3	31.3
Feathers (Duck)	157.4	160.7	124.1	80.8	102.7	90.1
Firewood	89.7	114.6	110.6	104.6	93.9	80.6
Hardwoods	80.5	92.7	80.8	80.8	73.6	60.9
Hides (Cow)	178.8	192.8	134.5	113.1	147.0	119.9
Hides (Buffalo)	114.3	192.6	159.0	164.6	84.2	96.0
Leather (Sole)... ..	87.3	135.7	123.3	102.3	99.2	73.5
Paper (Chinese)	108.8	98.3	110.0	69.4	52.2	64.0
Rattans	89.5	130.2	126.4	118.4	113.0	85.7
Saltpetre	98.0	154.0	132.2	120.2	99.3	76.8
Softwoods... ..	115.9	127.0	114.9	95.5	91.9	78.0
Soda Ash	98.3	147.7	128.8	101.0	80.2	65.6
Sulphuric Acid	85.4	131.2	127.7	136.2	152.0	67.9
Sulphate of Ammonia	96.7	87.5	76.8	72.4	56.2	52.7

Table I.—NUMBER, TONS, VESSELS ENTERED AT
PORTS IN THE COLONY IN THE YEAR 1935.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	GRAND TOTAL.			
	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand	2,835	70	223,423	6,887
British North Borneo	934	58	145,419	3,746
Canada	...	40	386,143	14,138
Ceylon	...	...	...	...
India, including Mauritius	7,518	182	606,877	18,586
South Africa	654	9	26,814	981
Straits Settlements & F.M.S.	4,181	84	189,207	8,713
United Kingdom	2,019	170	929,028	20,410
China	5,963	2,774	4,625,331	242,515
" (River Steamers)	6,550	3,386	2,933,482	229,221
" (Steamships under 60 tons)	4,020	2,791	72,558	34,020
" (Junks)	2,681	8,852	1,090,489	122,681
Denmark	546	14	64,933	546
Europe (not specially mentioned)	1,358	48	144,908	2,443
France	7,250	41	281,774	7,470
Formosa	9,603	220	179,625	9,878
Germany	7,675	89	445,292	7,874
Holland	2,477	30	145,647	3,371
Italy	4,866	24	171,369	4,866
French Indo-China	6,379	467	593,260	32,654
Japan	9,081	785	2,693,130	61,740
Macao	251	9	3,375	278
" (River Steamers)	8,648	1,442	1,260,611	73,334
" (Steamships under 60 tons)	2,568	255	6,664	2,568
" (Junks)	6,511	452	64,408	6,511
Netherlands East Indies	5,645	153	553,940	16,064
Philippine Islands	4,755	141	990,540	26,619
Russia in Asia	36	2	7,658	69
Siam	1,924	257	317,393	18,052
South America	459	5	29,366	459
Sweden	363	11	39,034	363
United States of America	6,212	264	1,541,787	30,673
TOTAL	3,962	23,125	20,768,485	1,007,730

Table II.—NUMBER, TONS, AND CREWS OF VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG TO EACH PORT OF CALL, FOR THE YEAR 1935.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	FOREIGN.					GRAND TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.
Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand	41	134,597	3,128	...	6,825	69	240,643	7,070	2,864	8,835
British North Borneo,	15	43,403	617	240	...	52	140,763	3,298	410	8,747
Canada, .....	...	...	...	...	...	30	295,611	12,134	2	200
Ceylon, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India including Mauritius,	172	608,490	11,353	700	7,870	263	938,272	23,563	700	11,935
South Africa,	3	10,268	335	...	...	4	13,432	417	...	...
Straits Settlements & F. M. S.,	66	140,205	5,222	665	7,245	96	211,130	8,430	2,924	8,765
United Kingdom,	37	217,511	5,231	...	550	139	849,876	20,953	5,490	4,480
China,	1,215	2,257,788	108,491	808	26,033	2,837	4,955,913	248,644	10,417	101,897
" (River Steamers),	631	317,602	36,550	321	26,685	3,343	2,830,539	229,221	1,540	103,623
" (Steamships under 60 tons),	2,798	72,749	34,132	...	...	2,798	72,749	34,132	...	...
" (Junks),	8,178	1,118,394	124,253	...	...	8,178	1,118,394	124,253	...	...
Denmark,	15	70,710	569	100	50	15	70,710	569	100	50
Europe, (not specially mentioned)	20	64,157	935	...	...	22	74,632	1,124	...	...
France,	28	228,549	6,396	1,050	880	28	228,549	6,396	1,050	880
Formosa,	239	204,521	10,058	258	313	246	215,046	10,491	258	1,098
Germany,	62	315,244	5,643	...	1,070	85	419,232	7,255	...	1,070
Holland,	12	52,514	735	...	...	12	52,514	735	...	...
Italy,	12	129,138	4,339	...	...	12	129,138	4,339	...	...
French Indo-China,	549	522,316	20,628	403	30,360	561	529,296	36,290	403	67,928
Japan,	427	1,178,388	28,722	5,613	20,328	625	2,114,671	52,772	11,133	31,758
Macao,	5	2,120	220	...	210	9	3,005	286	...	330
" (River Steamers),	351	72,309	8,648	...	1,444	1,441	1,259,473	73,344	148	12,580
" (Steamships under 60 tons),	257	6,667	2,572	...	...	257	6,667	2,572	...	...
" (Junks),	464	64,872	6,195	...	...	464	64,872	6,195	...	...
Netherlands East Indies,	113	406,476	12,942	170	3,360	126	448,078	13,629	200	5,728
Philippine Islands,	146	822,312	16,976	175	...	177	1,125,317	29,216	175	1,534
Russia in Asia,	1	66	21	...	...	2	3,244	69	...	350
Siam,	176	191,288	11,627	290	47,350	248	304,059	18,237	320	72,695
South America,	33	177,733	3,248	160	190	33	177,733	3,248	160	190
Sweden,	8	29,394	266	...	...	8	29,394	266	...	...
United States of America,	208	1,283,041	26,550	550	700	243	1,496,040	30,022	1,365	2,500
Total,	16,082	10,742,822	496,602	11,503	181,463	22,428	20,718,992	1,009,160	39,659	447,173

Table III.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS AND CARGOES OF JUNKS (FOREIGN TRADE) ENTERED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FROM PORTS ON THE COAST OF CHINA AND MACAO, IN THE YEAR 1935.

	CARGO.					BALLAST.				TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.
Canton,.....	305	74,517	5,864	...	17,209	1,782	395,271	27,892	...	2,087	469,788	33,756	...	17,209
West River,	4,172	382,859	58,697	66,954	124,614	1,313	166,134	20,051	1,750	5,485	518,993	78,748	68,701	124,614
Macao,	26	4,837	466	...	1,410	426	59,571	6,045	...	452	64,408	6,511	...	1,410
East Coast,	1,085	63,265	8,641	...	44,513	176	7,272	1,371	50	1,261	70,537	10,012	50	44,513
West Coast,	13	1,035	129	...	203	6	136	36	...	19	1,171	165	...	203
Total, 1935,	5,601	526,513	73,797	66,954	187,949	3,703	628,384	55,395	1,800	9,304	1,154,897	129,192	68,754	187,949
Total, 1934,	4,206	706,969	94,537	58,216	219,478	4,211	646,024	61,759	...	8,417	1,352,993	156,296	58,216	219,478

Table IV.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS AND CARGOES OF JUNKS (FOREIGN TRADE) CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FOR PORTS ON THE COAST OF CHINA AND MACAO, IN THE YEAR 1935.

	Cargo.					Ballast.				Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.
Canton,	2,176	495,553	35,700	...	469,849	63	3,984	704	...	2,239	499,537	36,404	...	469,849
West River, ...	2,939	427,804	58,994	69,178	210,780	1,684	119,558	17,770	1,750	4,623	547,362	76,764	70,928	210,780
Macao,	434	62,422	5,825	...	49,295	30	2,450	370	...	464	64,872	6,195	...	49,295
East Coast,	806	21,109	6,535	...	7,949	477	48,055	4,159	...	1,283	69,164	10,694	...	7,949
West Coast, ...	31	2,196	362	...	1,352	2	135	29	...	33	2,331	391	...	1,352
Total 1935,.....	6,386	1,009,084	107,416	69,178	739,225	2,256	174,182	23,032	1,750	8,642	1,183,266	130,448	70,28	739,225
Total 1934,.....	6,517	1,257,184	137,913	57,808	755,760	2,057	202,510	22,866	5,818	8,574	1,459,724	160,779	63,626	755,760

(T 4)

Table V.—NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1935.

NATIONALITY.	ENTERED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	2,548	6,234,929	256,411
„ River Steamers,	3,804	3,804,079	257,357
American,	215	1,452,206	32,475
Chinese,	752	1,016,579	62,947
„ River Steamers,	1,024	390,014	45,198
„ Junks,	9,304	1,154,897	129,192
Danish,	153	370,071	9,333
Dutch,	244	896,751	27,391
French,	185	630,953	22,814
Italian,	35	297,530	9,078
Japanese,	1,042	2,668,368	67,308
Norwegian,	528	918,442	33,449
Portuguese,	54	26,015	4,406
German,	148	687,796	12,248
Swedish,	25	91,154	835
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....
Panamanian,	7	25,502	281
Greek,	8	22,595	244
Siamese,	1	788	52
Russian,	1	66	21
Polish,	1	525	102
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony,.....	3,046	79,222	36,588
TOTAL,	23,125	20,768,485	1,007,730

Table VI.—NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1935.

NATIONALITY.	CLEARED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	2,544	6,276,969	255,201
„ River Steamers,	3,802	3,700,101	257,357
American,	215	1,452,206	32,601
Chinese,	752	1,016,916	63,441
„ River Steamers,	982	389,911	45,198
„ Junks,	8,642	1,183,266	130,448
Danish,	154	371,424	9,591
Dutch,	243	896,754	27,870
French,	183	618,282	22,617
Italian,	35	297,530	9,061
Japanese,	1,050	2,665,172	66,041
Norwegian,	526	914,800	34,750
Portuguese,	54	26,331	4,464
German,	148	690,184	12,217
Swedish,	25	91,154	844
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....
Panamanian,	7	25,502	291
Greek,	8	22,595	294
Siamese,	1	788	47
Russian,	1	66	21
Polish,	1	525	102
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony,.....	3,055	79,416	36,704
TOTAL,	22,428	20,718,992	1,009,160

(U 1)

AGRICULTURE, 1935.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK,
LAND LEASED, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 50,249.35	Acres. 199,635.65	Acres. 249,885

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	ACREAGE OF CROPS.								STOCK Number of.				
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Total Number of Acres in crop.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hong Kong, (includ- ing the New Territories.)	11,507.07	22,079.38	2,689.69	8,692.09	2,200.00	2,100.00	371.21	609.91	50,249.35	554	2,974	† *	277 *

* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

† Sheep only imported for immediate slaughter.

(U 2)

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1935.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.		By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per Acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
			a.	r. p.		\$ c.		
HONG KONG.								
No.								
1. Victoria Inland	999	122	3. 1.	6 9/10	Grant.	.....	
2. " "	984	8	0. 0.	18 7/10	Do.	.....	
3. " "	979	6	0. 0.	14 7/10	Do.	.....	
4. " "	99 (renewable)	26	0. 2.	17 4/5	Do.	.....	
5. " "	Do.	2	0. 0.	7 7/10	Sale.	654,271.20		
6. " "	75 (renewable)	40	6. 2.	38 2 5	Do.	31,384.76		
7. " "	Do.	24	1. 3.	11 1/2	Grant.	.....	
8. " "	75	1	0. 0.	7 9/10	Do.	.....	
9. Victoria Garden	21	1	0. 2.	16 9/10	Sale.	2,178.00		
10. Rural Building	75 (renewable)	12	13. 3.	17 4 5	Do.	4,190.84		
11. " "	75	2	2. 2.	28	Grant.	.....	
12. Shaunkiwan Inland	75 (renewable)	1	1. 0.	34 3/10	Sale.	46,173.60		
13. Aberdeen Inland	Do.	1	0. 0.	8 4/5	Grant.	.....	
14. Aplichau Inland	Do.	1	0. 0.	3 3/10	Do.	.....	
KOWLOON.								
15. Kowloon Marine	75 (renewable)	2	4. 1.	32 1/2	Grant.	.....	
16. Kowloon Inland	Do.	63	3. 3.	0 4/5	Do.	.....	
17. " "	Do.	24	3. 1.	14 7/10	Sale.	77,747.45		
18. " "	75	56	2. 2.	27 9/10	Grant.	.....	
19. Kowloon Permanent Pier	50	1	0. 3.	11 9/10	Do.	.....	
NEW KOWLOON.								
20. New Kowloon Inland...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	42	3. 2.	30 1/2	Sale.	85,129.25		
21. " " "	Do.	63	3. 2.	8 7/10	Grant.	.....	
22. " " "	25	1	2. 1.	5 1/5	Do.	.....	
23. New Kowloon Dairy Farm	10	3	1. 3.	20 3/5	Do.	.....	
24. Sheung Shui Inland ...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	1	7. 1.	22 2/5	Do.	.....	
NEW TERRITORIES. (Northern District.)								
25. Agriculture	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	43	25. 2.	38 2/5	Sale.	127.08		
26. Building	Do.	59	1. 0.	35 1/5	Do.	750.82		
27. Building and Garden...	Do.	3	0. 0.	24	Do.	640.00		
28. Orchard	Do.	7	20. 0.	14 2 5	Do.	115.33		
29. Orchard and Garden...	Do.	9	4. 2.	28 4/5	Do.	341.24		
30. Orchard & Agriculture	Do.	10	5. 0.	20 4/5	Do.	180.70		
31. Garden & Agriculture..	Do.	4	2. 0.	0	Do.	216.00		
32. Fish Pond	Do.	1	1. 1.	33 3/5	Do.	871.23		
33. Threshing Floor	Do.	5	0. 0.	12 4/5	Do.	675.00		
34. Agriculture	21	2	4. 1.	24	Grant.	.....	
35. "	10	7	19. 2.	14 2/5	Do.	.....	
36. "	5	180	133. 2.	8	Do.	.....	
37. Other purposes	5	1	2. 0.	16	Do.	.....	
38. Agriculture	1	500	252.0.	19 1/5	Do.	.....	
39. Other purposes	1	13	47. 2.	19 1/5	Do.	.....	
NEW TERRITORIES. (Southern District.)								
40. Tsun Wan Building ...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	4	0. 0.	9 3/5	Sale.	2,433.33		
41. Islands Building	Do.	18	0. 2.	9 3/5	Do.	682.14		
42. Tsun Wan Agriculture..	Do.	6	6. 0.	9 3/5	Do.	82.38		
43. Islands Agriculture ...	Do.	4	0. 1.	25 3/5	Do.	139.02		

All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories.

A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

(U 3)

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1935,—Continued.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
NEW TERRITORIES, —Continued. (Southern District.)			a. r. p.		\$ c.		
No.							
44. Tsun Wan Building ...	Converted from Agriculture into Building	8	0. 3. 36 4/5	Sale.	70.46		
45. Islands Building	Do.	1	0. 0. 3 1/5	Grant.	.....	
46. " "	Granted for Ping Chau School	1	0. 0. 30 2 5	Do.	.....	
47. Tsun Wan Cemetery ...	Granted on Nominal Terms	1	26. 0. 0.	Do.	.....	
48. Hang Hau Cemetery...	Do.	1	0. 1. 33 3/5	Do.	.....	
49. Islands Fish Pond.....	5	2	6. 1. 36 4/5	Do.	.....	
50. Islands Quarries	Yearly	4	3. 1. 6 2/5	Do.	.....	
51. Tsun Wan Quarries ...	Do.	1	0. 3. 27 1/5	Do.	.....	
Total.....	.....	1,398	630. 1. 25 1/2	.....	.....

Return of Lands Re-entered, Surrendered, and Resumed during the Year 1935.

District.	Re-entered.	Surrendered.	Resumed.	Aggregate Totals.
HONG KONG.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.
(including Kowloon & New Kowloon)				
Hong Kong Island	13. 3. 16 1/2	6. 0. 34 1/5	0. 0. 0	20. 0. 10 7/10
Kowloon.....	8. 3. 23 1/5	8. 1. 38 2/5	0. 0. 0	17. 1. 21 3/5
New Kowloon	6. 1. 39 1/2	0. 0. 0 1/5	0. 3. 4 4/5	7. 1. 4 1/2
New Territories.....	65. 2. 1 3/5	0. 0. 0	0. 0. 0	65. 2. 1 3/5
Northern District (excluding New Kowloon)	48. 2. 14 2/5	4. 1. 0	4. 3. 27 1/5	57. 3. 1 3/5
Southern District	2. 2. 4 4/5	1. 1. 30 2/5	7. 1. 17 3/5	11. 1. 12 4/5
Total	145. 3. 20	20. 1. 23 1/5	13. 0. 9 3/5	179. 1. 12 4/5

(V 1)

RETURN OF FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS.

AERATED WATERS. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 2	ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING. Hong Kong, 14 Kowloon, 27	LAUNDRY (Power). Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 1	PRINTING (job) AND LITHOGRAPHERS. Hong Kong, 38 Kowloon, 11
BAKELITE ARTICLES. Hong Kong, 1	FACE POWDER. Kowloon, 1	LEATHER GOODS. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 11	PUBLIC UTILITIES. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 4
BATTERIES (dry). Hong Kong, 8 Kowloon, 13	FEATHER CLEANING AND SORTING. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 3	MARBLE AND TERRAZZO TILES. Hong Kong, 1	RATTAN WARE MANUFACTURERS. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 9
BISCUITS AND CONFECTIONERY. Hong Kong, 14 Kowloon, 8	FIRE CRACKERS. Kowloon, 1	MAT & GRASS ROPE. Kowloon, 5	RADIO. Hong Kong, 1
BRASS SHEETS. Hong Kong, 1	FLOUR MILLING. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 11	MEDICINE (Chinese). Hong Kong, 3	ROPE MAKERS. Hong Kong, 1
BREWERIES. Kowloon, 1	FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Ginger and Fruit). Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 14	METAL PRODUCTS (Miscellaneous). Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 15	RUBBER SHOES. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 6
BRICK WORKS. Kowloon, 7	FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Other foods). Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	MOLASSES. Kowloon, 1	SAWMILLS. Hong Kong, 9 Kowloon, 8
BULBS ELECTRIC (torch). Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 1	FURNITURE MAKERS. Hong Kong, 4	MOSQUITO STICKS AND INSECT POWDER. Kowloon, 5	SESAMUM SEEDS. Kowloon, 1
BUTTONS (pearl). Kowloon, 1	GLASS & MIRRORS. Hong Kong, 13 Kowloon, 7	NEON LIGHT FACTORIES. Kowloon, 1	SHIRT MAKERS. Kowloon, 3
CEMENT MAKERS. Kowloon, 1	GREEN PEAS (Sorting). Kowloon, 1	NEWSPAPERS. Hong Kong, 16	SILVER SMELTERS. Hong Kong, 1
CEMENT TILES. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 4	GUNNY BAGS. Hong Kong, 1	NOODLES. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 1	SOY AND SAUCE. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 10
CHEMICAL WORKS. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	GYPSEUM PRODUCTS. Kowloon, 1	OIL REFINERIES. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 3	SUGAR CANDY MAKERS. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 7
CHINESE PREPARED TOBACCO FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 3	HANDKERCHIEF MAKERS. Hong Kong, 7 Kowloon, 1	ORE REFINERIES AND PRODUCTS. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 2	SUGAR REFINERIES. Hong Kong, 1
CIGAR FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 1	HAT MAKERS (Felt & Cork). Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 6	PAINT MANUFACTURERS. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	TAPE MAKERS. Kowloon, 1
CIGARETTE FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 3	ICE FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 1	PAPER (Dyeing). Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 2	THREAD FACTORY (Silk & Cotton). Kowloon, 1
CLOCK MAKERS. Kowloon, 1	IRON FOUNDRIES. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 10	PAPER BOXES (Cardboard). Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 2	TIN CAN MAKERS. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 2
COAL BRIQUETTES. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	IVORY WARES. Kowloon, 1	PEANUT OIL. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 2	TIN REFINERY. Hong Kong, 4
CONCRETE PRODUCTS. Kowloon, 2	JOSS STICK MAKERS. Kowloon, 5	PENCILS (lead). Kowloon, 1	TOOTH PICK MAKERS. Kowloon, 1
DISTILLERIES. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 2 New Territories, 13	KNITTING & HOSIERY. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 84	PERFUMERY AND SOAP MAKERS. Hong Kong, 13 Kowloon, 2	TORCHES (Electric). Hong Kong, 10 Kowloon, 5
DYEING WORKS. Kowloon, 6	LAMP SHADES (Silk). Hong Kong, 1	PIANOS. Hong Kong, 1	UMBRELLA STICKS. Kowloon, 1
ELECTRO PLATING. Hong Kong, 16 Kowloon, 13	LARD FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 6 Kowloon, 3	PICTURE FRAMES. Kowloon, 1	VERMILION AND WHITE LEAD. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 6
EMBROIDERY. Kowloon, 1		PLASTER WORK. Kowloon, 1	WATER PIPES. Kowloon, 1
ENAMEL WARES. Kowloon, 1			WEAVING FACTORIES. Kowloon, 28
			WRITING INK AND PRINTING INKS. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 3

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1935 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony was 2,397.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hong Kong in 1935 may be estimated at 15,292.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1935 was 1,850.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of launches licensed in 1935 was 380.

QUARRIES.

Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.
Near B. B. L. 144 .....	...	Ma Tau Kok .....	.27	N. K. Quarry Lot 1.....	4.20
I. L. 3686.....	.42	„ .....	.32	Sam Ka Tsun .....	.23
Near R. B. L. 333 .....	.03	„ .....	.78	Ngau Chi Wan.....	.52
Near I.L. 3550 .....	...	Kowloon Quarry 5 .....	.62	„ .....	.11
Tai Hang Road .....	...	„ 2	4.33	„ .....	.11
Near Tai Hang Road.....	...	„ 14	1.70	„ .....	.23
Morrison Hill .....	.52	„ 1	2.41	Sham Wan .....	.26
„ .....	.74	„ 4 .....	.79	Lyemun.....	.09
„	3.84	Tai Kok Tsui	4.41	„ .....	.17
„ .....	.35	Tai Shek Ku	5.43	„ .....	.10
Mount Cameron .....	...	Tai Kok Tsui Road	4.41	„ .....	.13
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78 .....	.16	Near Hau Wong Temple.....	.35	„ .....	.24
Shauiwan Quarry 2	2.62	„	1.72	„ .....	.58
Ah Kung Ngam Quarry 1....	.52	Cha Kwo Ling	1.23	Lot 553 R.P., S.D. 4 .....	.35
Shauiwan West .....	.65	„	2.27	Kung Tong Tsai	1.58
Shauiwan Road .....	.38	„	1.79	Near the New Kowloon Cemetery No. 1 .....	.52
Shauiwan .....	...	„ .....	1.23	Quarry at Kowloon City.....	.34
Stanley .....	.15	„ .....	.14		
„ .....	.15	„ .....	.35		
Ma Tau Kok	1.37	N. K. Quarry Lot 4.....	.16		

(W 1)

1935.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.**BUILDING TRADE:—**

Locomotive Drivers,	\$1.50 to \$2.00 per day.
Carpenters,	0.85 to 1.25 "
Bricklayers,	0.85 to 1.20 "
Painters,	0.95 to 1.25 "
Plasterers,	0.80 to 1.20 "
Scaffolders,	0.90 to 1.25 "
Labourers (male),	0.60 to 0.75 "
" (female),	0.40 to 0.60 "

Working hours 9 per day. Time and a half paid for overtime. Free temporary sleeping quarters provided on the building site and communal messing at cheap rates.

SHIPBUILDING & ENGINEERING:—

Electricians,	\$1.00 to \$1.40 per day.
Coppersmiths,	1.00 to 1.60 "
Fitters,	0.80 to 1.55 "
Sawmillers,	0.70 to 1.25 "
Boilermakers,	0.95 to 1.20 "
Sailmakers,	1.00 to 1.40 "
Blacksmiths,	0.75 to 1.20 "
Turners,	1.00 to 1.40 "
Patternmakers,	1.00 to 1.40 "
Labourers,	0.70 to 1.00 "

Overtime—time and a half. Night work—double time.

TRANSPORT WORKERS:—

Tram Drivers,	\$36 to \$45 per month.
" Conductors,	30 to 39 "
Bus Drivers,	30 to 50 "
" Conductors,	18 to 25 "

Working hours 9 per day. Free Uniform. Bonus at end of year.

RAILWAY WORKERS (GOVERNMENT):—

Station Masters,	\$1,100 to \$1,800 per annum.
Telephone Operators,	750 to 1,400 "
Booking Clerks,	600 to 1,000 "
Guards,	600 to 1,000 "
Signalmen, .....	... 1,000 "
Engine Drivers,	540 to 1,000 "
Ticket Collectors,	420 to 600 "
Firemen,	330 to 480 "
Pointsmen,	192 to 240 "

FEMALE WORKERS IN FACTORIES:—

Cigarette making,	\$0.30 to \$0.55 per day.
Knitting factories,	0.25 to 0.60 "
Perfumery,	0.20 to 0.50 "
Confectionery,	0.20 to 0.40 "
Electric hand torch factories,	0.25 to 0.35 "
Electric hand torch battery factories,	0.15 to 0.40 "

Working hours from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. One hour off at mid-day. Overtime from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at day rates.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS:—

Employed by Chinese,	\$ 7.00 to \$20.00 per month.
Employed by Europeans,	15.00 to 40.00 "
Gardeners,	15.00 to 30.00 "

With free lodging, and, with Chinese employers, generally free board.

*Note:—*The rates of pay of Government employees are much the same as those of a similar category in private employ.

Transport coolies,	\$0.60 to \$0.70 per day.
Coal coolies,	0.80 — "
Ricksha coolies,	0.60 to 0.70 "

(W 2)
AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES.

A.—STAPLE FOODSTUFFS, ETC., OF WAGE EARNING CLASSES.

	1934	1935
Rice (3rd Grade),	5.6 cents per catty	4.9 cents per catty
Fresh fish,	25.3 " "	23.8 " "
Salt fish,.....	23.1 " "	22.5 " "
Beef,	40.6 " "	35.2 " "
Pork,.....	41.6 " "	38.9 " "
Oil,	15.3 " "	15.8 " "
Firewood,.....	10 " 9.7 catties	10 " 11 catties

B.—OTHER FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

		\$ c.	\$ c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.00 to	3.50
" Bread,	per lb.	0.10 to	0.12
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter),.....	per head.	40.00 to	80.00
Sheep,	"	15.00 to	20.00
Goats, (for slaughter),.....	"	7.00 to	12.00
Swine,	per picul.	18.00 to	22.00
Milk,	per pint.	0.24 to	0.36
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited,	per lb.	0.40 to	1.10
" Salt,.....	"	0.80 to	1.05
Cheese,	"	1.00 to	1.60
Beef, (native),.....	"	0.20 to	0.45
" (Australian frozen),	"	0.35 to	1.00
Mutton, (native),	"	0.32 to	0.38
" (Australian frozen),	"	0.36 to	0.60
Pork, (native),.....	"	0.20 to	0.45
" (Australian frozen),.....	"	None	
Rice,	"	0.05 to	0.07
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.30 to	0.35
Tea,	"	1.00 to	2.40
Sugar,	"	0.08 to	0.22
Salt (Table),	in 2-lb. jar.	0.58 to	0.75
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	48.00 to	120.00
Brandy,	" "	36.00 to	204.00
Beer,.....	" "	6.00 to	8.00
"	per pint.	3.80 to	6.00
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.	7.20 to	7.60
" (Cakes),	"	5.50 to	6.00

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

(X 1)

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONG KONG FOR 1935.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1935.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1935.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1935.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"— Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,	16,140	76	1,274	14,790	1,498	524	65	19	379	1,435	12,880	1,796	...	...	...
Total,	16,140	76	1,274	14,790	1,498	524	65	19	379	1,435	12,880	1,796	...	...	...
Men,	13,175	75	1,138	11,962	1,431	499	57	18	350	1,240	10,278	...	1,734	80.25	33
Women,	2,965	1	136	2,828	67	25	8	1	29	195	2,602	...			
Juveniles,	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association. The Female Prison is partly on the separate system but prisoners are mainly in association both night and day.

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night. Female Prison. Cells have inspection holes. Wardresses patrol at night during the day the prisoners are under the supervision of the Matrons and Wardresses.

Victoria Gaol:—, 633 cells on the separate system, 9 association cells, 1 condemned cell and 1 padded cell. Lai Chi Kok:— 9 association Halls—with accommodation for a total of 642 prisoners.

Victoria Gaol:—

In separate 664 cubic feet.

In association (approximate) 200 " "

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 5½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

Female Prison, 394 cubic feet to each prisoner.

In classification their sentences and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Females.

Convicted adult prisoners.

Debtors.

Misdemeanants.

On remand and awaiting trial.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, so far as possible.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1935?

XI.—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1935?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-mill. Shot-drill, crank-labour, and carrying stone are no longer practised.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for the mid-day meal.

No work is usually performed on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, Xmas Day, Good Friday & Chinese New Year Day.

Tailoring, shoe-making, painting, photography, weaving, net-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, type casting, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

1. Detached parties are employed on garden work, building or repairs.

2. By armed guards.

3. 1933 Nil.
1934 Nil.
1935 Nil.

4. Credited to Revenue.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1935 was \$748,120.33 of which the sum of \$2,312.00 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,	\$1,920 00
Consulate prisoners, Canton,	273.00
Military prisoners,	119.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,312.00
	<hr/>

\$204,154.03.

The average time allotted for sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not artificially lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

The Female Prison is artificially lighted throughout. Wardresses patrol at night.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1935?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 324; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

7	with Rice and Water	1 day.
83	" " "	2 days.
92	" " "	3 "
34	" " "	4 "
34	" " "	5 "
1	" " "	6 "
35	" " "	7 "
—	" " "	14 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water	1 day.
—	" " "	2 days.
—	" " "	3 "
—	" " "	4 "
—	" " "	5 "
—	" " "	6 "
—	" " "	7 "
—	" " "	14 "
1	" Bread and Water	1 day.
2	" " "	2 days.
2	" " "	3 "
—	" " "	4 "
1	" " "	7 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	1 day.
130	" Forfeited Marks.	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).	
4	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).	

426

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services are held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service on Sundays for both European and Chinese prisoners.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning and every Friday afternoon for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to London Mission. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

No provision for adult prisoners, but all are supplied with religious and other books.

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn $\frac{1}{3}$ rd remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn $\frac{1}{6}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

Yes, during the year there were 33 deaths—30 natural causes, and 3 executions.

Good.

1934. { (a) *In-patients*:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Cellulitis, Enteritis, Malaria, Bacillary Dysentery.
2. { (b) *Out-patients*:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Scabies, Chronic Tuberculosis, Syphilis, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Hæmorrhoids Active Tuberculosis, Tinea.
1935. { (a) *In-patients*:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Cellulitis, Malaria, Bronchitis, under Observation.
2. { (b) *Out-patients*:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Chronic Tuberculosis, Scabies, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Hæmorrhoids, Tinea.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

Class 1 for Europeans.

For Men with Hard Labour.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
DINNER :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Potatoes	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "
Soup	1½ pints.	...	...	1½ pints.	...	...	1½ pints.
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...
SUPPER :—							
Bread	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...

Class 1.

For Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
DINNER :—							
Bread	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.
Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "
Soup	1 pint.	...	...	1 pint.	...	...	1 pint.
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 o/s.	...	...	6 ozs.	...
SUPPER :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.
Soup .....	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...

(X 5)

Class 2 for Europeans.*For Men with Hard Labour.*

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
DINNER :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Potatoes .....	...	8 ozs.	...	8 "	...	8 "	...
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
Rice	8 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish	12 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry Stuff	7 drs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef .....	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...
Mutton .....	...	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.
Beans .....	...	...	4 "	...	4 "	...	4 "
SUPPER :—							
Bread	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...
Cheese	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.

Class 2 for Europeans.*For Men without Hard Labour, Women, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class, Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.*

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
DINNER :—							
Bread	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.
Potatoes .....	...	6 "	...	6 "	...	6 "	...
Soup	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Rice	6 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish	10 "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry Stuff	7 drs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef .....	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.
Beans .....	...	...	4 "	...	4 "	...	4 "
SUPPER :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.
Soup .....	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...
Cheese	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(European Diets).

Soup,	Each pint to contain 4 oz. of meat without bone. One ounce onions. One ounce barley. 4 ounces greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro, with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal. One ounce molasses, with salt.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs; ¾ ounce sugar and 2 ozs. milk.
Tea,	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea; ¾ ounce sugar and 2 ounces milk.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ drs., coriander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ ounce.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

(X 6)
Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women with Hard Labour.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh vegetables.....	8 ozs.	...	...	4 ozs.	8 "	...	...
Salt vegetables .....	...	...	2 ozs.	...	...	...	2 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish.....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh vegetables.....	...	8 ozs.	...	...	...	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women without Hard Labour and Juveniles under 16 years of age.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	9 ozs.	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables	8 ozs.	...	...	4 ozs.	8 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	2 ozs.	...	...	...	2 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish .....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	9 ozs.	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	8 ozs.	...	...	...	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.

(X 7)

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women with Hard Labour.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	12 ozs.	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables	14 ozs.	...	...	8 ozs.	14 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	...	3 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish .....	...	3 ozs.	...	3 ozs.	...	3 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	12 ozs.	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice (White) .....	...	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	14 ozs.	10 "	...	10 "	14 ozs.	8 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.
Fresh Beef .....	...	...	5 ozs.	...	5 ozs.	...	...

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women without Hard Labour, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class
and Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables	11 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	11 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	...	3 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish.....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	11 ozs.	8 "	...	8 "	11 ozs.	6 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.
Fresh Beef .....	...	...	4 ozs.	...	4 ozs.	...	...

Diets for Indian Prisoners.

CLASS I.				CLASS II.				Debtors, Misde- meanants of First Class, Prisoners on remand for trial,
	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.		
BREAKFAST :—				BREAKFAST :—				
Sunday....	Flour or Rice	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Sunday.....	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall.....	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Thursday...	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Thursday...	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Saturday...	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "	Saturday...	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "	1 "
Monday ...	Flour or Rice	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Monday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Wednesday.	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Friday	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Friday	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	Friday	Curry Stuff..	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
MIDDAY MEAL.				MIDDAY MEAL.				
	4 ozs. flour	4 ozs. flour			4 ozs. flour	4 ozs. flour	4 ozs. flour	
	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. salt			$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. salt	
	1 " onion	1 " onion			1 " onion	1 " onion	1 " onion	
SUPPER :—				SUPPER :—				
Sunday....	Flour or Rice.	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Sunday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Meat	4 "	2 "		Meat	4 "	4 "	4 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tuesday...	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Thursday...	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Saturday...	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "	Saturday ..	Curry Stuff.	1 "	1 "	1 "
Monday ...	Flour or Rice.	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Monday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Wednesday	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Friday	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Friday	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	Friday	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Ingredients and Instructions.

CHINESE AND INDIAN DIETS.

The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.

Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued, and stalks and midribs are so far as possible to be excluded.

CHUTNEY.—To be prepared according to the following formula :—Onions one ounce, Garlic one drachm Chillies three drachms.

To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.

CONGEE.—Each pint to contain 2 ozs. rice $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. beans (with salt.)

Except on Sunday and Wednesday when it will consist of 3 ozs. rice and $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar.

A Chinese prisoner sentenced to two years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage shall be allowed 6 ozs of pork or 6 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

An Indian prisoner sentenced to 2 years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage will be allowed 8 ozs of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

TEA.—(INDIAN DIETS) Each $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of tea to include $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the Diets for prisoners shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.		Class 1.	Class 2.
European	Three months or under	Whole term. Three months.	.....
	Over three months.....		Remainder of term.
Chinese & Indians	Six months or under,	Whole term. Six months.	.....
	Over six months,		Remainder of term.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

- EUROPEAN,.....Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
- CHINESE,Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
- INDIAN,Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task or labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast,	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper,	Congee, 1 pint.
		Rice, 6 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 7 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Flour, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

(X 10)

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Flour, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs. Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 4 oz. without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint.	Sunday, Wednesday, ... Monday, Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone }	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Beef tea, ...½ pint.
Dinner,	Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	
	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, .....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.
Supper,			

(X 11)

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables,...8 oz. Tuesday,..... { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables,...4 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday,..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Midday Meal,	Daily,..... Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,....Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish,...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Friday, { Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish,...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday,..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz. Friday, { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables,...9 oz. Tuesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday,..... { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish,...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables,...8 oz. Tuesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday,..... { Flour, .....8 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt Fish, .4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Midday,	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday,..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ..9 oz. Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney,..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Sunday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Tuesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Monday,..... { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ..9 oz. Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt,..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1935.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1935.	Value of Materials purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of work done for Gaoi or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1935.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7).
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Coir,	3,984.85	3,198.50	7,183.35	868.61	4,052.18	3,497.45	8,413.24	1,229.89
Net-making,	364.35	219.42	583.77	303.52	185.24	318.72	807.48	223.71
Tailoring,	4,809.14	14,685.27	19,494.41	109.71	21,201.42	3,682.34	24,993.47	5,499.06
Rattan,	162.05	490.62	652.67	—	848.79	115.13	963.92	311.25
Tin-smithing,	473.90	1,869.43	2,343.33	84.08	4,872.67	387.82	5,344.57	3,001.24
Carpentering,	703.45	3,485.75	4,189.20	125.57	5,531.48	836.25	6,493.30	2,304.10
Grass-matting,	37.25	136.40	173.65	—	456.85	48.85	504.70	331.05
Shoe-making,	924.17	2,983.85	3,908.02	39.95	5,476.69	1,003.45	6,520.09	2,612.07
Laundry,	905.36	3,926.73	4,832.09	—	17,789.66	843.18	18,632.84	13,800.75
Printing and Book-binding,	61,261.67	62,664.05	123,925.72	1,679.59	234,279.56	61,924.21	297,883.36	173,957.64
Photography,	12.75	1,950.25	1,963.00	—	2,483.49	34.55	2,468.04	505.04
Gardening,	23.20	164.37	187.57	420.88	—	29.68	450.56	262.99
Weaving,	123.05	178.18	301.23	—	319.92	96.55	416.47	115.24
Total,	73,785.19	95,952.82	169,738.01	3,628.91	297,447.45	72,817.68	373,892.04	204,154.03

Paid into Bank during 1935, which sum includes \$333.91 for work executed in 1934 \$3,948.27.

Value of work executed during 1935 for which payment was deferred to 1936 \$12.55.

(X 12)

Departments.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Cost of Materials.	Estimated Value of labour.	Total Value of articles completed.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Attorney General's Office,	14,100	168	99.65	540.80	640.45
Audit Office,	—	7	4.80	12.00	16.80
Bacteriological Institute,	68,460	205	234.40	760.00	994.40
Botanical and Forestry Department,	55,240	1,097	893.40	1,850.40	2,743.80
Colonial Secretary's Office,	310,021	3,255	2,684.50	6,780.00	9,464.50
Crown Solicitor's Office,	5,800	50	47.45	260.00	307.45
District Office, (South),	82,868	360	262.65	2,250.00	2,512.65
District Office, (North),	217,220	880	900.75	5,280.00	6,180.75
Education Department,	258,760	4,158	1,185.76	5,320.00	6,505.76
Fire Brigade,	29,250	78	140.65	750.00	890.65
General Post Office,	5,864,318	15,562	8,824.11	25,470.00	34,294.11
Government Analyst,	28,200	160	93.30	530.00	623.30
Government Civil Hospital,	434,350	1,596	1,657.55	4,750.50	6,408.05
Prison Department,	359,534	1,196	1,175.89	6,705.80	7,881.69
Government House,	81,030	243	390.80	1,640.00	2,030.80
Harbour Department,	407,748	4,692	1,573.80	9,280.80	10,854.60
Health Officer of Port,	139,708	64	245.80	790.00	1,035.80
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force,	6,950	51	40.60	85.00	125.60
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,	58,744	744	311.70	2,856.40	3,168.10
Imports and Exports Office,	2,246,938	4,072	5,691.78	9,824.60	15,516.38
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	401,357	1,142	1,250.85	2,332.00	3,582.85
Kowloon Hospital,	208,100	479	576.75	2,380.50	2,957.25
Land Office,	47,424	231	465.80	1,160.00	1,625.80
Hong Kong Magistracy,	220,115	1,260	1,024.20	4,950.60	5,974.80
Kowloon Magistracy,	142,998	1,090	1,068.05	4,570.40	5,638.45
Medical Department,	570,259	10,121	3,063.02	4,800.80	7,863.82
Police Department,	3,403,976	40,724	10,895.52	21,300.50	32,196.02
Public Works Department,	2,085,967	12,002	8,067.74	19,790.00	27,857.74
Official Receiver's Office,	21,000	95	95.95	475.00	570.95
Queen's College,	29,070	226	114.55	460.00	574.55
Royal Observatory,	105,919	2,570	349.30	1,010.00	1,359.30
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	71,118	461	885.30	890.00	1,275.30
Sanitary Department,	1,031,770	6,096	3,048.55	9,600.50	12,649.05
Stamp Office,	82,450	322	241.50	410.00	651.50
Supreme Court,	98,045	503	957.84	3,154.00	4,111.84
Treasury,	732,583	7,715	3,889.55	7,820.00	11,209.55
Victoria Hospital,	30,700	7	64.95	360.00	424.95
Ts'an Yuk Hospital,	57,265	177	240.20	1,320.00	1,560.20
Total,	20,009,335	123,809	\$61,758.96	\$172,520.60	\$234,279.56

(X 14)

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1935.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	40	41	14	55	1,474.00
Cleaning,	40	46	12	58	1,554.40
Non-productive, .....	...	1,511	153	1,664	.....
Total, .....	...	1,598	179	1,777	.....
Other Days :—					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....	...	101	20	121	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,	40	106	9	115	13,754.00
Printing,	40	78	.....	78	9,328.80
Oakum-picking,	30	448	.....	448	40,185.60
Coir-matting,	40	75	.....	75	8,970.00
Shoe-making,	40	25	.....	25	2,990.00
Tailoring,	40	45	31	76	9,089.60
Weaving,	40	4	2	6	717.60
Gardening,	40	12	.....	12	1,435.20
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' } fender-making. }	30	365	.....	365	32,740.50
Tinsmithing,	40	28	.....	28	8,348.80
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,	40	27	.....	27	3,229.20
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	40	106	79	185	22,126.00
Cooking,	40	41	14	55	6,578.00
Cleaning,	40	46	12	58	6,936.80
Whitewashing,	40	56	2	58	6,936.80
Total, .....	...	1,563	169	1,732	171,395.30

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.**

In Manufactories :—	Rate.
Book-binding,	40 cents per diem.
Printing,	40 "
Husk-beating,	40 "
Oakum-picking,	30 "
Coir-making,	40 "
Shoe-making,	40 "
Tailoring,	40 "
Weaving,	40 "
Net-making, string and fender-making,	30 "
In Building :—	
Bricklaying,	40 "
Carpentering and Fitting,	40 "
Painting,	40 "
In Service of the Prison :—	
Laundry,	40 "
Cooking,	40 "
Cleaning,	40 "
Whitewashing,	40 "

* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.

(X 15)

Male Juveniles Remand Home Report, 1935.*Return of Boys dealt with.*

OFFENCE.	ARRESTED.	SENTENCED TO DETENTION.
Hawking	1,293	114
Larceny	208	60
Tobacco (Smuggling)	45	11
Opium and Heroin Pills	40	2
Trade no licence	95	6
Breach of Traffic Regulations	16	1
Gambling and "Po Piu" lottery tickets	17	1
Assaults	14	—
Wine Smuggling	2	—
Forged Notes	4	—
Unlawful Possession	3	1
Begging	12	—
Destitute and Wandering	5	—
Playing Football on the Street	11	—
Burglary, Housebreaking and Storebreaking	9	3
Firing Crackers	1	—
Disorderly Conduct	5	—
Playing Shuttlecock on the Street	3	—
Breach of Children's Playgrounds	2	—
Soliciting for Prostitution	1	—
Breach of Yaumati Ferry Regulations	4	—
Breach of Bond	1	—
Breach of Forestry Regulations	5	—
Trespassing	3	—
Receiving Stolen Property	6	3
Enquiries	43	—
Noises at night	5	—
False Pretences	1	1
Obstructing the Police	1	—
Obstruction	2	—
Breach of Deportation Order	2	2
Unlawful Pawning	1	—
Obeying call of nature on the street	3	—
Soliciting for Passengers	1	—
Total	1,864*	205†

*118 were dealt with as adults; 17 sent to Aberdeen Industrial School, and 1 transferred to Victoria Gaol.

†Including 2 who paid their fines before expiry of sentences.

Diet.†

MEAL.	TIME.	MENU.
Breakfast	8 a.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vermicelli, vegetables and tea.
Midday	12 noon.	Congee.
Supper	4 p.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vegetables and tea.

†Extra food given on recommendation of Medical Officer or Police Magistrate.

(X 16)

Daily Routine.

6.00 a.m.	.....	Rising bell.
6.30 a.m.	.....	Drill or yard exercise.
8.00 a.m.	.....	Breakfast.
9.00 a.m.	.....	Work in rattan shop or general cleansing of building.
12 noon	.....	Congee.
12.30 p.m.	.....	School.
1.30 p.m.	.....	Recreation.
2.00 p.m.	.....	Work in Rattan shop or do physical drill.
3.00 p.m.	.....	School.
4.00 p.m.	.....	Supper.
7.00 p.m.	.....	Retire.

¶During the Winter, hot baths are taken on Tuesdays and Fridays.

Visits to the Home.

1. The Medical Officer visits at least once a week.
2. Parents and relatives are allowed to visit on Sundays from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. 443 visits were thus made.

Instruction Given.

1. Mr. Cheung Lo Kau of the Chinese Y.M.C.A. gives religious instruction every Wednesday. The two Probation Officers also give one hour's instruction weekly.
2. 75 boys, on two months detention or over, were instructed in rattan work, a Rattan Instructor being attached to the Home.
3. Reading and writing are taught in the School.

Staff.

1. The two Probation Officers are mainly engaged in making enquiries about boys on remand and visiting boys on probation. They report personally to the Magistrates.
2. One Chinese Police Lance Sergeant and 9 Constables are attached to the Home to escort the boys to and from the Courts. They also look after the boys and help to teach in the School.

Sickness.

30 boys were admitted to the Government Civil Hospital.
59 boys were treated for scabies in the Home; other boys were treated for minor ailments.

Female Juveniles Remand Home Report, 1935.

Return of Girls dealt with.

OFFENCE.	ARRESTED.	SENTENCED TO DETENTION.
Hawking	560	50
Mendicancy	5	—
In possession of " Po Piu " Lottery Tickets	5	1
In possession of Raw Opium	15	4
In possession of Prepared Opium	1	—
In possession of Dutiable Tobacco	2	—
In possession of " Heroin Pills "	6	1
In possession of Dutiable Liquor	8	—
Breach of Forestry Offences	11	—
Assault	1	—
Uttering Forged Notes	1	—
Committing a Nuisance	3	—
Larceny	5	2
Total	618	58

(X 17)

Diet.*

MEAL.	TIME.	MENU.
Breakfast	8 a.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vermicelli, vegetables and tea.
Midday	12.30 p.m.	Congee.
Supper	5.30 p.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vegetables and tea.

*Extra food given on recommendation of Medical Officer or Police Magistrate.

Daily Routine.†

6.00 a.m.	Rising bell.
6.30 a.m.	House duties.
8.00 a.m.	Breakfast.
8.45 a.m.	Morning prayers.
9.00 a.m.	House duties.
10.00 a.m.	Workroom, sewing, etc.
12.30 p.m.	Recreation.
2.00 p.m.	Workroom, sewing, etc.
3.30 p.m.	School.
5.15 p.m.	Evening meal.
6.00 p.m.	Evening prayers.
6.15 p.m.	Recreation.
7.00 p.m.	Retire.

†During the Winter, hot baths are taken on Fridays.

Instruction Given.

1. A Sewing Amah is in charge of the workroom where the girls are instructed in dress making and sewing.
2. Reading and writing are taught in the School.

Sickness.

1. Two girls were admitted to hospital.
A number of minor complaints were treated in the Home.
2. The Medical Officer (Mrs. Nash) visits at least once a week.

(Y 1)

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1935.**MAGISTRACY.**

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
The number of cases reported to the Police	21,071	31,289	33,282	39,373
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates	36,333	48,618	56,370	58,472
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the person.....	642	400	292	290
2. Gambling.....	2,217	2,361	2,442	1,570
3. For Offences against the property other than predial larceny	3,110	2,770	2,932	3,212
4. For Opium Offences	905	4,468	2,147	1,790
5. For other Offences	24,714	34,728	37,623	40,979
The number of persons acquitted in the Inferior Courts	4,647	3,851	5,146	8,174

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
The number of offences reported to the Police	515	550	648	684
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate	846	912	1,132	1,160
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person	1	...	...	...
2. For breaching cargo.....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo ...	...	...	...	...
4. For other offences,	479	527	621	647
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person.....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property.....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court	37	33	43	63
2. In the Superior Courts .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT. .

RETURN OF ALL CRIMINAL CASES TRIED IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1935.

(Each count being reckoned as a separate case).

Number of cases.	Number of persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Bound over.	Cases abandoned.		
					Death.	Death recorded.	Imprisonment over one year.	Imprisonment one year or under.	Insane.		Number of cases.	Number of persons.	Jury unable to agree.
1	1	Acceptance of bribe by public servant	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Accessory before fact to arson.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Arson	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Assault with intent to rob	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	Assault by 2 or more with intent to rob	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	46	Breach of deportation order	46	...	...	...	45	1	...	...	...	...	..
2	3	Child stealing	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	Custody or possession of coining moulds	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	Importing counterfeit coin	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Larceny from the person	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	Making counterfeit coin	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	Manslaughter	3	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	11	Murder	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
3	3	Possession of forged banknotes	3	...	...	..	2	1	...	...	..	...	...
4	4	Possession of counterfeit coin	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...
1	1	Receiving stolen property.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	24	Robbery by two or more	21	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	3	Robbery with violence	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
5	5	Unlawful possession or control of arms	5	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
10	14	Uttering a forged banknote	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	4	7	...
1	1	Uttering a forged document.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	9	Wounding	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	5	...
5	5	Wounding with intent	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
128	160		122	18	2	1	111	7	2	2	12	17	1

• *Overlaid in Paris*

(Y 2)

(Y 2)

CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT AT HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1935.

Hong Kong.—Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

Detected and intended.	Discharged.			Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.			Committed to Prison or detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.			Bound over without further penalty.						Fonds enforced.			Previously convicted.		
	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	To keep the peace and be of good behaviour.			To come up for judgment.			M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
										M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.						
24	69	3,990	628	40	56	724	41	6	...	364	32	34	229	32	50	39	...	2	215	4	8
4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	379	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	9	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	8	7	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	45	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	96	26	4	...	30	...	...	...	224	49	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	17	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	22	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	21	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	9	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	4	242	51	12	3	66	...	...	...	3	2	1	48	10	1	...	...	...	17	2	...
...	...	346	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
9	...	966	25	3	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
4	...	707	63	9	1	73	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
547	...	11,292	1,071	777	397	2,245	...	...	...	18	20	265	44	38	38	...	...	18	103	32	55
5	...	2,893	347	14	1	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
3	...	488	118	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	28	5,172	415	...	15	460	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	74	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	380	81	4	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	...	60	1	14	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	32	1,797	348	19	16	383	...	...	...	55	1	4	24	...	7	1	...	...	31	2	...
...
40	697	29,017	3,273	902	490	4,565	66	6	...	671	109	314	365	50	97	40	...	20	493	49	63

Pages.

on before trial.

ABSTRACT OF CASES UNDER

[illegible]

Classification of Offences.	Total No. of charges.	Total No. of Defendants.	Convicted and sentenced.				Discharged.		
			M.	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	3,585	3,799	2,353	279	126	2,758	696	104	54
<i>(d)—Against Public Justice.</i>									
1. Escape and breach of prison	260	262	226	5	...	231	11	...	...
2. Returning from banishment.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
3. Perjury	14	14	9	1	...	10	2	1	...
4. Bribery	142	153	109	31	2	142	9	1	1
5. Other offences .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>(e)—Against the Public peace.</i>									
1. Breach of the peace.....	149	280	120	15	3	138	22	5	3
2. Unlawful possession of arms.....	37	35	26	...	...	26	6	1	...
3. Other offences	34	36	28	...	...	28	8	...	...
<i>(f)—Against trade.</i>									
1. Unmanifested cargo .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Stowing away	12	5	4	...	...	4	1	...	...
3. Trade Marks infringement	4	5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
4. Employers and workmen offences	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
5. Food and drugs offences.....	49	53	34	4	1	39	9	...	...
6. Other offences .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>(g)—Against Public Morals and Police.</i>									
1. Receiving and touting	273	285	182	28	3	213	26	21	6
2. Brothels, and procurement of women ...	441	445	425	13	...	438	1	4	...
3. Lotteries and gambling	195	632	575	24	5	604	21	...	4
4. Offences against public health.....	565	570	411	22	...	433	120	1	...
5. Street hawkers offences	7,164	7,176	3,921	1,897	279	5,397	509	345	577
6. Obstruction	4,724	4,727	3,275	1,074	3	4,353	305	63	...
7. Offences with fire crackers	428	428	361	18	...	379	49	...	...
8. Drunkenness	3	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
9. Traffic offences of a technical nature ...	2,633	2,579	2,207	16	64	2,287	278	...	9
10. Dangerous driving of vehicles.....	112	112	93	...	12	105	6	...	...
11. Vagrants and ROVAVAYS	14	15	13	41	...	13	2	7	...
12. Unlicensed or unmuzzled dogs.....	879	339	240	23	...	281	51	...	...
13. Multi-lai offences of a technical nature.	43	38	8	...	...	31	...	7	...
14. Ill-treatment of Multi-lai .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Other offences	1,020	1,042	805	61	15	881	137	11	7
<i>Total.....</i>	22,302	23,035	14,729	3,652	613	18,794	2,275	573	661

• Figures included in 6 Other offences (J').

† Figure

COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATE'S COURT AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1935.
Kowloon,—Continued.
disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

	Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.			Committed to Prison or detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.			Bound over without further penalty.			Imprisoned till Court rises.			Under Police supervision.			Previously convicted.			Bonds enforced.		
	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
Total.	854	48	1	...	62	12	1	30	9	24	1	...	30	...	...	315	5	14	...	...	...
...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	1	...	...	...	...
...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	30	...	...	...	72	28	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...	53	...	...	...	9	7	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	2	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	121	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,431	...	...	...	...	1	...	66	37	243	1	...	...	...	...	...	90	293	...	...	...
...	368	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...	287	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	165	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,509	71	1	...	134	64	3	119	49	271	...	...	30	...	...	708	163	309	5	31	4

on included in 11 under (g). ‡ Figures included in 13 (g).

(Y 7)

Writs issued from Magistracies during the year 1935.

Hong Kong.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	11,906
2. Summonses for witnesses	22
3. Notices of Rehearing	5
4. Warrants of Arrest	126
5. Warrants of Distress	188
6. Warrants of Search	229
7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses	287
8. Warrant of Ejectment	1
9. Magistrates' Orders.....	119
Total.....	12,883

Kowloon.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	6,169
2. Summonses for Witnesses	4
3. Notices of Rehearing	7
4. Warrants of Arrest	98
5. Warrants of Distress	7
6. Warrants for Search	143

Punishments.	Description.
	<p> Fined Imprisoned in default Imprisoned without option Imprisoned and birched Caned in Court..... Imprisoned until Court rises Expelled from the Colony Sentenced to house of Detention Bound over to be of good behaviour Bound over and fined Bound over and ordered to pay compensation Bound over, ordered to pay compensation Bound over and imprisoned Bound over to keep peace Bound over to come up for judgment Committed to Juvenile Remand home Committed to Industrial School Enforcement of bonds..... </p>
Total..	

Hong Kong.
Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the Year 1935.

Number of persons punished.			Offences against Individuals.						Offences of a Public Nature.														
			Against their Property.			Against their Persons.			Against the Crown and Government.			Against Public Justice.			Against the Public Peace.			Against Trade.			Against Public Morals and Police.		
M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
17,256	2,835	513	18	2	1	25	3	2	302	88	2	33	...	...	40	2	...	21	5	...	16,817	2,735	510
5,146	1,096	...	458	14	...	39	10	...	1,474	187	...	5	...	...	38	1	...	14	2	...	3,118	882	...
1,601	34	...	1,142	13	...	43	3	...	33	2	...	366	14	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	12	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
167	89	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	149	88	2
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
330	49	314	215	5	9	4	1	18	32	16	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	74	26	279
42	6	...	1	...	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
328	60	...	1	...	...	93	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	218	49	...	...	...	...	9	1	...
365	90	97	209	17	33	6	...	15	14	15	15	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	127	58	47
...	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
(40)	...	(2)	(35)	...	...	(1)	...	...	(3)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	(18)
*25,326	4,259	1,108	2,061	51	91	242	28	53	1,887	309	53	421	15	...	359	57	1	36	7	...	20,320	3,792	954

* Figures under "Enforcement of bonds" are excluded, as they have already been included in figures under "Fined" or "Imprisoned".

ABSTRACT of CASES

	Public Nature.			Against Trade.			Against Public Morals and Police.			Other Offences.		
	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.
21
09
018
679
042'3
091'11
1
4
34

(Y 9)

Year.	Total number of cases.			Total number of defendants.			Convicted and sentenced.			Discharged.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1926.....	30,516	35,509	1,592	*	31,360	1,379	*	3,510	119			
1927.....	92,122	37,330	1,516	*	33,114	1,306	*	3,501	160			
1928.....	28,463	30,148	1,263	*	26,191	1,005	*	3,157	222			
1929.....	31,558	32,332	1,580	*	27,308	1,323	*	4,872	203			
1930.....	36,646	39,873	2,542	*	33,337	2,024	*	5,931	464			
Total	161,310	175,697	8,493	...	151,360	7,037	...	21,001	1,198			
Average per Year	32,262	35,139.4	1,698.6	...	30,272	1,407.4	...	4,200.2	239.6			
1931.....	38,573	40,337	2,190	*	35,296	1,892	*	4,233	246			
1932.....	33,573	32,531	2,822	1,041	26,726	2,097	539	4,868	693			2
1933.....	46,087	41,750	5,087	1,807	32,034	3,423	816	3,516	250			
1934.....	53,817	47,598	6,625	2,147	39,433	4,644	1,361	4,566	368			
1935.....	56,727	46,015	9,406	3,046	39,019	7,612	1,210	5,518	1,475			1,1
Total	228,777	208,231	26,139	8,041	175,508	19,668	3,936	22,761	2,932			1,7
Average per Year	45,755.4	41,646.2	5,227.8	2,010.26	35,101.6	3,933.6	984	4,552.2	586.4			4,2
Grand Total for the ten Years ..	390,087	383,928	34,632	...	326,868	26,705	...	43,762	4,130			
Average per Year	39,008.7	38,392.8	3,463.2	...	32,686.8	2,670.5	...	4,376.2	413			

* Prior to 1932 Juveniles were

SUPREME COURT.

RETURN OF ALL CRIMINAL CASES TRIED IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1935.

(Each count being reckoned as a separate case).

Number of cases.	Number of persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Bound over.	Cases abandoned.		
					Death.	Death recorded.	Imprisonment over one year.	Imprisonment one year or under.	Insane.		Number of cases.	Number of persons.	Jury unable to agree.
1	1	Acceptance of bribe by public servant	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Accessory before fact to arson	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Arson	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Assault with intent to rob	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	Assault by 2 or more with intent to rob	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	46	Breach of deportation order	46	...	...	...	45	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Child stealing	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	Custody or possession of coining moulds	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	Importing counterfeit coin	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Larceny from the person	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	Making counterfeit coin	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	Manslaughter	3	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	11	Murder	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
3	3	Possession of forged banknotes	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Possession of counterfeit coin	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...
1	1	Receiving stolen property	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	24	Robbery by two or more	21	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	3	Robbery with violence	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
5	5	Unlawful possession or control of arms	5	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
10	14	Uttering a forged banknote	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	4	7	...
1	1	Uttering a forged document	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	9	Wounding	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	5	...
5	5	Wounding with intent	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
128	160		122	18	2	1	111	7	2	2	12	17	1

CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT AT HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1935.

Hong Kong, —Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

[illegible]

† Three ordered to pay wages.

2. Given conditions for your case

~~on before trial~~

[illegible]

Classification of Offences.	Total No. of charges.	Total No. of Defendants.	Convicted and sentenced.				Discharged.			
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	3,585	3,799	M.	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	
<i>(d)—Against Public Justice.</i>			2,353	279	126	2,758	696	104	51	
1. Escape and breach of prison	200	262	226	5	...	231	11	...	...
2. Returning from banishment.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
3. Perjury	14	14	9	1	...	10	2	1	...	
4. Bribery	142	153	109	31	2	142	9	1	1	
5. Other offences .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>(e)—Against the Public peace.</i>										
1. Breach of the peace	149	280	120	15	3	138	22	5	3	
2. Unlawful possession of arms.....	37	35	26	...	...	26	6	1	...
3. Other offences	34	36	28	...	...	28	8	...	...
<i>(f)—Against trade.</i>										
*1. Unmanifested cargo .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
+2. Stowing away	12	5	4	...	...	4	1	...	...
3. Trade Marks infringement	4	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
4. Employers and workmen offences	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
5. Food and drugs offences.....	49	53	34	4	1	39	9	...	...
6. Other offences .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>(g)—Against Public Morals and Police.</i>										
1. Begging and toutting	273	267	182	28	3	218	26	21	6	
2. Brothels, and procurement of women ...	441	445	425	13	...	438	1	4	...	
3. Lotteries and gambling	195	632	575	24	5	604	21	1	4	
4. Offences against public health.....	565	570	411	22	...	433	120	...	...
5. Street hawkers offences	7,184	7,176	3,221	1,897	279	5,397	509	345	577	
6. Obstruction	4,724	4,727	3,276	1,074	3	4,353	305	63	...	
7. Offences with fire crickets	428	428	361	18	...	379	49	...	...
8. Drunkenness	3	3	8	...	...	3	...	...	...
9. Traffic offences of a technical nature ...	2,633	2,579	2,207	16	64	2,287	278	...	9	
10. Dangerous driving of vehicles.....	112	112	93	...	12	105	6	...	...
11. Vagrants and stowaways	14	15	13	...	...	13	2	...	...
12. Unlicensed or unmuzzled dogs.....	879	339	240	41	...	281	51	7	...	
13. Multi-testi offences of a technical nature.	43	38	8	23	...	31	...	...	...
+14. Ill-treatment of Multi-testi .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Other offences	1,020	1,042	805	61	15	881	137	11	7	
<i>Total.....</i>	22,302	28,035	14,739	3,552	513	18,794	2,276	573	661	

3 COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATE'S COURT AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1935.

Kowloon,--Continued.

How disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

Total.	Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.			Committed to Prison or detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.			Bound over without further penalty.						Imprisoned till Count rises.			Under Police supervision.			Previously convicted.			Bonds enforced.		
							To keep the peace and be of good behaviour.			To come up for judgment.														
	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
854	48	1	...	62	12	1	30	9	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3
11
30	2	...	...	72	28	1	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7
8
...
...
1
5
1
9	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	7	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5
26
121	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,431	1	...	66	37	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
368	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
287	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2
58
7
...
165	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,509	71	1	...	154	64	3	119	49	271	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

es included in 11 under (g).

† Figures included in 13 (g).

(Y 7)

Writs issued from Magistracies during the year 1935.

Hong Kong.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	11,906
2. Summonses for witnesses	22
3. Notices of Rehearing	5
4. Warrants of Arrest	126
5. Warrants of Distress	188
6. Warrants of Search	229
7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses	287
8. Warrant of Ejectment	1
9. Magistrates' Orders.....	119
	<hr/>
Total.....	12,883

Kowloon.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	6,169
2. Summonses for Witnesses	4
3. Notices of Rehearing	7
4. Warrants of Arrest	98
5. Warrants of Distress	7
6. Warrants for Search	143

Punishments.	Description.
	Fined
	Imprisoned in default
	Imprisoned without option
	Imprisoned and birched
	Caned in Court.....
	Imprisoned until Court rises
	Expelled from the Colony
	Sentenced to house of Detention
	Bound over to be of good behaviour ...
	Bound over and fined
	Bound over and ordered to pay compensation
	Bound over, ordered to pay compensation a
	Bound over and imprisoned
	Bound over to keep peace
	Bound over to come up for judgment ..
	Committed to Juvenile Remand home
	Committed to Industrial School
	Enforcement of bonds.....
	Total.....

Hong Kong.
Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the Year 1935.

Number of persons punished.			Offences against Individuals.						Offences of a Public Nature.														
			Against their Property.			Against their Persons.			Against the Crown and Government.			Against Public Justice.			Against the Public Peace.			Against Trade.			Against Public Morals and Police.		
M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
17,256	2,835	513	18	2	1	25	3	...	302	88	2	33	...	...	40	2	...	16,817	2,735	510	...	...	...
5,146	1,096	...	458	14	...	39	10	...	1,474	187	...	5	...	...	38	1	...	3,118	882	...	...	...	...
1,601	34	...	1,142	13	...	43	3	...	33	2	...	366	14	...	16	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
167	89	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	...	...	1	...	...	149	88	2	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
330	49	314	215	5	9	4	1	7	82	16	18	...	1	...	5	...	1	74	26	279	...	...	...
42	6	...	1	...	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
328	60	...	1	...	...	93	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	218	49	...	9	1	...	...	...
365	90	97	209	17	33	6	...	2	14	15	15	...	...	...	8	...	...	127	58	47	...	...
...	...	158	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...
...	...	12	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
(40)	...	(2)	(35)	...	...	(1)	...	...	(3)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	(18)	...	...
25,326	4,259	1,108	2,061	51	91	242	28	9	1,887	309	53	421	15	...	359	57	1	20,320	3,792	954	...	...	...

* Figures under "Enforcement of bonds" are excluded, as they have already been included in figures under "Fined" or "Imprisoned".

brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1926-1935.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each head

10	Committed for trial at Supreme Court.			Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.			Ordered to find security.			Enforcement of bonds.			Did not appear and absconded.			Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.			Punished for making false charge or giving false evidence.			Undecided.		
	11	12	13	14	15	16	To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.			20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
							M.	F.	J.															
J.	83	...	*	...	...	*	403	64	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	123	...	*
*	93	1	*	...	...	*	521	49	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	1	...	*	...	...	*	100	...	*
*	84	1	*	6	...	*	575	35	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	135	...	*
*	135	...	*	6	...	*	461	54	*	†	†	†	6	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	44	...	*
*	48	2	*	5	...	*	410	52	*	†	†	†	2	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	95	...	*
...	443	4	...	17	...	...	2,370	254	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	497	2	...
...	886	8	...	34	...	...	474	50.8	...	...	...	...	1.6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	994	.4	...
*	66	1	*	1	...	*	670	60	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	71	...	*
71	94	2	*	2	...	*	775	130	221	†	†	†	2	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	64	...	*
71	57	2	*	1	...	*	808	144	125	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	*	26	...	*
212	73	...	*	3	...	*	607	129	142	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	57	...	*
51	137	7	...	2	...	*	1,309	312	685	45	31	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	32	3	5
05	427	12	...	9	...	...	4,169	775	1,173	45	31	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	250	3	5
6.25	35.4	2.4	...	1.8	...	...	833.6	155	293.25	...	...	...	.4	...	...	...	...	...	.8	...	...	50	.6	1
...	870	16	...	26	...	...	6,539	1,029	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	747	5	...
...	87	1.6	...	2.6	...	...	653.9	102.9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	.1	...	...	.4	...	...	747	.5	...

included in Columns M. or F.

† Figures not available.

(Y 11)

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences,	54	9	1,097	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	54	9	1,097	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	431	...	...	...	...	350	...	81
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	232	...	...	...	...	215	...	17
Peremptory imprisonment,	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Bound over with or without sureties, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded,	17	...	...	...	...	15	...	2
Total,	684	...	...	...	...	584	...	100

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	Defendants, how disposed of.											
	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1926,	393	720	32	—	—	634	—	26	—	—	28	—
1927,	324	678	43	9	—	588	—	14	—	—	24	—
1928,	380	685	10	15	—	619	—	3	—	—	38	—
1929,	477	873	3	33	—	779	—	17	—	—	41	—
1930,	792	1,269	1	64	—	1,139	—	24	—	—	41	—
Total,...	2,366	4,225	89	121	—	3,759	—	84	—	—	172	—
1931,	743	1,210	1	43	—	1,081	—	35	—	—	50	—
1932,	487	846	12	38	—	724	—	35	—	—	37	—
1933,	500	912	1	86	—	750	—	42	—	—	33	—
1934,	622	1,132	6	222	—	832	—	29	—	—	43	—
1935,	642	1,160	6	457	—	606	—	28	—	—	63	—
Total,...	2,994	5,260	26	846	—	3,993	—	169	—	—	226	—
Average of { 1st period, {	473.2	845.0	17.8	24.2	—	751.8	—	16.8	—	—	34.4	—
Average of { 2nd period, {	598.8	1,052.0	5.2	169.2	—	798.6	—	33.8	—	—	45.2	—

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1935, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.				All Serious Offences.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.		Cases reported.		No. of Persons convicted.	

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1935, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.			GAMBLING.			MISCELLANEOUS.					DRUNKENNESS.		NUISANCES.		ALL MINOR OFFENCES.				
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1926,	310	359	76	435	335	1,668	113	1,781	14,881	20,402	1,753	22,155	38	513	16,077	22,999	1,952	22,999	1,952	24,951
1927,	332	384	75	459	791	2,718	200	3,008	18,170	23,050	1,642	24,692	24	248	19,565	26,152	2,007	26,152	2,007	28,159
1928,	291	339	70	409	612	2,060	206	2,266	12,915	14,010	633	14,643	20	239	14,077	16,409	909	16,409	909	17,318
1929,	299	314	51	365	532	1,996	107	2,103	14,296	15,581	664	16,245	22	321	15,470	17,891	822	17,891	822	18,713
1930,	257	372	61	433	591	2,031	131	2,162	17,275	19,299	902	20,201	25	647	18,895	21,702	1,094	21,702	1,094	22,796
Total,	1,489	1,768	333	2,101	2,861	10,473	757	11,320	77,537	92,342	5,594	97,936	129	1,968	84,084	105,153	6,784	105,153	6,784	111,937
1931,	311	379	52	431	824	3,374	85	3,459	14,878	17,323	674	17,997	22	1,139	17,174	21,076	811	21,076	811	21,887
1932,	341	374	51	425	609	2,252	105	2,357	13,707	15,362	534	15,896	19	394	15,070	17,988	690	17,988	690	18,678
1933,	402	452	57	509	859	2,657	88	2,745	23,015	25,486	870	26,356	16	1,046	25,338	28,595	1,015	28,595	1,015	29,610
1934,	487	593	100	693	772	2,605	64	2,669	25,209	27,001	994	27,995	14	942	27,424	30,199	994	30,199	994	27,995
1935,	738	1,214	87	1,301	424	1,725	56	1,781	30,859	31,860	1,032	32,892	8	733	32,762	34,799	1,175	34,799	1,175	35,974
Total,	2,279	3,012	347	3,359	3,488	12,613	398	13,011	107,668	117,032	4,104	121,136	79	4,254	117,768	132,657	4,685	132,657	4,685	134,144
Average of 1st period,	297.8	353.6	66.6	420.2	572.2	2,094.6	151.4	2,264.	15,507.4	18,468.4	1,118.8	19,587.2	25.8	393.6	16,816.8	21,030.6	1,356.8	21,030.6	1,356.8	22,387.4
Average of 2nd period,	455.8	602.4	69.4	671.8	697.6	2,522.6	79.6	2,602.2	31,014.8	23,406.4	820.8	24,227.2	15.8	850.8	23,553.6	26,531.4	937.	26,531.4	937.	26,828.8

(Y 15)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1935.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1935. January 6	19	1	1,540	136	1,696	1935. July 7	17	1	1,645	166	1,829
" 13	17	1	1,547	128	1,693	" 14	18	1	1,609	142	1,770
" 20	19	1	1,542	122	1,684	" 21	20	1	1,643	161	1,825
" 27	20	1	1,564	143	1,728	" 28	20	1	1,633	159	1,813
February 3	25	1	1,553	136	1,715	August 4	19	1	1,632	153	1,805
" 10	22	1	1,526	135	1,684	" 11	18	1	1,686	168	1,873
" 17	22	1	1,571	149	1,743	" 18	18	1	1,623	190	1,832
" 24	20	1	1,572	150	1,743	" 25	14	3	1,659	202	1,878
March 3	27	1	1,578	159	1,765	September 1	14	3	1,664	194	1,875
" 10	25	1	1,599	173	1,798	" 8	14	3	1,695	219	1,931
" 17	25	1	1,610	185	1,821	" 15	17	2	1,683	212	1,914
" 24	21	1	1,519	177	1,718	" 22	17	2	1,587	200	1,806
" 31	16	1	1,523	159	1,699	" 29	20	2	1,549	195	1,766
April 7	15	1	1,555	168	1,739	October 6	18	2	1,471	186	1,677
" 14	15	1	1,533	148	1,697	" 13	18	2	1,475	184	1,679
" 21	16	1	1,552	150	1,719	" 20	16	2	1,476	199	1,693
" 28	16	1	1,554	154	1,725	" 27	17	2	1,516	192	1,727
May 5	15	1	1,579	149	1,744	November 3	15	2	1,527	177	1,721
" 12	14	1	1,533	138	1,686	" 10	15	2	1,614	179	1,810
" 19	15	1	1,603	140	1,759	" 17	17	2	1,633	188	1,840
" 26	16	1	1,633	152	1,802	" 24	17	2	1,649	169	1,837
June 2	16	1	1,620	154	1,791	December 1	15	2	1,695	186	1,898
" 9	15	1	1,602	171	1,789	" 8	13	1	1,654	199	1,867
" 16	15	1	1,611	184	1,811	" 15	13	1	1,585	196	1,795
" 23	15	1	1,618	172	1,806	" 22	12	1	1,556	184	1,753
" 30	15	1	1,674	170	1,860	" 29	12	1	1,512	177	1,702

2.--STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1926 to 1935.

MONTHS.	1926.			1927.			1928.			1929.			1930.			1931.			1932.			1933.			1934.			1925.		
	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.
	I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.	
January,	8	6	958	6	8	1,080	11	10	1,102	5	14	970	12	6	1,198	11	9	1,149	16	6	1,044	22	6	1,245	18	4	1,462	20	5	1,687
February, ...	7	8	952	5	6	1,078	8	8	1,037	6	12	974	10	7	1,168	9	9	1,167	23	4	1,056	24	6	1,303	18	3	1,508	23	4	1,709
March,	7	9	993	9	8	1,139	10	9	1,022	8	11	973	7	7	1,140	5	6	1,053	16	3	1,067	22	6	1,340	22	2	1,449	24	4	1,787
April,	5	9	1,018	8	7	1,174	9	7	1,049	9	10	1,022	8	7	1,142	7	6	1,037	13	3	1,083	26	4	1,396	23	1	1,493	17	5	1,718
May,	8	6	1,066	6	7	1,197	7	8	1,086	7	10	1,013	7	7	1,148	8	7	998	11	2	1,070	24	3	1,537	23	2	1,590	17	5	1,749
June,	6	9	1,078	7	8	1,225	8	7	1,106	8	9	996	7	7	1,117	12	9	1,077	12	2	1,050	25	2	1,549	25	3	1,658	16	4	1,813
July,	6	9	1,078	5	8	1,224	8	15	1,079	7	6	1,028	7	5	1,113	8	7	1,065	20	3	1,075	20	2	1,582	23	3	1,621	19	6	1,802
August,	6	15	1,100	6	5	1,168	11	14	1,035	10	8	1,070	10	7	1,192	8	7	1,065	22	1	1,061	19	3	1,561	28	4	1,683	18	6	1,841
September, ...	7	17	1,079	7	4	1,200	8	13	1,041	17	11	1,108	7	8	473	18	7	1,004	17	2	1,071	21	3	1,525	29	6	1,599	19	8	1,857
October,	5	19	1,005	9	5	1,233	8	13	1,041	15	10	1,159	9	8	1,207	18	8	1,143	23	4	1,127	18	5	1,491	30	5	1,607	20	6	1,684
November, ...	4	15	1,050	10	5	1,196	9	16	1,022	13	6	1,174	9	8	1,193	18	7	1,139	22	4	1,185	18	6	1,350	23	5	1,644	18	6	1,806
December, ...	5	11	1,038	9	10	1,181	6	19	985	16	6	1,184	9	8	1,127	19	8	1,094	26	6	1,221	21	6	1,471	21	6	1,681	14	6	1,805
TOTAL,	74	133	12,435	87	81	14,095	103	139	12,600	117	112	12,671	102	85	13,918	141	90	12,991	221	40	13,110	260	52	17,350	283	44	18,995	225	65	21,258
AVERAGE, ...	6	11	1,037	7	7	1,175	9	11	1,051	10	9	1,056	9	7	1,160	12	8	1,082	18	3	1,093	22	5	1,446	24	4	1,582	19	5	1,772

C.=Chinese.

I.=Indians.

E.=Europeans.

(Z 1)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.*Return for the Year 1935.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admit- ted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	121	3,772	155	22	3	25	...	...	2,501	1,102	112	290	4	17	25	365
Females ...	38	1,116	34	41	5	6	..	...	751	268	37	135	6	14	15	56

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	49	31½	13	17	sq. feet. 1,543	17	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	Indian Ward.
2	35	31½	13	15	1,102	15	418	418	"	"	"	"	Chinese Ward.
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	"
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
7	18	31	16½	7	558	7	180	180	"	"	"	"	Second Class Ward.
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
10	35	31½	16½	12	1,102	12	114	114	"	"	"	"	European Ward.
11	35	31½	16½	13	1,102	13	418	418	"	"	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
12	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	"	"	"	"	"
13	20½	20½	15½	4	420	6	184	184	"	Yes	"	"	Prison Ward.
14	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	20	322	322	"	None.	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
15	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	19	322	322	"	"	"	"	"
16	20	20	16	2	400	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
18	20½	20½	15½	16	417	16	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
19	58½	18½	15½	16	1,097	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
20	58½	19½	15½	16	1,112	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
21	58	19½	15	15	1,116	17	533	523	"	"	"	"	"
22	57	31½	15	20	1,795	20	334	334	"	Yes	"	"	"
23	32	18½	16	10	592	10	116	116	"	None	"	"	"

(Z 2)

CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Four	One (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

MATERNITY BUNGALOW.

Return for the Year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admit- ted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	15	1,041	19	6	2	6	2	2	1,031	...	17	8	2	7	4	9

(Z 3)

CIVIL HOSPITAL, (Maternity Bungalow),—Continued.**QUESTION II.**

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	5	sq. feet. 475	5	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	3rd Class Ward.
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	5	475	5	168	168	"	"	"	"	"
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	2	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	Isolation Ward.
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	3rd Class Ward.
6	18'-0"	13'-0"	13'-2"	2	238	2	134	134	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Four (J. Ps.)	One (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

(Z 4)

KOWLOON HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	54	2,005	64.1	6	1	17	2	5	1,261	575	8	148	5.2	12.5	17.8	204
Females ...	27	1,648	41.7	18	5	...	3	2	1,222	342	5	58	4.2	8.4	16.2	105

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floorspace available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
A 1	17½	16	14	2	276	3	90		No.	No.		No.	1st & 2nd Class
" 2	17½	16	14	2	276	3	67½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class
" 3	17½	16	14	2	276	...	90		"	"		"	Massage Dept.
" 4	17½	16	14	2	276	...	67½		"	"		"	Massage Dept.
" 5	20½	16½	14	4	338	8	90		"	"		"	Children
" 6	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	67½		"	"		"	2nd Class
" 7	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	90		"	"		"	1st Class
" 8	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	67½		"	"		"	2nd Class
" 9	17½	16½	14	2	289	6	90		"	"		"	1st Class
B 1	52	24	14	14	1,248	20	585		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 2	52	24	14	14	1,248	16	585		"	"		"	3rd Class
Prisoners Ward	8	7½	14	1	60	1	11½		"	"		"	3rd Class
M 1	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class*
" 2	18	18	14	2	324	2	139½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class*
" 3	43.6	18	14	12	784	10	275		"	"		"	3rd Class*
" 4	43.6	18	14	12	784	10	275		"	"		"	3rd Class
Waiting Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"		"	Labour Ward
Labour Ward	18.5	16	14	...	296	4	124½		"	"		"	Waiting Ward
" 5	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 6	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 7	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 8	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 9	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 10	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
Waiting Ward	18	18	14	...	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
Labour Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"		"	Labour Ward
C 1	86	24	14	24	2,064	28	550		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 2	86	24	14	24	2,064	28	550		"	"		"	3rd Class

* Maternity Wards.

(Z 5)

KOWLOON HOSPITAL,—Continued.**QUESTION III.***Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.*

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	Once (Governor)	Four times (J.P's.)	Twice (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	—	—	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.*Return for the Year 1935.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	10	414	14.2	7	1	12	9	4	395	8	1	4	18.3	11.6	5.6	159

VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	40	20	15½	9	800	8	440	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Children's Ward.
2	25½	17½	15½	4	446	4	120		"	"	Lavy. Basins.	"	do.
3	13½	17½	15½	0	236	0	83		"	"	"	"	M. O. Office.
4	25½	17½	15½	4	446	3	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	24½	20	15½	3	485	2	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
6	20	15	15½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	17	12½	11	1	212	1	80		"	"	"	"	Isolation.
8	20	15	12½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
9	24½	20	12½	3	485	2	160		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	23	17½	12½	4	402	3	250		"	No.	Lavy. Basins.	"	3rd Class.
10A	17	17½	12½	2	297	1			"	"	"	"	
11	17	17½	12½	2	297	1	250		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
11A	23	17½	12½	4	402	3			"	"	"	"	
12	24½	20	12½	3	485	1	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
14	20	15	12½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
15	17	14	11	1	238	2	100		"	"	"	"	Isolation.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(27)

VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.
MATERNITY BLOCK.

Return for the year, 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	1	65	4.8	1	1	4	3	2	63	...	...	...	...	18.23	12.3	31

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward.?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.			Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	18	12	14	1	216	1	120	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	1st Class.
2	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
3	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
4	18	17 1/4	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	18	17 1/4	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
6	18	12	14	1	216	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
8	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
9	18	17 1/4	14	4	320	1	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	18	17 1/4	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
11	18	17 1/4	14	4	320	2	80		"	"	"	"	"
12	18	24 1/4	14	...	446	2	160		"	"	"	"	"
Labour.	18	18	14	...	324	2	120	"	"		Yes.	"	3rd Class.
Infants.	15 1/2	12	14	...	186	2	80	"	"			"	Massage.
"	17 1/2	12	14	...	210	1	120	"	"			"	.....

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
	By Appointment, Of Surprise,	One Nil	Nil Nil
			Two (D.M.S.S)

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Return for the year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	34	1738	34 50	11	4	...	...	...	1634	63	32	7	4.29	7.20	5.44	71

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	45	20' 9"	12	14	sq. feet.	14	252		No.	No.	No.	No.	Maternity.
2	45	20' 9"	12	15	933.25	15	252		"	"	"	"	"
3	45	20' 9"	12	14	933.25	14	252		"	"	"	"	"
4	45	20' 9"	12	12	933.25	12	252		"	"	"	"	"
A	16	12' 6"	12	2	200	2	70	The whole of the windows open.	"	"	"	"	Gynaecological.
B	16	9' 6"	12	2	152	2	70		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
F	16	8' 6"	12	1	136	1	70		"	"	"	"	"

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	One

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

None.

(a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

None.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

(29)

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.*Return for the Year 1935.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admit- ted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females.	1	0.04	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	sq. feet. 830	4	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bathroom.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	5	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-6"	20'-0"	14'-0"	2	520	2	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	330	1	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	1	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

QUESTION III.*Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.*

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	Nil	Nil	One (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

2.--STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1926 to 1935.

MONTHS.	1926.			1927.			1928.			1929.			1930.			1931.			1932.			1933.			1934.			1935.		
	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.
	I.			I.			I.			I.			I.			I.			I.			I.			I.			I.		
January,	8	6	958	6	8	1,080	11	10	1,103	5	14	970	12	6	1,198	11	9	1,149	16	6	1,044	22	6	1,245	18	4	1,462	20	5	1,687
February, ...	7	8	932	5	6	1,078	8	8	1,037	6	12	974	10	7	1,168	9	9	1,167	23	4	1,056	24	6	1,303	18	3	1,508	23	4	1,709
March,	7	9	993	9	8	1,139	10	9	1,022	8	11	973	7	7	1,140	5	6	1,053	16	3	1,067	22	6	1,340	22	2	1,449	24	4	1,787
April,	5	9	1,018	8	7	1,174	9	7	1,049	9	10	1,022	8	7	1,142	7	6	1,037	13	3	1,083	26	4	1,396	23	1	1,493	17	5	1,718
May,	8	6	1,066	6	7	1,197	7	8	1,086	7	10	1,013	7	7	1,148	8	7	998	11	2	1,070	24	3	1,537	23	2	1,590	17	5	1,749
June,	6	9	1,078	7	8	1,225	8	7	1,106	8	9	996	7	7	1,117	12	9	1,077	12	2	1,050	25	2	1,549	25	3	1,658	16	4	1,813
July,	6	9	1,078	5	8	1,224	8	15	1,079	7	6	1,028	7	5	1,113	8	7	1,065	20	3	1,075	20	2	1,582	23	3	1,621	19	6	1,802
August,	6	15	1,100	6	5	1,168	11	14	1,035	10	8	1,070	10	7	1,192	8	7	1,065	22	1	1,051	19	3	1,561	28	4	1,683	18	6	1,841
September, ...	7	17	1,079	7	4	1,200	8	13	1,041	17	11	1,108	7	8	473	18	7	1,004	17	2	1,071	21	3	1,525	29	6	1,599	19	8	1,857
October,	5	19	1,005	9	5	1,233	8	13	1,041	15	10	1,159	9	8	1,207	18	8	1,143	23	4	1,127	18	5	1,491	30	5	1,607	20	6	1,684
November, ...	4	15	1,050	10	5	1,196	9	16	1,022	13	6	1,174	9	8	1,193	18	7	1,139	22	4	1,185	18	6	1,350	23	5	1,644	18	6	1,806
December, ...	5	11	1,038	9	10	1,181	6	19	985	16	6	1,184	9	8	1,127	19	8	1,094	26	6	1,221	21	6	1,471	21	6	1,681	14	6	1,805
TOTAL,.....	74	133	12,435	87	81	14,095	103	139	12,600	117	112	12,671	102	85	13,918	141	90	12,991	221	40	13,110	260	52	17,350	283	44	18,995	225	65	21,258
AVERAGE,...	6	11	1,037	7	7	1,175	9	11	1,051	10	9	1,056	9	7	1,160	12	8	1,082	18	3	1,093	22	5	1,446	24	4	1,582	19	5	1,772

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

(Z 1)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	121	3,772	155	22	3	25	...	...	2,501	1,102	112	290	4	17	25	365
Females ...	36	1,116	34	41	5	6	..	...	751	268	37	135	6	14	15	56

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	17	sq. feet. 1,543	17	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	Indian Ward.
2	35	31½	13	15	1,102	15	418	418	"	"	"	"	Chinese Ward.
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	"
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
7	18	31	16½	7	558	7	180	180	"	"	"	"	Second Class Ward.
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
10	35	31½	16½	12	1,102	12	114	114	"	"	"	"	European Ward.
11	35	31½	16½	13	1,102	13	418	418	"	"	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
12	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	"	"	"	"	"
13	20½	20½	15½	4	420	6	184	184	"	Yes	"	"	Prison Ward.
14	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	20	322	322	"	None.	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
15	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	19	322	322	"	"	"	"	"
16	20	20	16	2	400	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
18	20½	20½	15½	16	417	16	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
19	58½	18½	15½	16	1,097	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
20	58½	19½	15½	16	1,112	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
21	58	19½	15	15	1,116	17	533	523	"	"	"	"	"
22	57	31½	15	20	1,795	20	334	334	"	Yes	"	"	"
23	32	18½	15	10	592	10	116	116	"	None	"	"	"

CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Four	One (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.
MATERNITY BUNGALOW.

Return for the Year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admit- ted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	15	1,041	19	6	2	6	2	2	1,031	...	17	8	2	7	4	9

(Z 3)

CIVIL HOSPITAL, (Maternity Bungalow),—Continued.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	5	sq. feet. 475	5	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	3rd Class Ward.
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	5	475	5	168	168	"	"	"	"	"
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	2	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	Isolation Ward.
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	3rd Class Ward.
6	18'-0"	13'-0"	13'-2"	2	238	2	134	134	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Four (J. Ps.)	One (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

KOWLOON HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in Hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	54	2,005	64.1	6	1	17	2	5	1,261	575	8	148	5.2	12.5	17.8	204
Females ...	27	1,648	41.7	18	5	...	3	2	1,222	342	5	58	4.2	8.4	16.2	105

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
A 1	17½	16	14	2	276	3	90		No.	No.			1st & 2nd Class
" 2	17½	16	14	2	276	3	67½		"	"			1st & 2nd Class
" 3	17½	16	14	2	276	...	90		"	"			Massage Dept.
" 4	17½	16	14	2	276	...	67½		"	"			Massage Dept.
" 5	20½	16½	14	4	338	8	90		"	"			Children
" 6	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	67½		"	"			2nd Class
" 7	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	90		"	"			1st Class
" 8	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	67½		"	"			2nd Class
" 9	17½	16½	14	2	289	6	90		"	"			1st Class
B 1	52	24	14	14	1,248	20	585		"	"			3rd Class
" 2	52	24	14	14	1,248	16	585		"	"			3rd Class
Prisoners Ward	8	7½	14	1	60	1	11½		"	"			3rd Class
M 1	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"			1st & 2nd Class*
" 2	18	18	14	2	324	2	139½		"	"			1st & 2nd Class*
" 3	43.6	18	14	12	784	10	275		"	"			3rd Class*
" 4	43.6	18	14	12	784	10	275		"	"			3rd Class
Waiting Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"			Labour Ward
Labour Ward	18.5	16	14	...	296	4	124½		"	"			Waiting Ward
" 5	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
" 6	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
" 7	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
" 8	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
" 9	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
" 10	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
Waiting Ward	18	18	14	...	324	2	177½		"	"			1st Class
Labour Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"			Labour Ward
C 1	86	24	14	24	2,064	28	550		"	"			3rd Class
" 2	86	24	14	24	2,064	28	550		"	"			3rd Class

* Maternity Wards.

(Z 5)

KOWLOON HOSPITAL,—Continued.**QUESTION III.***Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.*

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	Once (Governor)	Four times (J.P's.)	Twice (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,			

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.*Return for the Year 1935.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admit- ted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	10	414	14.2	7	1	12	9	4	395	8	1	4	18.3	11.6	5.6	159

VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	40	20	15½	9	800	8	440	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Children's Ward.
2	25½	17½	15½	4	446	4	120		"	"	Lavy. Basins.	"	do.
3	13½	17½	15½	0	236	0	83		"	"	"	"	M. O. Office.
4	25½	17½	15½	4	446	3	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	24½	20	15½	3	485	2	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
6	20	15	15½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	17	12½	11	1	212	1	80		"	"	"	"	Isolation.
8	20	15	12½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
9	24½	20	12½	3	485	2	160		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	28	17½	12½	4	402	3	250		"	No.	Lavy. Basins.	"	3rd Class.
10A	17	17½	12½	2	297	1			"	"	"	"	
11	17	17½	12½	2	297	1	250		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
11A	23	17½	12½	4	402	3			"	"	"	"	
12	24½	20	12½	3	485	1	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
14	20	15	12½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
15	17	14	11	1	238	2	100		"	"	"	"	Isolation.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(Z 7)

VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.
MATERNITY BLOCK.

Return for the year, 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cared.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	1	65	4.8	1	1	4	3	2	63	...	...	...	...	18.23	12.3	31

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.			Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	18	12	14	1	216	1	120		No.	No.	No.	No.	1st Class.
2	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
3	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
4	18	17½	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	18	17½	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
6	18	12	14	1	216	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
8	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
9	18	17½	14	4	320	1	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	18	17½	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
11	18	17½	14	4	320	2	80		"	"	"	"	"
12	18	24½	14	...	446	2	160		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
Labour.	18	18	14	...	324	2	120		"	"	Yes.	"	Massage.
Infants.	15½	12	14	...	186	2	80		"	"	"	"	.....
"	17½	12	14	...	210	1	120		"	"	"	"	.....

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.S)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Return for the year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	34	1738	34 50	11	4	...	...	...	1634	63	32	7	4.29	7.20	5.44	71

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	45	20' 9"	12	14	sq. feet. 933.25	14	252	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Maternity.
2	45	20' 9"	12	15	933.25	15	252		"	"	"	"	"
3	45	20' 9"	12	14	933.25	14	252		"	"	"	"	"
4	45	20' 9"	12	12	933.25	12	252		"	"	"	"	"
A	16	12' 6"	12	2	200	2	70		"	"	"	"	Gynaecological. 1st Class.
B	16	9' 6"	12	2	152	2	70		"	"	"	"	"
F	16	8' 6"	12	1	136	1	70		"	"	"	"	"

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.S.)
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	One

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(2 9)

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1935.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1935.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females.	1	0.04	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	16

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	sq. feet. 830	4	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bath-room.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	5	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-6"	20'-0"	14'-0"	2	520	2	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	1	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	1	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1935.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
	By Appointment,	By Appointment,	By Appointment,
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	One (D.M.S.S.)
	Nil	Nil	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION,—Continued.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.	Answers.
State the extent of—	ACRES. R. P.
(I.) The airing courts	0 0 273 } Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) and other grounds.....	
Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Confined to Airing Courts.
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided?	They are supplied with books and games.
How many religious services were held in 1934?	None.
What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination?	"
In what building, and how many could it contain?	"

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1935.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	2	Nil.	5
Female, .....	...	Needlework 5.	3

QUESTION III.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles,	17	19	36
(II.) Presumably Recoverable,	70	64	134
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:—	119	61	180
<i>Of whom are</i>			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous,*	81	56	137
(b) Suicidal,	10	8	18
(c) Sick and Infirm,	19	13	32
(d) General Paralytics,	15	1	16
(e) Epileptics,	5	4	9
(f) Senile Dements,	8	1	9
(g) Quiet and able-bodied,	86	66	152

*N.B.—The difference between the addition of the total column and the total number of Males and Females is due to the inclusion of certain patients in more than one column as their condition is appropriate to more than one heading.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1935.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	...	...	5	1(D.M.S.S.)	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).	None.
(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

(Z 13)

DIETS FOR ALL HOSPITALS.

3RD CLASS EUROPEAN PATIENTS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast—7.30 a.m.	
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
{ Eggs, fowls	3 oz. }
{ Fish, cleaned	6 oz. }
{ Eggs 2, bacon 2 oz	
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon or Cocoa or coffee	¼ "
Tiffin—12.30 p.m.	
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
{ Beefsteak (Rump)	6 "
{ Chicken, cleaned	8 "
{ Mutton chop	6 "
Potatoes	6 "
{ Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or mutton	2 "
{ Barley, Pearl	1 "
{ Vegetable, fresh	1½ "
{ Pea soup, Beef 2 oz., split peas	3 "
{ Tomato soup, Beef 2 oz., tomatoes	4 "
Vegetables, fresh	6 "
Puddings.	
{ Rice 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ oz. }
{ Bread 2 oz., butter ¼ oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "
{ Sago 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "

Tea—3.30 p.m.	
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "
Dinner—7.00 p.m.	
{ Chicken soup, Chicken, cleaned	4 oz. }
{ Barley	1 "
{ Beef soup, beef 2 oz., Barley	1 "
{ Vegetable, Fresh	2½ "
Chicken, cleaned	8 "
Mutton chop	6 "
Fish	6 "
Vegetables, fresh	6 "
Bread, (Lane Crawford's)	2 "
Potatoes	6 "
Puddings.	
Custard, 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ oz. }
Ground rice, 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "
Vermicelli, 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "

Low Diet.

Breakfast.	
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "
Tiffin.	
Beef tea, beef	8 oz.
Bread, (Lane Crawford's)	2 "

Tea.	
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "
Dinner.	
Soup, chicken, cleaned chicken	8 oz.
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 "

(Z 14)

(DIETS),—Continued.

3RD CLASS INDIAN PATIENTS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Dhall,	4 oz.	Chicken, live,	8 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (Fresh) or (Fish 6 oz. alternately)...	4	Curry Stuff, value	1 ct.
Rice,	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, white crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ „	Ghee,	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	Sugar, white crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Chicken, (live for Soup),	8 oz.
Dhall,.....	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Rice,	4 „	Rice,.....	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		

3RD CLASS CHINESE PATIENTS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately)	2 oz.	Egg, Salt,	1
Pork. Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts, alternately).....	2 „	Fish, Fresh, with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately)	2 oz.
Rice,	12 „	Rice,.....	12 „
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	Vegetables, Fresh,	4 „
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 „		
Tiffin—12.30 p.m.			
Beef Congee (2 oz. Beef, 1 oz. Rice).....	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt.		

Low Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),.....	2 oz.	Rice,	4 oz.
Rice,	4 „	Salt Egg,	1
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		
Tiffin—12.30 p.m.			
Plain Congee, 1 oz. Rice... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt.		

1st and 2nd Class patients receive the above diets, but are allowed various extras in addition.

(Za 1)

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institu- tions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	5,047	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community gen- erally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		1	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		1,056	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Mental Hospital.		350	Do.	For the community gen- erally.
Ho Man Tin, Kowloon	Kowloon Hospital.		3,734	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,	Victoria Hospital.		424	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,	Victoria Maternity Hospital.		66	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Western, ...	Tsan Yuk Maternity Hospital.		1,772	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		13,905	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese commu- nity by endowment and by Govern- ment Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 31 of 1930. Opened in February, 1972, for Chinese patients only. Rebuilt (main block) 1934.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Tung Wa Eastern Hospital.		8,117	Do.	Opened on 27th November, 1929.
Yaumati, Kowloon, ...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		15,099	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		7	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.		972	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of en- dowment and by Government Grant.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,	Nethersole Hospital.		...	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. (Demolished, and to be re- built). Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essen- tially a single institution.
Victoria, West,	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		422	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,	Ho Min Ling Hospital.		442	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,	The Matilda Hospital.		285	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, Eastern, (Wanchai),	Maternity Hospital.	See below.	863	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community and by Government Grant.	Opened 1919. Partly rebuilt 1931.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.
Kowloon: Harbour & Yaumati,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Aberdeen,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th September, 1930.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

The Church Missionary Trust Association Limited.—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lot No. 754, Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools, in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan Boys' School, Yaumati, on K.I.L. No. 1588. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

* For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Sec. A of Inland Lot No. 82.

* Farm Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under The Mother Superior of the Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres, Hong Kong on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

† Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. R.P. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, on Inland Lots Nos. 2484 ‡

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hong Kong and China; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in The Archbishop of Canterbury; a Missionary Training College.

§ For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 576. R.P.

Salvation Army Industrial Home for Women, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

Chinese Sisters of the Precious Blood;—Convent, Children's Hospital and Clinic, Yuen Chow Street, Shamshui-po.

Industrial Home for Blind Girls, "Eben-Ezerhouse," Pokfulam

Jesuit Fathers;—Rice Hall, University, Pokfulam Road; the Regional Seminary, Aberdeen; Wah Yan College, 2, Robinson Road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Saikung Road, Kowloon City.

La Salle College, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

Aberdeen Industrial School (Salesian Institute), Island Road, Aberdeen.

* The Procurator General in Hong Kong of the Missions Foreigners

† The Senior Missionary in Hong Kong of the London Missionary Society.

‡ The Vicar Apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church in Hong Kong.

§ The Procurator in Hong Kong for the Dominican Missions in the Far East.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1935.

CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long. 114° 10' 19" E.

Height { Site of rain-gauge
 above Mean Sea-Level } H.=103 ft.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Heights above ground : Therms. $h_1=5$ ft ; Sun Recorder. $h_2=35$ ft ; Rain-gauge, $h_3=1.5$ ft.

1935.	Air Temperature (in degrees Fahrenheit) from records of a thermograph, standardized by readings of whirling thermometers.										Rainfall.				Weather, No. of Days of						Bright Sunshine.						
	Means of		Max. and Min. Combined.	Excess above Normal.	Absolute Extremes.				Highest Wet Bulb.	Total.			Excess above Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Daily Mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.					
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Lowest Day.	Lowest Min.	Lowest Max.		Highest Day.																	
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.							hr.	hr.	%	hr.					
January	64.3	56.8	60.5	+0.2	9	47.0	16, 17	52.2	27	65.4	12	69.1	27.7	- 4.6	6.6	26	8	+ 2	...	...	...	3.4	106.2	31	337.6
February ...	65.7	57.9	61.8	+2.1	22, 26	42.9	12	60.0	1	64.6	26	69.1	28.7	- 15.8	17.0	11	7	- 1	...	...	...	3.9	109.2	34	318.0
March	71.3	62.8	67.1	+3.0	19	56.6	31	61.4	22	71.6	28	75.0	118.5	+ 44.0	43.4	25	12	+ 1	...	...	...	3.4	106.6	29	371.6
April	74.3	67.1	70.7	0.0	27	56.7	1	60.2	1	77.1	27	78.9	62.4	+ 75.9	19.9	11	8	- 4	...	...	...	2.6	77.2	20	379.1
May	82.3	74.3	78.3	+0.2	20	68.2	3	74.0	1	78.7	30	81.8	120.3	- 171.9	44.7	21	13	- 3	...	...	...	4.6	143.1	35	408.5
June	86.9	78.7	82.8	+1.2	29	76.0	3, 18	79.3	18	81.9	29	82.2	366.4	- 27.9	129.8	15	24	+ 4	...	...	...	5.1	154.1	38	404.0
July	86.7	78.6	82.7	-0.1	20	75.1	27	80.0	26	82.1	21	84.2	564.1	+ 182.9	77.3	26	20	+ 1	...	...	...	5.1	157.6	38	412.9
August	87.6	78.2	82.9	+0.4	24	75.3	5	80.8	7	80.8	12	82.9	153.2	- 207.9	45.1	5	10	- 7	...	...	...	7.0	217.8	55	398.6
September ...	83.1	74.7	78.9	-2.2	1	65.2	26	70.4	26	79.9	12	83.0	187.2	- 69.6	51.6	10	17	+ 3	...	...	...	5.1	153.4	42	367.1
October	82.0	74.8	78.4	+1.5	6	70.0	26, 27	76.4	30	77.6	6	79.0	147.7	+ 32.2	47.5	21	11	+ 3	...	...	...	6.0	184.9	51	359.2
November ...	75.9	67.8	71.9	+1.8	4	54.4	19	66.2	19	74.0	2, 4	77.8	9.0	- 34.2	6.9	29	3	- 2	...	...	...	5.8	173.9	53	330.8
December ...	65.1	56.3	60.7	-2.5	1	46.7	14	55.6	13	68.3	8	72.9	26.4	- 2.8	12.2	20	7	+ 2	...	...	...	4.2	130.3	39	333.6
Yearly Totals.	77.1	69.0	73.1	+0.5	Aug. 24	42.9	Feb. 12	52.2	Jan. 27	82.1	July 21	1811.6	-351.5	129.8	June 15	140	- 1	52	36	...	4.7	1714.3	39	4420.0

The Royal Observatory is situated on a hillock, 100 feet high, near the southern extremity of the Kowloon Peninsula, about 1000 yards from the harbour to the South, 500 yards from the east side of the peninsula and 900 yards from the west side. To the North a range of hills from 200 to 400 feet high stretches across the peninsula a mile from the Observatory. From 3 to 20 miles farther North the ground is hilly over the greater part of the peninsula with peaks from 2000 to 3000 feet high. Five miles to the eastward of the Observatory, where another small peninsula projects southward, is a range of hills from 700 to 1000 feet high. To the westward of the Observatory the hills on Lantau Island, 10 miles distant, rise to 3000 feet.

(1 2)

SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS. YEAR 1935.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 19' E.

Hours of Observations. { I 7h. 00m. Standard Time of 120th Meridian. II 13h. 00m. III 21h. 00m. }

Hours of Observations.										Standard Time of 120 th Meridian.				Barometer.		Rotating Thermometers.		Rain-gauge.		Anemometer.						
I 7 ^h . 00 ^m . II 13 ^h . 00 ^m . III 21 ^h . 00 ^m .										Height above M.S.L..... Height above ground				Cistern 109 ft. 4 ft.		Site 103 ft. Bulbs 60 ins.		Site 103 ft. Rim 18 ins.		Head 150 ft. Head 45 ft.						
1935.	Mean Pressure. (24 observations daily)		Temperature			Humidity.						Amount of Cloud. 0-100.		Number of Days of Clear Sky. *.	Number of Days with Wind Force 8 and above. Strong Wind (4-7).	Wind. Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)										
	At Mean Sea Level.	Excess above Normal.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet-Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.				Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	S.E.	S.	SW.	W.	NW		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II												III	
millibar	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.			
January,	1019.6	-0.2	58.4	62.5	59.5	3.4	4.9	3.5	13.8	14.6	14.2	81	75	80	1	18	18	30	144	111	391	17	1	3	30	17
February,	1017.8	-0.7	59.0	63.4	60.8	2.9	5.0	3.2	14.5	14.9	15.1	84	75	83	2	17	23	20	49	38	487	30	1	7	24	16
March,	1014.8	-1.3	64.3	68.7	65.4	2.2	5.0	2.9	18.3	18.3	18.3	88	76	85	1	21	20	49	20	70	501	28	19	21	20	16
April,	1011.3	-1.3	68.7	72.7	69.8	1.8	3.7	2.0	21.9	22.9	22.5	91	84	90	...	23	22	43	22	33	490	14	36	37	27	18
May,	1008.7	-0.4	76.2	79.8	76.6	3.2	5.5	3.2	26.4	26.7	26.7	86	77	86	3	18	19	53	7	29	481	41	71	18	37	7
June,	1006.4	+0.6	80.9	84.7	81.2	3.3	6.0	3.8	30.5	30.9	30.3	86	77	84	...	18	7	63	7	8	98	40	203	217	54	30
July,	1002.7	-2.0	80.8	84.5	80.9	2.7	5.3	2.8	31.4	31.8	31.5	89	80	88	...	18	13	57	10	25	265	57	63	114	117	36
August,	1004.4	-0.4	80.1	85.8	81.0	2.5	6.6	3.0	31.1	31.2	31.3	89	75	88	2	13	9	90	10	13	40	14	71	235	218	53
September,	1008.1	-0.3	76.9	81.3	77.7	3.4	6.3	3.8	26.9	27.3	27.1	86	75	84	2	12	15	69	92	119	342	31	12	7	33	15
October,	1012.7	-1.1	76.2	80.7	77.0	3.3	5.9	3.3	26.1	27.0	26.9	85	73	86	2	11	20	62	21	130	486	26	2	8	5	4
November,	1016.9	-0.6	69.0	74.3	70.3	4.0	6.6	4.0	19.8	20.8	20.7	80	72	81	...	6	23	43	114	120	390	24	6	5	15	3
December,	1020.0	+0.4	58.0	63.7	59.8	3.5	5.9	4.3	13.5	14.3	13.7	80	70	76	5	16	9	65	211	160	187	9	...	13	61	38
Year. { Totals,..... Means,.....																										
	1012.0	-0.6	70.7	75.2	71.7	3.0	5.6	3.3	22.9	23.4	23.2	85	76	84	18	191	...	198	644	707	856	4158	331	485	685	641	253

• On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20; on an overcast day > 80. The sign ... indicates zero.

(Zc 1)

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1935.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hong Kong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hong Kong. 1935.	Private.	12,549	\$4,542,858.66	\$3,580,495.15	\$7,719,545.53	2½ % per annum
do. Kowloon.	„	1,869	595,315.93	618,261.94	810,416.99	2½ % per annum

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1935.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

1. Government House, Albert Road, contains :—

1. Drawing room, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's office, Aide-de-Camp's office, Custodian's office, conservatory, ante-rooms, card room, supper room and ballroom with roof garden, sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants' quarters and laundry.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, servants' quarters and store.

4. Stable Block with accommodation for three horses.

5. Military Guard House with accommodation for four.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity.

Part of cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Government.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

2. "Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's and A. D. C.'s. offices, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 2 servants' rooms, kitchen and pantries.

The house has central heating and hot water supply and is lighted by electricity. Part of cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Governor.

There is also an extensive Servants' Block of 7 rooms including servants' kitchen, coolie quarters, laundry, store room for sedan chairs and gardeners quarters.

There is a police guard house with accommodation for 3.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

Stable Block with accommodation for two horses.

3. Fanling Lodge, Sheung Shui.

This is a small country residence situated near the Fanling Golf Course. It comprises :—

1. Dining room, drawing room, Governor's office, staff office, five bedrooms, dressing room four bathrooms and usual offices.

2. Kitchen block containing servant's quarters, boiler room, coal house, store and usual offices.

3. Garage block containing store and quarters for two chauffeurs.

4. Stable block containing accommodation for three horses and quarters for two grooms.

5. Police guard house with accommodation for five.

The house has hot water supply, is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity. Part of the cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Governor,

Furniture including plate, linen, crockery and glass is supplied by the Colonial Government.

There are about six and a half acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.

(Ze 1)

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Rail-way or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	377 miles.	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21·76 miles.	4' 8½"
*Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	192 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	4,550 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2,100 yds.	.....
Eight core Cable between Tai Kok Tsui and Stonecutters Island,	Do.	1 naut.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Waglan Cables, two	Do.	7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	73·25 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	1,800 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	1·865 nauts.	.....
Telegraph Land Cables,	Do.	5·916 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 twin Core Cables,	Do.	1·947 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	6·64 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	22·13 miles (line) 66·39 „ (wire)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour, Telephone Routes, Aerial (Poie Route),	Do.	1·95 nauts.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables (No duct trench),	Owned by the Hong Kong Telephone Company.	27·02 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	158 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	46·8 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	64·3 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour Trunk,	Do.	3·781 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line :—	Do.	1·12 miles.	.....
Iron Wire 295·034 { 600·694 cir. miles	Do.	1196·6 miles.	.....
Bronze Wire 305·66 {			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.	568·74 miles.	.....
313·56 cir. miles	Do.	58·38 miles.	.....
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.		
29·19 cir. miles	Do.		
Conductors Underground, Single Line :—	Do.	667·69 miles.	.....
L. C. 27045·87 cir. miles { 33112	Do.		
Armoured 6066·975 „ „ { cir. miles.	Do.		
Conductors Covered Distribution, Single Line :—	Do.	1154·7 miles.	.....
580·833 cir. miles.	Do.		
Conductors Aerial Cable, Single Line :—	Do.	49·1 miles.	.....
24·55 cir. miles.	Do.		

1.—MAIN LINE.

(1)

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1935	\$20,377,214·41
Special Expenditure for the year 1935 chargeable to Capital	74,083·27
	\$20,451,327·68
Less adjustment in connection with re-railing No. 2 Tunnel in 1928 and other adjustments ...	2,931·93
	\$20,448,395·75

Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts 1935 ...	\$1,345,491·62
Goods Receipts, 1935	66,183·11

\$1,411,674·73

RADIO STATIONS.

(1)—Cape D' Aguilar Radio Station. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 12' 38.61'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 15' 18.94'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in meters.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range.	Service on which employed.
1	VPS	300	1,000	I.C.W. 250 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi WB2b.	150	Radio Beacon, for enabling ships at sea to take wireless bearings when approaching Hong Kong.
2	VPS	300 375 425 500	1,000 800 705 600	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi MC8A.	100	For alternative wave working with ships at sea in the vicinity of Hong Kong, and reserve Radio Beacon.
3	VPS	500	600	Continuous or I.C.W. (600 periods), 2 KW, self excited valve transmitter. Marconi Type U.	350	(a) Marine. (b) Emits a summary of meteorological conditions daily at 0018, 0400, 0830 and 1200 G.M.T. (corresponding to 0818, 1200, 1630 and 2000 (H.K. time). (c) Emits typhoon warnings immediately on receipt and at 18 minutes past each of the subsequent two hours. (d) Emits navigation warnings on receipt and after the completion of the weather reports at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T. (e) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
4	VPS	8330	36.01	Continuous wave, 250 watt valve transmitter. Valve M.O. Marconi TN7A. (Also spare Local Make 150 watt self excited).	1,000	(a) Communication with ships fitted for short wave reception. 0000-1600 and 2200-2400 G.M.T. (b) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
5	ZCF4	2682.5	111.8	See No. 23.		Alternative frequency for No. 23.
6	...	2770	108.3			Emergency frequency.
7	ZCE4	3403.75	88.136	See No. 21.		Alternative frequency for No. 21.
8	ZEO4	4622	64.91	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
9	ZEM	4780	62.76	I.C.W. (600 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (300 Cycle Alt.).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Macao and South China.
10	ZCF3	5365	55.92	See No. 23.		Alternative frequency for No. 23.
11	...	5905	50.8	.....		Emergency frequency.

(Ze 3)

(1)—Cape D'Aguiar Radio Station—(Contd.)

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range.	Service on which employed.
12	ZCH	5995	50.04	1.C.W. (100 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (50 Cycle Mains).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Swatow and points in South China.
13	ZBW2	6090	49.26	.....	...	Reserved for Broadcasting.
14	ZCE3	6807.5	44.068	See No. 21.		Alternative frequency for No. 21.
15	ZCI	6915	43.38	Continuous wave, valve transmitter, 250 watt, valve Master Oscillator. Marconi TN7A.	500	Transmission of commercial traffic to Taihoku, Foochow and alternatively to Swatow, Amoy, Kwongchow and other stations as required.
16	ZCF2	8047.5	37.28	See No. 23.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 23.
17	...	8650	34.68	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
18	ZEO	9244	32.45	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
19	ZCG	9440	31.78	Interrupted Continuous wave 600 periods, 1 K.W. Marconi S1. (300 Cycle Alt.).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to British North Borneo, Manila and other stations as required.
20	ZBW3	9525	31.49	.....	...	Reserved for Broadcasting, (1936).
21	ZCE2	10211.25	29.378	C.W./I.C.W. 2 K.W. Valve Transmitter. Franklin Constant frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Shanghai and alternatively to Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
22	...	10640	28.2	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
23	ZCF	10730	27.96	C.W./I.C.W. Valve Transmitter 2 K.W. Franklin Constant Frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic as required to Shanghai, Hanoi, Yunnanfu, Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
24	...	11740	25.55	.....	...	Reserved for Broadcasting, (1936).
25	...	13100	22.9	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
26	ZCE	13615	22.034	See No. 21.		Alternative harmonic frequency for No. 21.
27	ZEO2	13866	21.63	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
28	ZBW4	15190	19.75	.....	...	Reserved for Broadcasting, (1936).
29	...	17380	17.26	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
30	ZBW5	17755	16.9	.....	...	Reserved for Broadcasting, (1936).
31	ZEO3	18488	16.22	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
32	...	23075	13.00	.....	...	Emergency frequency.

Only Nos. 4, 15 and 19 can be considered as other than Spot Frequency (+ - 2%) S/W. Transmitters.

(Ze 4)

(2)—Victoria Peak Radio Station. Position :— { Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" N.
Long. 114° 08' 31.95" E.

Receiving Station only.

Reception of all fixed services, and Empire Broadcasting.

1 Medium Wave Receiver.
 3 Commercial S/W. Receivers.
 20 General purpose S/W. Receivers. } A.C.
 2 Special Re-broadcasting Receivers. } operated.
 1 Commercial Broadcasting Receiver.
 8 Emergency S/W. Receivers. D.C.
 1 Sub-Standard Frequency Checking Equipment.

(3)—Gap Rock Lighthouse. Position :— { Lat. 21° 48' 50" N.
Long. 113° 56' 18" E.

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
33	VRA	500 1364 4550	600 220 66	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.

(4)—Waglan Lighthouse. Position :— { Lat. 22° 11' 20" N.
Long. 114° 15' 18.20" E.

34	VRB	500	600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.
----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	---

(5)—Cheung Chau. Position :— { Lat. 22° 12' 42" N.
Long. 114° 01' 46" E.

35	VRC	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .025 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	20	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(6)—Tsim Sha Tsui. Position :— { Lat. 22° 17' 50" N.
Long. 114° 10' 03" E.

36	VRD	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	---	----	---------

(7)—Tai O. Position :— { Lat. 22° 15' 00" N.
Long. 113° 51' 30" E.

37	VRF	1364	220	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(Ze 5)

(8)—Rescue Tug "Kau Sing"

Transmitters

38	VPFR	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1364 \\ 500 \\ 425.5 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 220 \\ 600 \\ 705 \end{array} \right.$	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Harbour.
----	------	---	--	--	----	----------

(9)—Police Launch No. 2.

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
39	VPFZ	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1364 \\ 500 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 220 \\ 600 \end{array} \right.$	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.

(10)—Police Launch No. 3.

40	VPBQ	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1364 \\ 500 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 220 \\ 600 \end{array} \right.$	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	--	---	--	----	---------

(11)—Police Launch No. 4.

41	VPFT	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1364 \\ 500 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 220 \\ 600 \end{array} \right.$	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	--	---	--	----	---------

(12)—Government Radio Office, Ground floor, P. & O. Building, Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Central control and emergency receiving office, controls all Cape D'Aguilar transmitters and receives signals picked up by the Government Receiving Station at Victoria Peak by means of a system of tone channels, accepts and delivers telegrams to and from ships at sea, to most places in the Far East, American Continents, Australasia and Europe, receives and publishes Rugby Press messages twice daily, League of Nations Press from Geneva once weekly, maintains communication with Waglan Lighthouse by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless; also with Gap Rock Lighthouse by wireless, advises Government Departments and the general public as required, of vessels entering the harbour, receives and forwards meteorological telegrams, navigation warnings, health bulletins, controls Police and Harbour Departments' wireless services and issues broadcast receiving licences.

(13)—Inspector W/T Office, 1st Floor, G. P. O. Building, Victoria.

Issues licences to ships, amateur transmitters, and Radio dealers, and is generally responsible for the control of broadcast licences under the direction of the Postmaster General and the Chief Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department. Carries out all wireless surveys on behalf of the Board of Trade, London, and Government Marine Surveyor, Hongkong.

(14)—Government W/T School, 1st floor, G. P. O. Building, Victoria

Trains operators for, examines and issues P. M. G. Certificates of Proficiency in W/T.

(15)—Government Radio Receiving Station, Royal Observatory
Grounds, Kowloon.

This station is used for reception only, being the main receiving point for all meteorological services, and the operating and receiving point for marine and harbour services, receives time signals from Nauen, Malabar and Manila daily, receives press messages from Rugby twice daily and accepts and delivers telegrams to or from Kowloon. The equipment consists of 2 Marconi Type RG 25A Medium and Long wave Receivers, 1 Marconi Type RG 22B short wave Receiver, 1 Marconi Type RG 28 short wave Receiver and various spare receivers. Telegraph and emergency tone lines for communication with Government Radio Office.

(16)—Broadcasting Studio, 1st Floor, Gloucester Building,
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Audio control point for broadcast transmitting station at Hung Hom, Kowloon, (Mainland). Premises consist of studios, artists' waiting room, broadcasting committee's offices, control rooms and battery room. The Main control room is equipped with duplicate Marconi audio frequency control equipment comprising "A" and "B" amplifiers, modulation indicator, check receiver, necessary plugs and jacks for inter-connection of units, a twin electric motor turntable cabinet and Marconi Reisz microphones. Other units in the control room are jack board for the control of lines, etc. and amplifiers for supplying the hospital and other outside circuits. No. 2 control room contains A and B Triple mixers', microphone, control switching, etc. The battery room houses duplicate accumulator batteries and a charging board with valve chargers. The Studios are equipped with necessary drapings and carpets, microphones stands, pianos and air conditioning plant.

(17)—Hung Hom, Kowloon, Transmitting Station.

Position :— { Lat. 22° 18' 30" N.
Long. 114° 10' 42" E.

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wavelength in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
42	ZBW	845	355	2 KW. Broadcast transmitter, telephony, with thermionic valve frequency control.	500	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc.
43	ZEK	845 640 500 285.7	355 468.8 600 1050	Telephony and Telegraphy transmitter, 200 watts, self excited valve transmitter.	100	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc., and emergency Telegraph transmitter.
44	ZCK2	5410 or	55.46	Telephony/Telegraphy (C.W./I.C.W.) Transmitter, 0.5 K.W. Crystal controlled.	1000	Commercial aviation. Also in tempoary use for broadcasting (Experimental) on 8750 K/cs.
	ZCK3	8750	34.29			
45	ZCK	333.3	900	Telephony/Telegraphy (C.W./I.C.W.) Transmitter-1.0 KW.	500	Commercial aviation.

(Ze 7)

The Share of the charges due to Hong Kong are given below.

SERVICE.	To		From	
	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.
(1) Ships at sea with the exception of river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.	0.50	...	0.50	...
(2) River boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.	0.20	...	0.20	...
(3) French Indo-China and Kwongchowwan,	0.50	...	0.50	...
(4) Siam,	0.82½	...	0.82½	...
(5) Yunnan ....	...	0.20	...	0.20
(6) Amoy, Foochow and Shanghai, ....	...	0.14	...	0.14
(7) Canton and Swatow, ....	...	0.12	...	0.12
(8) Philippines,	0.30	...	0.30	...
(9) Europe via Manila,	1.086	...	0.553	...
Europe via Malabar,	1.067	...	0.533	...
(10) American Continents via Manila,	1.10	...	0.55	...
American Continents via Malabar,	1.10	...	0.55	...
(11) Dutch East Indies,	1.20	...	0.60	...
(12) British North Borneo,	0.45	...	0.45	...
(13) Formosa,	0.40	...	0.40	...
(14) Macao. ....	...	0.06	...	0.06

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1935.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		1,111,439.65			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		12,128.00			
Fees for Private Bags,		24.00			
Fees for Reply Permits,		20.00			
Commission on Money Orders,		3,524.58			
Commission on Postal Orders,		3,679.85			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		26,456.08			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc.,		93.07			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				1,157,365.23	
EXPENDITURE :—					
Salaries and Wages of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....		295,650.23			
Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		97,122.86			
Miscellaneous		42,262.83			
Total,				435,035.92	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...				722,329.31	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,		602,294.86			
Wireless Licences,		50,492.75			
Total Telegraph Revenue,				652,787.61	
EXPENDITURE (OPERATING):—					
Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....		159,841.33			
Miscellaneous Services (Broadcasting),.....		45,690.44			
Total,				205,531.77	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....				447,255.84	

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1935.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 18 Branches.	One.	One Central. Three Branches.

(Zf 2)

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1935.

Internal.		External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,.....	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1935.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	25,526	14	0	33,392	12	9
British Postal Orders,	7,287	1	6	3,256	17	7
Local Postal Notes,	\$1,055.00 H.K. Currency.					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONG KONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1935.

Registered Articles

	Posted and delivered at Hong Kong.	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1935	31,055	228,462	333,425	90,734	683,676
1934	33,432	231,919	323,798	91,211	680,360
Increase.	.....	.....	9,627	.....	3,316
Decrease.	2,377	3,457	.....	477	.....

Insured Letters.

	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1935	4,250	7,360	2,970	14,580
1934	6,161	6,607	3,548	16,316
Increase.	.....	753	.....	.....
Decrease.	1,911	.....	578	1,736

Parcels.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1935	50,349	81,335	18,245	149,929
1934	54,284	79,710	16,315	150,309
Increase.	.....	1,625	1,930	.....
Decrease.	3,935	.....	.....	380

(Zg 1)

PORTS and HARBOURS.**(Here insert name of Port or Harbour).****Hong Kong Harbour.**

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>1. Western entrance " Sulphur Channel "</p> <p>(1) 1,500 feet.</p> <p>(2) 9 fathoms.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>Eastern entrance " Lye Mun Pass. "</p> <p>(1) 1,500 feet.</p> <p>(2) 13 fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>2. The Southern Fairway.</p> <p>(1) Min. 1,080 feet. Max. 1,800 feet.</p> <p>(2) Min. 4 fathoms. Max. 8 fathoms.</p> <p>The Central Fairway.</p> <p>(1) Min. 1,380 feet. Max. 1,380 feet.</p> <p>(2) Min. 4 fathoms. Max. 7 fathoms.</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>3.—1 (a) Rise 7.25 feet above L.W.E.S.T.</p> <p>Fall to 1.00 ft.</p> <p>(b) Rise 6.00 ft.</p> <p>Fall to 3.30 ft.</p> <p>2 Rise of O.N.T. .. L.W.O.S.T. 5 ft.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>4. (a) 34 feet at Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s piers.</p> <p>(b) None.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>5. vide (6) for length of piers. Excluding approximately 5,000 feet of berthage for river steamers, the wharfage owned by the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. represents about 63% of the total accommodation at the port.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>6. The largest wharves are owned by the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., situated on the Mainland, viz.:—</p> <p>No. 1 Pier 750 ft. in length and 81 ft. in breadth.</p> <p>No. 2 „ 722½ do. and 48½ do.</p> <p>No. 3 „ 505 do. and 40 do.</p> <p>No. 4 „ 662 do. and 46 do.</p> <p>No. 5 „ 800 do. and 60 do.</p> <p>The largest vessel which has occupied the above Piers up to the present was the " Empress of Britain." Length 627.7 feet, breadth 77.9 feet on a draft of 28 feet.</p> <p>There are no enclosed docks.</p>

PORTS and HARBOURS,—Continued.**Hong Kong Harbour,—Continued.**

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	7. The Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering Co., Ltd., Dry Dock. 787 feet in length over all. 120 feet wide at coping, 88 feet wide at bottom, 34½ feet depth on sill H.W.O.S.T.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case, of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>8. (a) Dredging to 37½ feet is in progress in the Eastern approach from Lyemun Pass to the Central Fairway.</p> <p>(b) None.</p> <p>(c) No operations are in hand to increase the depth at principal berths or to provide accommodation for larger vessels.</p>

(Zh 1)

[*Enclosure 2 in Circular despatch dated 3rd May, 1930.*]

Section 35.

AIR SERVICES.

- (a) Returns of Aircraft arriving and departing.
 - (b) Air Transport Services.
 - (c) Air Ports (sea-plane bases and aerodromes).
 - (d) Licences and Certificates.
 - (e) Imports and Exports by Air.
-

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Hong Kong from each country in the year 1935.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.			
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macao (Portugal)	18	—	59	—	134,740 lbs. gross weight.	7	3	26	—	84,850 lbs. gross weight.	25	3	85	—
French Indo-China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	18	—	59	—	134,740	7	3	26	—	84,850	25	3	85	—

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Hong Kong to each country in the year 1935.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.			
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macao (Portugal)	19	—	61	—	138,240 lbs.	10	1	30	—	94,825 lbs.	29	1	91	—
French Indo-China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	19	—	61	—	138,240	10	1	30	—	94,825	29	1	91	—

(Zh 3)

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1935.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	ARRIVING.				
	<i>Aircraft.</i>	<i>Passengers.</i>	<i>Crew.</i>	<i>Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.</i>	<i>Aircraft Tonnage.</i>
British	18	—	59	—	134,740 lbs.
Chinese	3	3	9	—	28,500 „
German	2	—	10	—	40,000 „
Italian	1	—	5	—	13,200 „
American	1	—	2	—	3,150 „
Total	25	3	85	—	219,590 lbs. gross weight.

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1935.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	DEPARTING.				
	<i>Aircraft.</i>	<i>Passengers.</i>	<i>Crew.</i>	<i>Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.</i>	<i>Aircraft Tonnage.</i>
British	19	—	61	—	138,240 lbs.
Chinese	3	1	9	—	28,500 „
German	2	—	10	—	40,000 „
Italian	1	—	5	—	13,200 „
American	4	—	6	—	13,125 „
Total	29	1	91	—	233,065 lbs. gross weight.

5.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1935.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.		
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.
Kai Tak Airport	18	—	59	—	134,740 lbs. gross weight.	7	3	26	—	84,850 lbs. gross weight.	25	3	85
TOTAL.....	18	—	59	—	134,740	7	3	26	—	84,850	25	3	85
													219,590 lbs. gross weight.
													219,590

6.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the of Hong Kong in the year 1935.

NAMES. OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.		
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.
Kai Tak Airport	19	—	61	—	138,240 lbs. gross weight.	10	1	30	—	124,825 lbs. gross weight.	29	1	91
TOTAL.....	19	—	61	—	138,240	10	1	30	—	124,825	29	1	91
													233,065 lbs. gross weight.
													233,065

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1935.

	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
Kai Tak Airport, Hong Kong.	18	—	134,740	7	—	84,850
	—	19	138,240	—	10	94,825
Total.....	18	19	272,980 lbs. gross weight.	7	10	179,675 lbs. gross weight.

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type & characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.
				N I L.			

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.
			N I L.		

(Zh 7)

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).

KAI TAK AIRPORT, HONG KONG.

1. *Function*.—
Controlling Authority Director of Air Services
Harbour Office, Government of Hong Kong.
2. *Location*.—
Latitude and Longitude (with magnetic variation) $22^{\circ} 20'$ $114^{\circ} 12'$ *nil*.
Position in relation to local landmarks 3 miles N.E. of Peninsula.
Day landmarks 2 Black Roofed Hangars; one each at E. & W. end.
Night landmarks Red Lights on W/T Masts at E. end.
Nature of surroundings Hills on N. and E. sides up to 1,800 feet.
3. *Landing area for aeroplanes*.—
Dimensions
N.—S. 800 yds.
N.E.—S.W. 650 yds.
E.—W. 1,100 yds.
S.E.—N.W. 1,200 yds.
Altitude above mean sea-level Sea level.
Surface conditions. Decomposed granite fill-hard rolled.
4. *Alighting area for seaplanes*.—
(as 3) S. of landing area.
Tides and currents. 1 mile \times 2 miles.
Average 7 foot rise and fall no strong currents (sheltered).
5. *Obstructions*.—

North side (a) east side water tower and radio masts 70 feet high, aerodrome buildings 60 feet high, hills 600 feet high, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile distant.
East side (b) N.E. side Hill, 250 feet high $\frac{1}{4}$ mile distant.
Hill, 7,980 feet high 1 mile distant.
(c) W. side Hills averaging 1,500 feet $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant.
(d) W. side Buildings over boundary 40 feet, hangar 60 feet.
etc.
6. *Markings and Signals*.—
(a) Day See 2 above.
(b) Night Do.
7. *Accommodation*.—
(a) Hangars (give dimensions) One $134' 3'' \times 250'$; 35' door $121' 6''$ wide.
(b) Moorings One 8' flat to ploy S.E. of slipway.
(c) Slipways, Cranes, etc. One 50' slipway 7' covered at low tide, no cranes.
(d) Towing and disembarkation facilities Boats and tractor for pulling up slip.
(e) Handling facilities Airport staff.
(f) Hotels Selection in Town.
(g) Medical facilities Hospital 2 miles—medical station at Airport.
8. *Repair facilities* Far East Aviation Company, Ltd.—all classes of repair.
9. *Refuelling arrangements* 3 Petrol Companies available on demand.
10. *Communications*.—
(a) Railway stations Kowloon-Canton Railway 4 miles distant.
(b) Local transport Buses (frequent from airport gates), taxis.
(c) Telegraph ('Air Civil') Hong Kong.
(d) Telephone 58071—611.
(e) Radio ZCK 900 m.
ZCK (2) 55.46 m.
ZCK (3) 34.29 m.
11. *Meteorological*
12. *Local Regulations*.—
(a) Flying hours 24 hr. Service.
(b) Charges See Air Port G.B. and Ireland Part III Sect. 2.
(c) Special

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		No. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935.
	<i>Year ended 31st December, 1934.</i>	<i>Year ended 31st December, 1935.</i>	
Licences for Pilots	32	39	35 (4 "B" licences lapsed.)
„ „ Navigators ...	nil	nil	nil
„ „ Ground Engineers	3	3	3
Certificates of Registration..			
Heavier-than-air craft ...	9	2	7
Lighter-than-air craft.....	nil	nil	nil
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft ...	4	5	4
Lighter-than-air craft.....	nil	nil	nil
Licences for Aerodromes*	nil	nil	nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports and Re-Exports.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
	£	£	£
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
1934	nil	nil	nil
1935	nil	nil	nil
Total.....	nil	nil	nil

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports and Re-Exports.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
	£	£	£
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
1934	nil	nil	nil
1935	nil	nil	nil
Total.....	nil	nil	nil

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		No. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935.
	<i>Year ended 31st December, 1934.</i>	<i>Year ended 31st December, 1935.</i>	
Licences for Pilots	32	39	35 (4 "B" licences lapsed.) nil
„ „ Navigators ...	nil	nil	
„ „ Ground Engineers	3	3	
Certificates of Registration..			
Heavier-than-air craft ...	9	2	7
Lighter-than-air craft.....	nil	nil	nil
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft ...	4	5	4
Lighter-than-air craft.....	nil	nil	nil
Licences for Aerodromes*	nil	nil	nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports and Re-Exports.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
	£	£	£
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
1934	nil	nil	nil
1935	nil	nil	nil
Total.....	nil	nil	nil

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports and Re-Exports.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
	£	£	£
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
1934	nil	nil	nil
1935	nil	nil	nil
Total.....	nil	nil	nil

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		No. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935.
	<i>Year ended 31st December, 1934.</i>	<i>Year ended 31st December, 1935.</i>	
Licences for Pilots	32	39	35 (4 "B" licences lapsed.)
„ „ Navigators ...	nil	nil	nil
„ „ Ground Engineers	3	3	3
Certificates of Registration..			
Heavier-than-air craft ...	9	2	7
Lighter-than-air craft.....	nil	nil	nil
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft ...	4	5	4
Lighter-than-air craft.....	nil	nil	nil
Licences for Aerodromes*	nil	nil	nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

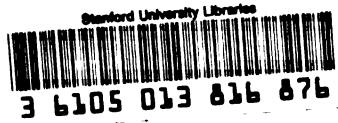
<i>Year.</i>	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports and Re-Exports.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
	£	£	£
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
1934	nil	nil	nil
1935	nil	nil	nil
Total.....	nil	nil	nil

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports and Re-Exports.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
	£	£	£
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
1934	nil	nil	nil
1935	nil	nil	nil
Total.....	nil	nil	nil

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-6-37



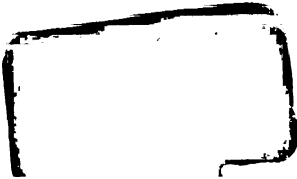
J613
R2
1935-



**Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California**

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-6-37



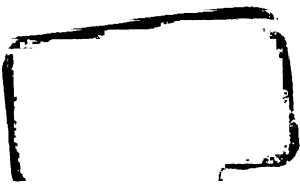
J613
R2
1935-



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-6-37



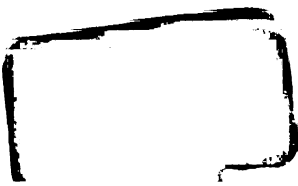
J613
R2
1935-



**Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California**

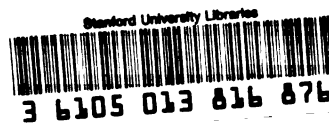
Return this book on or before date due.

--	--



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-6-37



J613
R2
1935-

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-6-37



J613
R2
1935-

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

